

The University of Dublin

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Calendar

2019 — 20

PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2019

Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensigned with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College's home page can be located at <http://www.tcd.ie/>.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary's Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.

CONTENTS

	<i>page</i>
Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge	v
Almanack	A — 1
Officers and Fellows	B — 1
The Board	C — 1
The University Council	D — 1
Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)	E — 1
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers	
FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES	F — 1
FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE	F — 29
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES	F — 58
Research Institutes and Centres	G — 1
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers	H — 1
Committees	I — 1
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann	J — 1
Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin	K — 1
Trinity College Dublin: A short history	L — 1
Buildings of Trinity College Dublin	M — 1
The College Chapel	N — 1
The Library of Trinity College Dublin	O — 1
Degrees and Diplomas	P — 1
Student Services	
DEAN OF STUDENTS	Q — 1
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 1
CHAPLAINCY	Q — 2
DAY NURSERY	Q — 2
SPORT AND RECREATION	Q — 3
DISABILITY SERVICE	Q — 4
HEALTH SERVICE	Q — 4
POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE	Q — 5
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT	Q — 6
STUDENT 2 STUDENT	Q — 6
TUTORIAL SERVICE	Q — 6

Contents

Museums and other Institutions

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS	R —	1
BOTANIC GARDEN	R —	1
JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION	R —	2
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY	R —	2
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	2
TRINITY HALL	R —	3
HERBARIUM	R —	3
HERMATHENA	R —	3
SCIENCE GALLERY	R —	4
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES	R —	4
ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM	R —	4

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION	S —	1
SOCIETIES	S —	4
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS	S —	6
CLUBS	S —	6

Alumni and other Societies

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI	T —	1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST	T —	1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND	T —	2
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES	T —	2
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION	T —	2
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR	T —	3
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION	T —	3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB	T —	4

Special and public lectures and courses

U — 1

Scholars

V — 1

Records

BURKITT MEDAL	W —	1
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS	W —	1
PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS	W —	1
PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS	W —	2
ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP	W —	3
HONORARY DEGREES	W —	3

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

X — 1

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

X — 46

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

X — 119

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Y — 1

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX	Z —	1
INDEX OF OFFICERS	Z —	10

Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge, fochoiste de Bhord na hOllscoile, agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaimseartha. Oibríonn Oifigeach na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aidhmeanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Tá dualgais ar leith ar an Ollscoil mar gheall ar Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaíocht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáiseanóireacht agus fógraí taifeadta béil. Ina theannta sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag an Ollscoil sna trí Scéim Teanga atá foilsithe go dtí seo go gcuirfear lena réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha trí ghníomhaíochtaí éagsúla.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Ghaeilge do mhic léinn san Ollscoil. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampas agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéad bhliana agus na dara bliana amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí fheachtais agus imeachtaí éagsúla a reáchtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn araon le linn na bliana acadúla. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús gach tearma acadúil.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide; féile seachtaine a chuimsíonn go leor ócáidí cultúrtha agus sóisialta lena n-áirítear ceolchoirmeacha, díospoireachtaí, aoichainteoirí, srl. do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne araon. Eagraítear feachtais agus imeachtaí Gaelacha eile i gcaitheamh na bliana chomh maith.

Teagmháil

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: (01) 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig

Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha: (01) 8961450, nibhraoc@tcd.ie

An Cumann Gaelach: reachtaire@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie

Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaeilge@tcdsu.org

Almanack¹

DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2019

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 26 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 15 December

HILARY TERM 2020

Term/semester two begins	Monday, 13 January
Term ends	Sunday, 19 April

TRINITY TERM 2020

Term begins	Monday, 20 April
Term/semester two ends	Sunday, 31 May

MICHAELMAS TERM 2020

Term/semester one begins	Monday, 31 August
Term/semester one ends	Sunday, 20 December

DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

MICHAELMAS TERM 2019

Thursday, 31 October
Friday, 1 November
Monday, 4 November
Tuesday, 5 November
Wednesday, 6 November
Thursday, 7 November
Friday, 8 November
Thursday, 28 November
Friday, 29 November
Monday, 2 December
Tuesday, 3 December
Wednesday, 4 December
Thursday, 5 December
Friday, 6 December

DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

HILARY TERM 2020

Thursday, 23 January
Friday, 24 January

¹Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the *Calendar*.

The dates for assessments, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.

Almanack

AUGUST 2019

Sunday	11	
Monday	12	
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	
Saturday	17	
Sunday	18	
Monday	19	First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments begin
Tuesday	20	
Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	
Friday	23	First, second, third, fourth and final medical reassessments end T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend
Saturday	24	

Sunday	25	
Monday	26	Michaelmas term/semester one begins Reassessment Week begins² Postgraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates
Tuesday	27	
Wednesday	28	
Thursday	29	
Friday	30	
Saturday	31	Reassessment Week ends

SEPTEMBER 2019

Sunday	1	Registration will open for September cohort of students for the academic year 2019-20 September point of entry to research register (graduate students) Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2019-20)
Monday	2	Marking/Results Week for reassessment period Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins

²It may be necessary to hold some reassessments in the preceding week.

		<p>Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins</p> <p>Clinical preparation for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins</p> <p>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins</p>
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	<p>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</p> <p>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</p> <p>Clinical preparation for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends</p>
Saturday	7	
<hr/>		
Sunday	8	
Monday	9	<p>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman and fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)</p> <p>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins</p> <p>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</p> <p>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</p> <p>Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule</p>
Tuesday	10	
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	
Saturday	14	
<hr/>		
Sunday	15	
Monday	16	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre

Almanack

		begins
		Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Tuesday	17	
Wednesday	18	
Thursday	19	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Friday	20	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends Closing date for confirmation of attendance at Autumn and Winter Commencements
Saturday	21	

Sunday	22	
Monday	23	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins
Tuesday	24	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	25	
Thursday	26	Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m. Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Friday	27	Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2020
Saturday	28	

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship College Careers Week begins

OCTOBER 2019

Tuesday	1	Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Wednesday	2	
Thursday	3	
Friday	4	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting College Careers Week ends
Saturday	5	

Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Final dental reassessments for dental nursing begin
Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	
Saturday	12	

Sunday	13	
Monday	14	Final written dental reassessments for dental hygiene and dental science begin
Tuesday	15	First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends
Saturday	19	

Sunday	20	
Monday	21	Study/Review Week
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>, and other business
Thursday	24	
Friday	25	
Saturday	26	

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	<i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	29	Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister

Almanack

**Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science
(Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship**

Wednesday 30

Thursday 31

Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

NOVEMBER 2019

Friday 1

Saturday 2

Sunday 3

Monday 4

Tuesday 5

Wednesday 6

Thursday 7

Friday 8

**Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
(children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**

"Trinity Med Day" medical students excused from attendance at course
work, assessments and clinical work for this day

Saturday 9

Sunday 10

Monday 11

**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
(children's and general nursing integrated course) begins**

Tuesday 12

Wednesday 13

Thursday 14

Friday 15

Saturday 16

Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize

Sunday 17

Monday 18

Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)

Tuesday 19

Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)

Wednesday 20

Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony (provisional)

Choral Society concert (provisional)

Thursday 21

Choral Society concert (provisional)

Friday 22

**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science
(Midwifery) ends**

**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science
(Nursing) ends**

**Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science
(Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**

Saturday 23

College Open Day

Sunday 24

Monday 25

**Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins
Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)
begins**

Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	
Thursday	28	
Friday	29	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, third, fourth and fifth medical years, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course)
		Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Saturday	30	

DECEMBER 2019

Sunday	1	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2019-20)
Monday	2	Revision Week Assessments for second, third and fourth dental science years, dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), dental hygiene (first and second years), and dental nursing (first year) begin
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing), and Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	7	

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Semester one assessment begins³
Tuesday	10	
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end

³It may be necessary to hold some semester one assessments in the following week.

Almanack

Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00
(see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)

Semester one assessment ends

Saturday 14 Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule
(see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)

Sunday 15 **Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund**

Michaelmas term/semester one ends

Carol Service 5.05 p.m.

Monday 16

Tuesday 17

Wednesday 18

Thursday 19

Friday 20

Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends

Saturday 21

Sunday 22

Monday 23

Tuesday 24 College closed until Thursday, 2 January 2020

Wednesday 25 *Christmas Day*

Thursday 26

Friday 27

Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 28

Sunday 29

Monday 30

Tuesday 31

JANUARY 2020

Wednesday 1 *New Year's Day*

Thursday 2 **Registration will open for January cohort of students for the academic year 2019-20**

Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins

Friday 3

Saturday 4

Sunday 5

Monday 6 **Foundation Scholarship assessment begins⁴**

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including Bachelor in Science (Nursing))

⁴It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship assessments in the preceding week.

(children's and general nursing integrated course)) begins
 Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
 Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister
 Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing
 integrated course) students begins
 Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science
 (Midwifery) begins
 Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science
 (Midwifery) students begins
 Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)
 students begins

Tuesday 7
 Wednesday 8
 Thursday 9
 Friday 10
 Saturday 11

Foundation Scholarship assessment ends

Sunday 12
 Monday 13
 Tuesday 14
 Wednesday 15
 Thursday 16
 Friday 17
 Saturday 18

Hilary term/semester two begins
Marking/Results Week for semester one assessment period

University Council; first meeting of Hilary term

Sunday 19
 Monday 20

Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (children's and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)
Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Tuesday 21
 Wednesday 22
 Thursday 23
 Friday 24
 Saturday 25

Sunday 26
 Monday 27

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins

Almanack

Tuesday	28	Release of semester one provisional results ⁵
Wednesday	29	Release of semester one provisional results ⁵
Thursday	30	Release of semester one provisional results ⁵
Friday	31	Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate Last day for payment of second instalment of fees Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund Last day for applications for the Taverners' Cricket Sports Bursary Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions Last day for applications for the Law Students' Quatercentenary Fund Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund

FEBRUARY 2020

Saturday	1	
<hr/>		
Sunday	2	
Monday	3	First day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2020-21
Tuesday	4	
Wednesday	5	
Thursday	6	
Friday	7	
Saturday	8	
<hr/>		
Sunday	9	
Monday	10	
Tuesday	11	
Wednesday	12	
Thursday	13	
Friday	14	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Hilary Term meeting
Saturday	15	
<hr/>		
Sunday	16	
Monday	17	College Green Week begins
Tuesday	18	Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Wednesday	19	Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Thursday	20	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Annual Trinity Booksale (provisional)
Friday	21	College Green Week ends
Saturday	22	
<hr/>		
Sunday	23	

⁵Dates are subject to change.

Monday	24	
Tuesday	25	Last day for registration for January cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Last day for applications for rooms in College from continuing students for 2020-21
Saturday	29	

MARCH 2020

Sunday	1	March point of entry to research register (graduate students) Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (third quarter 2019-20)
Monday	2	Study/Review Week Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Tuesday	3	
Wednesday	4	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>jure officii</i>, and other business
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	
Saturday	7	

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins
Tuesday	10	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	

Almanack

Friday 13 **Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends**
Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end

Saturday 14

Sunday 15

Monday 16 Term assessments for dental hygiene (second year) begin

Tuesday 17 *St Patrick*

Library and College offices closed

Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin

Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins

Wednesday 18

Thursday 19

Friday 20

Saturday 21

Sunday 22

Monday 23 **Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins**

Term assessments for dental science (first year), dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) and dental nursing (first year) begin

Tuesday 24

Wednesday 25

Thursday 26

Teaching in dental science, nursing, hygiene, technology ends

Friday 27

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends
Clinical teaching for final medical year ends

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

Saturday 28

Sunday 29

Monday 30

Tuesday 31 **Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund**

APRIL 2020

Wednesday 1 Choral Society concert (provisional)

Thursday 2 Choral Society concert (provisional)

Friday 3 **Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends**

Saturday 4

Sunday 5

Monday 6 **Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical**

Speech and Language Studies) students ends

Final medical assessment, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins

Tuesday	7	
Wednesday	8	
Thursday	9	Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and second and clinical years in medicine)
		Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
		Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
		Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends
		Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
		Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end

Friday	10	<i>Good Friday</i> College offices closed until Tuesday, 14 April Library hours as advertised (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)
--------	----	---

Saturday	11	
----------	----	--

Sunday	12	Easter Day
Monday	13	<i>Monday in Easter Week</i> Revision Week
Tuesday	14	Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students Dental nursing (second year) final assessments begin
Wednesday	15	Matriculation assessment begins

Thursday	16	
Friday	17	Trinity Ball All libraries close at 5 p.m.
Saturday	18	

Sunday	19	Hilary term ends
Monday	20	Trinity term begins Trinity Week begins Trinity Monday Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m. Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m. Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m. Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5.15 p.m. No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on this day

Almanack

		Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins
		Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Tuesday	21	Teaching for second year dental nursing begins Library and College offices re-open
Wednesday	22	Chariots of Fire College Races No lectures, demonstrations or assessments are generally held on the afternoon of this day
Thursday	23	
Friday	24	
Saturday	25	

Sunday	26	
Monday	27	Semester two assessment begins ⁶
Tuesday	28	
Wednesday	29	
Thursday	30	Last day for registration for March students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin

MAY 2020

Friday	1	Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00 (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours) Semester two assessment ends
Saturday	2	Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)

Sunday	3	
Monday	4	<i>May Holiday</i> College offices closed Library hours as advertised (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours) Marking/Results Week 1
Tuesday	5	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin Dental science (fifth year) final assessments begin Third medical year assessments begin
Wednesday	6	
Thursday	7	
Friday	8	
Saturday	9	

⁶It may be necessary to hold some semester two assessments in the preceding week.

Sunday	10	
Monday	11	Marking/Results Week 2 Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) begins Dental science (first year) assessments begin Dental hygiene (second year) assessments begin Third medical year assessments begin
Tuesday	12	
Wednesday	13	University Council; first meeting of Trinity term
Thursday	14	
Friday	15	
Saturday	16	

Sunday	17	
Monday	18	Marking/Results Week 3 Second medical year assessments begin
Tuesday	19	
Wednesday	20	
Thursday	21	
Friday	22	Teaching for first dental year ends
Saturday	23	

Sunday	24	
Monday	25	Final assessments for dental technology (Junior Sophister year) begin
Tuesday	26	
Wednesday	27	
Thursday	28	
Friday	29	Teaching ends for second year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) ends Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund
Saturday	30	

Sunday	31	Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund Trinity term/semester two ends
--------	----	--

JUNE 2020

Monday	1	<i>June Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2019-20)
Tuesday	2	Dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years) assessments begin

Almanack

		Fourth medical year assessments begin
Wednesday	3	
Thursday	4	
Friday	5	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Clinical placement for Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) ends
Saturday	6	

Sunday	7	<i>Trinity Sunday</i>
Monday	8	Dental hygiene (first year) assessments begin
Tuesday	9	
Wednesday	10	
Thursday	11	
Friday	12	Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end
Saturday	13	

Sunday	14	
Monday	15	Dental science (second, third and fourth years) assessments begin
Tuesday	16	
Wednesday	17	
Thursday	18	
Friday	19	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends
Saturday	20	

Sunday	21	
Monday	22	
Tuesday	23	
Wednesday	24	
Thursday	25	
Friday	26	Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end
Saturday	27	

Sunday	28	
Monday	29	
Tuesday	30	

JULY 2020

Wednesday	1	First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2020-21 Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants
Thursday	2	

Friday	3	Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology, orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene ends
Saturday	4	

Sunday	5	
Monday	6	Orthodontic therapy assessments begin
Tuesday	7	
Wednesday	8	
Thursday	9	
Friday	10	Teaching for Bachelor in Acting, Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends
Saturday	11	

Sunday	12
Monday	13
Tuesday	14
Wednesday	15
Thursday	16
Friday	17
Saturday	18

Sunday	19	
Monday	20	
Tuesday	21	
Wednesday	22	
Thursday	23	
Friday	24	
Saturday	25	All libraries closed

Sunday	26
Monday	27
Tuesday	28
Wednesday	29
Thursday	30
Friday	31

AUGUST 2020

Saturday	1	Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course All libraries closed
----------	---	---

Sunday	2	
Monday	3	<i>August Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed
Tuesday	4	
Wednesday	5	

Almanack

Thursday	6
Friday	7
Saturday	8

Sunday	9
Monday	10
Tuesday	11
Wednesday	12
Thursday	13
Friday	14
Saturday	15

Sunday	16	
Monday	17	First, second, third and fourth dental reassessments begin
		Reassessments for the courses in dental nursing (first and second years), dental technology (Junior Freshman and Senior Freshman years), orthodontic therapy and dental hygiene (first year) begin
Tuesday	18	
Wednesday	19	
Thursday	20	
Friday	21	
Saturday	22	

Sunday	23	
Monday	24	Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins
Tuesday	25	
Wednesday	26	
Thursday	27	
Friday	28	T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend
Saturday	29	

Sunday	30	
Monday	31	Michaelmas term/semester one begins
		Reassessment Week begins⁷
		Postgraduate Orientation Week begins (provisional)
		Teaching for dental science (second year) and the course in orthodontic therapy begins
		Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
		Teaching practice for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
		Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates

SEPTEMBER 2020

Tuesday	1	Registration will open for September cohort of students for the
---------	---	--

⁷It may be necessary to hold some reassessments in the preceding week.

academic year 2020-21

First point of entry to research register (graduate students)

Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2020-21)

Wednesday	2	
Thursday	3	
Friday	4	
Saturday	5	Reassessment Week ends
<hr/>		
Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Marking/Results Week Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins Teaching for dental science (first year), dental technology (Junior Freshman year), dental hygiene (first year) and dental nursing (first year) begins Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) begins
Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term (provisional)
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	12	
<hr/>		
Sunday	13	
Monday	14	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), and clinical years in medicine) Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science

Almanack

(Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins
Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday	15	
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Saturday	19	

Sunday	20	
Monday	21	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins (provisional)
Tuesday	22	Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets (provisional)
Wednesday	23	
Thursday	24	Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.
Friday	25	Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	26	

Sunday	27	
Monday	28	Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins
Tuesday	29	
Wednesday	30	Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2020

Thursday	1	Last day for registration for September cohort of students; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins (provisional) Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
Friday	2	Closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course or into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2021
Saturday	3	

Sunday	4	
Monday	5	College Careers Week begins
Tuesday	6	
Wednesday	7	

Thursday	8	
Friday	9	Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust's Michaelmas Term meeting
Saturday	10	College Careers Week ends

Sunday	11	
Monday	12	Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Reassessments for dental science (fifth year), dental technology (Junior Sophister), dental hygiene (second year) and dental nursing (second year) begin
Tuesday	13	
Wednesday	14	
Thursday	15	
Friday	16	
Saturday	17	

Sunday	18	
Monday	19	
Tuesday	20	First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Wednesday	21	
Thursday	22	
Friday	23	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Teaching for Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general integrated course) students ends
Saturday	24	

Sunday	25	
Monday	26	<i>October Holiday</i> Library and College offices closed Study/Review Week
Tuesday	27	
Wednesday	28	University Senate meets: graces for degrees <i>honoris causa</i>
Thursday	29	
Friday	30	Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship
Saturday	31	Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

NOVEMBER 2020

Sunday	1
Monday	2

Almanack

Tuesday	3	Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins Teaching for Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins Teaching for Senior Freshman, Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Wednesday	4	
Thursday	5	
Friday	6	
Saturday	7	College Open Day (provisional)

Sunday	8	
Monday	9	
Tuesday	10	
Wednesday	11	
Thursday	12	
Friday	13	Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) ends
Saturday	14	

Sunday	15	Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize
Monday	16	Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general integrated course) begins
Tuesday	17	
Wednesday	18	
Thursday	19	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Friday	20	Choral Society concert (provisional)
Saturday	21	

Sunday	22	
Monday	23	
Tuesday	24	
Wednesday	25	
Thursday	26	
Friday	27	
Saturday	28	

Sunday	29	
Monday	30	

DECEMBER 2020

Tuesday	1	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2020-21)
Wednesday	2	

Thursday	3	
Friday	4	Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends (provisional)
Saturday	5	
<hr/>		
Sunday	6	
Monday	7	Revision Week
Tuesday	8	
Wednesday	9	
Thursday	10	
Friday	11	Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery), Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Saturday	12	
<hr/>		
Sunday	13	
Monday	14	Semester one assessment begins ⁸
Tuesday	15	
Wednesday	16	
Thursday	17	
Friday	18	Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) assessments end Library reading rooms open 09:00 to 20:00 (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours) Semester one assessment ends
Saturday	19	Library reading rooms open on winter session schedule (see www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours)
<hr/>		
Sunday	20	Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund

⁸It may be necessary to hold some semester one assessments in the preceding or following week.

Almanack

		Michaelmas term/semester one ends
Monday	21	Carol Service 5.05 p.m.
Tuesday	22	
Wednesday	23	
Thursday	24	College closed until Monday, 4 January 2021
Friday	25	<i>Christmas Day</i>
Saturday	26	
Sunday	27	
Monday	28	
Tuesday	29	
Wednesday	30	
Thursday	31	

Officers and Fellows

Chancellor of the University
[vacant]

Pro-Chancellors of the University

The Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Donnell Justin Patrick Deeny, P.C., KT., S.C., J.P., D.L., M.A., HON. M.R.T.P.I.
Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), C.ENG., FIAE, F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.I.
Stanley Swee Han Quek, M.A., M.B., D.MED. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL.), HON. F.R.C.P.I.

Visitors

The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law

Provost

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Senior Fellows

Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.,

Senior Proctor

David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., *Junior Proctor*
Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.
Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Junior Fellows

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), *Senior Dean*
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A.
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)
Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., *Barrister-at-Law*
Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Fellows

Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), *Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer*
Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science*
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A.
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), *Barrister-at-Law*
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónail, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Dean of Graduate Studies*
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), *Bursar*
Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A.
John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I.
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), *Barrister-at-Law*
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)
Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A.
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON)
 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)
 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET
 Stefano Sarvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.
 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*
 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.
 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)
 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))
 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), *Registrar*
 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.
 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A.
 Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU
 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., *Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences*
 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S.
 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)
 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), *Senior Lecturer*
 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

Fellows

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.

Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MGI

Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D.

Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, *Dean of Research*

Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), *Vice-President for Global Relations*

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D.

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (S'TON), M.A., PH.D. (S'TON)

Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), *Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*

Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS

Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)

Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., *Solicitor*

Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)

Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER)

Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law*

Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE

Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)

Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A.

Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.

Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)

Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)

Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)

Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)

Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)

Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)

Caitríona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),
 Barrister-at-Law
 Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.
 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., *Registrar of Chambers*
 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
 Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTT GART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C.
 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)
 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE
 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT
 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)
 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.)
 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.)
 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)
 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK), M.A. (SASK), PH.D. (QU.)
 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)
 Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))

Fellows

Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN)
Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.
Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)
Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)
Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME)
Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Fellows Emeriti

Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)
Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)
Brian Hughes Murdoch, M.A., A.M. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (1965)
Joseph Pedlow Houghton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)
Barbara Wright, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, M.A., LL.B., PH.D. (CANTAB.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1968)
Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)
Charles Hepworth Holland, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
John Harwood Andrews, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1969)

- Lawrence John Crane, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), D.SC. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1969)
- Aidan Clarke, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)
- Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.A.S., F.T.C.D. (1971)
- Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)
- Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1972)
- John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
- Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Bruno Angelo Orsi, B.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- John Raymond Bartlett, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Dermot O'Brien Hourihane, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1976)
- Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
- John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Thomas Patrick Joseph Hennessy, M.A., M.D., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., HON. F.R.C.S., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
- John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (1978)
- David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.Z.S.I., M.E.M.B.O., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
- John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., F.I.E.E.E., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Joseph Donovan Pfeifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
- David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost 1991-2001*
- Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- James Mason, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE AGRICOLE, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
- John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Jean-Paul Pittton, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. É. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)

Fellows

- Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), C.ENG., C.PHYS., FIET, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Howard Paul Voorheis, B.A. (MICH.), M.D. (MICH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.C.M.T. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
- Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Hormoz Farhat, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DUBL., MILLS COLL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- David Michael Robert Taplin, B.SC. (ASTON), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.SC. (ASTON), DIP. TECH. (BIRM.), C.ENG., PENG, F.R.S.A., FIM, FIEI, HON. FICF, FIMECHE, MAIME, F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.R.S.B., F.L.S., F.T.C.D. (1985)
- Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Alan Henry Matthews, M.A., M.S. (C'NELL), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
- David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
- Moira O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
- Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989), *Provost 2001-11*
- Conleth Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Ian Campbell Ross, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1989)

- Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., F.I.E.I., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., C.ENG., MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
- John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Neville Robert Harris, M.A., B.A.I., M.S. (ILL.), PH.D., C.ENG., M.EI, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, CAV. UFF. NELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., DOCTOR (*h.c.* WEST UNIV. TIMIȘOARA), C.ENG., FIET, F.T.C.D. (1994)
- David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE U.K.), M.A. (N'CLE U.K.), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, F.T.C.D. (1995)
- David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
- William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
- John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Anthony Marsh, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (ESSEX, DUBL.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)

Fellows

- David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
- Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., M.EI, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., F.T.C.D. (2004)
- John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Leo Francis Anna Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.F.S.E.M.(U.K.), F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIET, F.T.C.D. (2005)
- James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- Frank Edward Bannister, M.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), C.ENG., F.I.C.S., M.EI, M.I.M.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
- Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2008)
- John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
 Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX), F.T.C.D. (2009)
 Bruce Dudley Robert Missteart, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEL, MINSTW, MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)
 Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (DUBL., MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2009)
 Nick Campbell, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (DUBL., LANC.), PH.D. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
 Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER
 ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2010)
 Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA), F.T.C.D. (2010)
 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
 Martin Denis Caffrey, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.S. (CNELL), PH.D. (CNELL), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2011)
 Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2011)
 Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2011)
 Tatiana Perova, M.A., M.SC. (TAJK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE), F.T.C.D. (2011)
 Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.), M.F.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.),
 F.T.C.D. (2012)
 Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
 Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
 Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2013)
 Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., F.T.C.D. (2015)
 Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2015)

Honorary Fellows

Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
 Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF.,
 BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB.,
 MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM,
 NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.*
 D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH.,
 HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.
 John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
 Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge,
 1994-2003
 Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A.(SCOT.)
 John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.
 Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EDIN., EHWA,
 HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE, NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., OTAGO, QLD., ST
 JOHN'S, ST M., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT, SAN
 FRANCISCO), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON.
 F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., HON. F.C.G.I., HON. F.A.I.T., M.R.I.A.,
 M.INST.LING.LOND.
 Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
 Peter Desmond Harbison, M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.
 Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
 Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.
 Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), M.S.A., H.R.H.A.
 Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CNELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.
 Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013
 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P.
 Derrick Crothers, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.INST.P., F.I.M.A., FIET, F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
 Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
 Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
 Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)
 Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.

Fellows

The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.
Yuri Kalmykov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.
Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.
Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.C.C.P.
Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A.
Thomas Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.
John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* SUR.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A., HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A.
John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Sir John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), F.R.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
Michael Daniel Higgins, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (INDIANA), LL.D. (*h.c.* ATHENS, DUBL., EDIN., LIV., MELB., N.U.I., W.AUST.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* VYTAUTAS MAGNUS UNIV.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* MIDDX.), L.H.D. (*h.c.* INDIANA), HON. F.C.A.I., HON. F.G.M.I.T., HON. FIEI, HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A.
Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A.
Patrick John O'Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Sir Brendan Parsons, *Earl of Rosse*, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), HON. FIEI
Marie Redmond, B.A
Moirra Wallace, O.B.E., M.A. (CANTAB.), A.M. (HARV.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford
Mary Yvonne Galligan, O.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.S.A., F.AC.S.S.
Leo Francis Goodstadt, C.B.E., B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)
William Cecil Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), D.SC. (*h.c.* MCG., WIS.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), L.H.D. (*h.c.* DREW), HON. F.C.A.I., MEMBER NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, HON. M.W.A.A.V.P., HON. M.A.H.S., HON. M.H.S.W., HON. M.S.E.P., HON. M.R.I.A., *Nobel Prize in Medicine or Physiology (2015)*
Louise Mary Richardson, M.A. (CALIF., DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., DUBL., W.I.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), DOCTORATE (*h.c.* M.G.I.M.O.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* ST AND.), F.R.S.E., F.AC.S.S., F.A.A.A.S., HON. F.R.C.P.I., HON. M.R.I.A.
Robert Fitzroy Foster, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., DUBL., EDIN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* N.U.I., QU.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.L., HON. M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
Michael George Longley, C.B.E., LITT.D. (*h.c.* BELF., DUBL., N.U.I., OPEN), F.R.S.L.
The Hon. Mrs Justice Susan Denham, B.A., LL.B., LL.M. (COL.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.)
Peter Kendrew Fox, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL., SHEFF.)

The Board

Ex-officio members

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Provost, Chair*
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN, M.A., DR.PHIL., *Vice-Provost*
Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D., *Registrar*
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Bursar*

Elected members

Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D. (2016-20)
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D. (2018-22)
Andrew Burke, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL. (2018-22)
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D. (2014-22)
Stephanie Farrell (2016-20)
Darren Fayne, B.SC., PH.D. (2016-20)
David Grouse, M.A. (2018-22)
James Keogh (2016-20)
Kathleen McTiernan, B.A., M.A., M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D. (2018-22)
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D. (2019-20)
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2016-20)
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (2014-22)
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-22)
Fintan Sheerin, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D. (2018-20)

Nominated members

Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A. (2018-22) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
[vacant] (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Interim Treasurer — Peter Reynolds, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The University Council

Ex-officio members

The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., *Chair*
The Vice-Provost — Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN, M.A., DR.PHIL.
The Registrar — Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D., *Secretary*
The Senior Tutor — Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2018-21)
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (2018-21)
Damian Murchan, B.ED., M.S., PH.D. (2018-21)
David Shepherd, B.A., PH.D. (2018-21)

Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D., *Dean*
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D. (2019-22)
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D. (2019-22)
[vacant (2)]

Health Sciences

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
Anne-Marie Brady, B.S.N., M.A., M.S.N., PH.D. (2017-20)
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH. (2014-20)
Margarita Corry, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2017-20)
Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B., M.D. (2017-20)

Representatives of the Senate

Deborah Kelleher, B.A., M.A., M.B.A. (2019-21)
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2018-22)

Representative of research staff

Sarah Kerr, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. (2018-20)

Co-opted members

The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
Four other representatives of the students

The University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., C.DIR.

The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.

The Librarian — Helen Shenton, B.A., M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Appointed

- PROVOST & PRESIDENT
1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
1.7.19 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
- CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
17.12.13 Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
- INTERIM TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
†Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION
27.6.15 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
- SECRETARY
18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
- REGISTRAR
4.7.16 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND
SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
2.7.18 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES
4.7.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
- VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
25.8.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)
- DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
1.12.17 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- ASSOCIATE DEANS OF RESEARCH
28.2.18 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
28.2.18 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION
[vacant]
- ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN
OF DEVELOPMENT
17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- FACULTY DEANS
3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.) (*Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)
25.4.19 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S. (*Health Sciences*)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

- LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST
- 9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.
- SENIOR PROCTOR
- 27.6.15 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.
- JUNIOR PROCTOR
- 24.8.18 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- PUBLIC ORATOR
- 13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)
- COLLEGE DEANS
- Senior Dean*
- 3.7.17 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
- Junior Dean*
- 3.7.10 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Assistants to the Junior Dean*
- Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.)
- Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
- Joanne Kenney, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
- Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
- Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- DEAN OF STUDENTS
- 1.2.14 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
- REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
- 2.7.18 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
- SENIOR TUTOR
- 4.7.16 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D. (*second term expires 2022*))
- TUTORS
- Mark Ahearne, B.E., M.SC., PH.D., MIEI
- Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A., M.A., PH.D., D.E.A.
- Gizem Arikan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
- Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.
- Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC.
- Denis Barry, B.SC., PH.D.
- Agustín Bénétrix, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
- Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
- Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC., PH.D.
- Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Constantine Boussalis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
- Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- Maria Brenner, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Patrick Bresnihan, M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Ruth Britto, S.B., PH.D.
- Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
- Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S., M.SC., PH.D.
- Matthew Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
- Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
- Thomas Chadefaux, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Emanuel Coman, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Catherine Conlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Rhodri Cusack, M.A., PH.D.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Michelle D'Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
Stephen Dooley, B.SC., PH.D.
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Katie Dunne, B.A.TH., M.TH., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Mark Faulkner, M.A., D.PHIL.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M., PH.D.
Enrica Maria Ferrara, DOTT. LETT., PH.D.
Breiffni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP., A.R.I.A.M.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC., M.SC.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eduarne García Iriarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Pablo Gracia, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Guariso, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Sarah Hamill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S., PH.D., MIEI
Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A., M.ED., P.G.DIP.ED.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Isabella Jackson, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Caroline Jagoe, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS., DR. RER. NAT.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO, M.A., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
Rosamund Lavan, B.A., M.A., M.ST., D.PHIL.
Richard Layte, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Margaret Lucitt, B.SC., PH.D.
Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC., PH.D.
Aileen Lynch, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.C.E.
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.
Laure Marignol, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Cathal McCrory, B.SC., PH.D.
Kim McKelvey, B.APP.SC., M.APP.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Carlos Medina, M.B., PH.D.
Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.
Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES., PH.D.
Michael Monaghan, B.ENG., PH.D.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Patrick Murphy, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A., D.ED.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC., PH.D.
Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ciara O'Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
David O'Regan, B.SC., PH.D.
Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Seamus O'Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Jongwook Pak, B.A., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Erika Piazzoli, B.A., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Claire Poole, B.SC., M.SC.
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA, PH.D., MIEI
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
Sinead Roden, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Roe, B.B.S., M.ACC., A.C.A.
Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Marco Ruffini, LAUREA, PH.D.
Fáinche Ryan, B.A., M.A., S.T.L., S.T.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Matthew Saunders, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES
Alexandros Seretakis, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Share, B.A., M.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED., P.G.CERT., F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

David Shepherd, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah Sheridan, M.A., PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC., PH.D.
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Anne Michelle Spiritos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Dominic Trepel, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Tropea, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BIOL.
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ema Vyrubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Patrick Walsh, B.SC., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Frank Wellmer, M.SC., DR.PHIL.
Robert Whelan, B.A., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.SC.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.
Henry Windle, B.SC., PH.D.
Alice Witney, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Michael Wycherley, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.
Liwen Xiao, B.ENG., PH.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Mimi Zhang, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Postgraduate Advisors
David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W.
Stephen John Matterson, B.A., D.PHIL.
Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT.

Other Office Holders

Community Liaison Officer

3.7.17 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Steward

25.1.09 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE I)

Officers of Trinity College Dublin (and related appointments)

- 4.7.16 *Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors*
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka
- 25.8.14 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Director of the Botanic Garden
- 1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Botanic Garden's Administrator
- 1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium
- 1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Editor of Hermathena
- 1.12.15 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form 'Professor ...' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '+' (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean

3.6.19 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011) (*first term expires 2024*)

Faculty Administrator

20.4.14 Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School

1.3.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*second term expires 2023*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)

Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Director of Research (2019-21)

Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

School Administrative Manager

1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor of Business Studies (1979)*
- 1.1.15 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of International Business (1999)
[vacant]
Professor of International Business and Development (2006)
- 1.1.07 Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
*Professor of International Finance and Commodities (2016)*¹
- 1.10.16 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Ryanair Professorship of Entrepreneurship (2018)
[vacant]
Professorship of Business Analytics (2018)
[vacant]
Professorship of Strategic Management (2018)
[vacant]
Professor in Operations Management (Research)
- 1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor in Business Studies
- 1.10.08 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.), M.ERG.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBSC
- 1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Kristian Myrseth, B.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour
- 1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
Associate Professors in Marketing
- 1.8.15 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.18 Radu Dimitriu, B.SC. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.SC. (N.O.K.U.T.), PH.D. (N.O.K.U.T.)
- 1.8.19 Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
- 1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance
- 18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Entrepreneurship and General Management
- 1.1.16 Paul Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professors in Human Resource Management
- 1.9.16 Na Fu, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN (SHENYANG)), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.7.17 Amanda Shantz, B.A. (MCG.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (TOR.)
Associate Professor in Operations and Supply Chain Management
- 1.9.18 Yufei Huang, B.B.A. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), M.SC. (XI'AN JIAOTONG), PH.D. (LOND.)
Associate Professor in Finance
- 1.8.19 Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Business Strategy
- 1.9.19 Natasha Evers, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Data Analytics
- 9.9.19 Ashish Kumar Jha, B.TECH. (G.G.S. INDRA.), PH.D. (I.I.M. CALCUTTA)
Assistant Professors in Business Studies
- 1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.10.07 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)

¹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.1.19 Tanusree Jain, B.COM. (DELHI), M.COM. (DELHI), M.PHIL. (DELHI), M.RES. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA), PH.D. (E.S.A.D.E. BARCELONA)
- † Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Martha O'Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
- 1.10.17 Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour
- 1.10.18 Sarah-Jane Cullinane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professors in International Business
- 1.1.19 Sinead Monaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.PSYCHOL.
- † Eimear Nolan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Assistant Professor in Human Resource Management
- † Jongwook Pak, B.A. (SEJONG UNIV.), M.A. (MILAN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SEOUL)
Assistant Professors in Marketing
- † Giulio Buciuini, B.A. (VENICE), M.SC. (VENICE), PH.D. (VERONA)
- † Xiaoning Liang, B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Assistant Professors in Business Ethics
- † Julian Friedland, B.A. (COLORADO), M.A. (SAN FRANCISCO STATE), PH.D. (PARIS I)
- † Kenneth Silver, B.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)
Assistant Professor in Business Strategy
- † Francesca Di Pietro, B.A. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (D'ANNUNZIO UNIV.)
Assistant Professor in Finance
- † Periklis Boumparis, B.SC. (MACEDONIA), M.A. (MACEDONIA)
Assistant Professor in Social Entrepreneurship
- † Sheila Cannon, B.A. (VASSAR), PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
- † David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Fellow emeritus
- Visiting Professors*
- Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
- Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)
- David Mullins, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (BRIST.)
- Geoffrey Wood, B.ED. (NATNL. TAITUNG), M.A. (STON.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
- Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.
- Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
- William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
- Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- John Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), M.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (WALES), F.C.I.L.T.
- Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- John Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- Eoin Padraig O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- James Joseph Quinn, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.), NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.
- Ruairi Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting
- Hilary Hough, F.C.C.A., F.I.B.I., C.DIR.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Business Studies
- Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Finance
- James Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies
- George Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), A.R.I.A.M., M.R.I.A.I., M.R.I.B.A.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.
John Albert Healy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.C. PARIS), PH.D.
Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
John Quilliam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.P.A. (N.U.I.)
Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.
Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Research Fellows

- 1.12.17 Dimitra Xidou, B.SC. (GUELPH), M.SC. (Q.M. EDIN.) (*E.C.*)
1.7.18 Eoin Paul Drea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
9.7.19 Szu-Hsin Wu, B.ED. (NATNL. TAITUNG), M.A. (STON.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Business Studies
1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

School of Creative Arts

Head of School

- 25.4.19 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)
Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)
Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)
Director of Research (2019-21)
Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
School Administrative Manager
† Jo McNamara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

DRAMA

- Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)*
1.3.11 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Assistant Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2018-20)
2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Drama Studies
1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (LEEDS)
1.9.16 Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
† Miranda Fay Thomas, B.A. (YORK), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (LOND.)
† Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (READING)
Honorary Professor
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Professor Emeritus
† Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Sinead Cuthbert
Michael West, B.A.
Theatre Manager
* Francis Thackaberry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LANC.), H.DIP.A.ADM. (N.U.I.)
Technical Manager
* Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Technical Officer
Gabriel Peel, B.A.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

FILM

- Associate Professor in Film Studies*
1.10.16 Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Film Studies
3.9.01 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)
† Jennifer O'Meara, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Film Studies and Acting Head of Film
1.8.18 Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (DUBL., GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

MUSIC

- Professorship of Music (1764)*
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Music and Head of Music (2016-22)
16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professor in Music
1.10.06 Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Music
1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (LEEDS), M.MUS. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Sonic Arts
† Nicholas Brown, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., D.MUS.PERF., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.
Adjunct Professors in Music
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
William Dowdall
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Music
Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON), *Fellow emeritus*
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Visiting Research Fellow
1.8.17 Barbara Jillian Dignam, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Education

- Head of School*
26.4.18 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D. (C'NELL.) (*first term expires 2021*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Director of Research (2017-20)
Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)
School Administrative Manager
† Victoria Bruce, B.A., ED.D. (SHEFF.), GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.)
Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]
Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Professor in Education*
- 1.10.15 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professors in Education
- 1.10.12 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (C. ENGLAND), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
1.9.17 Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)
1.10.17 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)
Assistant Professors in Education
- 1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.
1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08 Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
11.10.12 Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)
1.10.13 Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.8.17 Mary-Ann O'Donovan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.17 Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.18 Maija Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)
20.3.19 Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.ED.
† Joanne Banks, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
† Gerry Harvey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
† Noel O'Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
† Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
* Miriam Twomey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., D.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
- 1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors
- Michael James Grenfell, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (STON), P.G.C.E. (LOND.)
Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Rachel Keogh, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Una Murray, B.A., M.A. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED.
Supervisor and Adjunct Assistant Professor in Education
- Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
Visiting Professors in Education
- Anthony Elliott-Kelly, M.SC. (H-W.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (HULL), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.ADM. (N.U.I.)
Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellow in Education
- 1.10.16 Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)
Research Fellow in Education
- 15.4.19 Aaron Jensen, M.S. (EDIN.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (E.C.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Education
- 1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.
1.9.15 Cormac Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.9.15 Michael Flannery, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (CANT.C.C.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
1.9.15 Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
1.9.15 Karen Ní Chlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Gerry O'Connell, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.ED. (D.C.U.), ED.D. (EXE.)
1.9.15 Barbara O'Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.15 Anne Ryan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. ADMIN. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.15 Julie Uí Choistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
- 1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 21.9.15 Finín Ó'Séaghdha, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
- 8.10.15 Esther Murphy, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.E.A. (BARCELONA)
- 1.1.16 Jennifer McCay, B.MUS.ED., M.MUS. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.16 Michele Giblin, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Martha O'Shaughnessy, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ST., PH.D.
- 1.9.16 Bernie Smyth, M.S.E.N. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.16 Paul Stevens, B.ED., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., M.SC. (OXON.), M.B.A. (KEELE), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.9.17 Linda Krakaur, B.A. (MARYLAND), M.ST., PH.D. (MARYLAND)
- 1.3.18 Grainne Kent, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. LEARNING AND TEACHING (Q.Q.I.)
- 1.5.18 Rose Dolan, B.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 2.9.18 Elif Kir, M.A. (YILDIZ T.U.), PH.D. (ANKARA)
- 1.2.19 Anne O'Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.
- 15.3.19 Meral Seker, B.A. (CUKOROVA), M.A. (CUKOROVA), PH.D. (CUKOROVA)
Registrar of the School of Education (2019-20)
 [vacant]

School of English

Head of School

- 3.6.19 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)
 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Director of Research (2019-21)
 David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
School Administrative Manager
 †Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- Professor of English Literature (1867)*
- 1.9.18 Andrew Murphy, B.A., M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)
Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
 [vacant]
Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)
- 1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professors in English
- 1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), F.T.C.D. (1998)
- 1.10.12 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.14 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.17 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2017-20)
- 1.10.16 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professors in English
- 1.10.12 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.15 Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
- 1.10.17 David O'Shaughnessy, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.17 Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.
26.8.19 Eoin McNamee, B.A.
Assistant Professors in English
- 1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)
1.9.07 Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)
1.10.08 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2017)
1.9.14 Brendan O'Connell, B.A., PH.D.
1.4.17 Ema Vyrubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
1.1.18 Bjoern Quiring, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN), DR. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
1.3.18 Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
15.1.19 Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
28.5.19 Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.
28.5.19 Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
†Kevin Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Children's Literature
†Jane Suzanne Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing
- 1.1.15 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature
†Mark Faulkner, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professor Emeritus
†Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*
Research Fellows in English
- 1.10.18 Jurrit Daalder, B.A. (AMST.), M.A., (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.10.18 Jack Quin, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (YORK) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in English
- 1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.10.10 Harry Clifton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014) (*first term expires 2020*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)
Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Director of Research (2017-21)
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
School Administrative Manager
- 28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS

Regius Professor of Greek (1761) and A.G. Leventis Professor of Greek Culture (2017)

- 1.8.19 Ahuvia Kahane, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Professor of Latin (1870) and Head of Classics (2019-20)
- 1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)
Professor in Classics
- 1.10.07 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology
- 1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
- 1.10.02 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in Greek
- 1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
- 1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History
- 1.1.14 Shane Wallace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Late Antique and Byzantine Studies
- †Rebecca Usherwood, B.A. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
Honorary Professor of Classics
- George Leonard Huxley, M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE SOCIUS
Adjunct Professor in Classics
- Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)
Research Fellows in Classics
- 1.8.18 Charlie Kerrigan, B.A., M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D.
- 1.10.18 Giacomo Fedeli, LAUREA (MILAN), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 9.10.18 Selga Medeniaks, B.A. (DUBL., R.M.I.T.), PH.D.
- 1.7.19 Adalberto Ottati, B.A. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME, UNIV. ROVIRA I VIRGILI), P.G.DIP. CLASSICAL ARCHAEOLOGY (ROME)
- 1.10.19 Davide Amendola, B.A. (PISA), M.A. (PISA), PH.D. (PISA)
Visiting Research Fellows in Classics
- 1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
- 1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)
Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY

Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)

- 1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecky Professor of History (1913)
- 1.9.18 Ruth Mazo Karras, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)
- 1.3.00 Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Professor of Environmental History (2014)²
- Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor of Medieval Irish and Insular History (2017)²
- 1.10.17 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)

²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.10.15 *Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2017-20)*
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Professor in Modern History
- 1.10.14 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Medieval History
- 1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Associate Professors in Modern History
- 1.10.08 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.14 Graeme Murdock, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.15 Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History
- 1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Associate Professor in History
- 2.1.19 Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professors in Modern History
- 1.9.06 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.15 Carole Holohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Medieval History
- 1.10.17 Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
† Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Chinese History
- 8.5.18 Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
Assistant Professors in Twentieth-Century European History
- 8.4.19 Molly Pucci, B.A. (CORNELL), M.A. (HARV., STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)
† Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage
- † Georgina Laragy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century Irish History
- † Patrick Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Modern Chinese History
- † Peter Hamilton, B.A. (YALE), M.A. (TEXAS), PH.D. (TEXAS)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire
- 1.1.15 Ciaran O'Neill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Environmental History
- † Katja Buisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Early Medieval History
- † Immo Warntjes, STAATSEXAMEN (GÖTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Brid McGrath, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in History
- 1.10.16 Caoimhe Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 15.5.17 Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.7.17 Ciaran Wallace, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.19 Bernard Allaire, B.A., (LAVAL), M.A. (LAVAL), PH.D. (LAVAL) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.2.19 David Brown, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 4.6.19 Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Lucy Allen-Goss, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Stephen Hewer, B.A. (TEXAS STATE), M.PHIL. (BRIST.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in History
- 6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
 1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
 1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.* DURH., E. ANGLIA), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* SUR.), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., F.R.S.A, HON. MEMBER ACADEMY OF FINLAND, HON. M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
 1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.
 12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
 1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 13.7.11 Marnie Hay, B.A. (WINN.), B.J. (KING'S (ALTA.)), M.A. (BELF., DAL.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
 1.1.13 Enda Delaney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
 1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
 1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.
 1.2.16 Patrick Joyce, B.A. (KEELE), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 14.6.16 Tara Windsor, B.A. (BIRM.), M.PHIL. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
 1.8.16 Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.
 1.9.18 James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)

[vacant]

Professor in the History of Art

- 1.10.17 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2016-22)
 1.10.16 Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in the History of Art
 1.10.12 Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Assistant Professors in the History of Art
 1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
 †Kerstina Mortensen, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in the History of Architecture
 †Maria Elisa Navarro-Morales, M.ARCH. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art
 1.9.14 Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in the History of Art
 Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.
 Caroline McGee, B.A., PH.D.
 Dervla MacManus, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in the History of Art
 1.1.18 Nathan O'Donnell, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.9.19 Andrew Tierney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art
 1.6.12 Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.
 13.2.17 Miriam Clyne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Photographic and Slide Librarian
 Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies

- 1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Gender and Women's Studies
 †Clare Tebbutt, B.A. (MANC.), M.A. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
 See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Extramural Administrator

19.5.08 Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.

IT Co-ordinator

14.11.07 Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School

17.7.19 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)

Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)

Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Director of Research (2019-21)

Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)

School Administrative Manager

† Rima Fitzpatrick, B.A. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.)

FRENCH

Professor of French (1776)

1.10.17 Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Associate Professor in French

1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D.

(HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

Assistant Professors in French

1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)

1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)

1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (LILLE III)

1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)

1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies and Head of French (2019-22)

1.9.14 James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Professor Emeritus

† David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), Fellow *emeritus*

Visiting Research Fellow

Marjorie Deleuze, B.A. (VALENCIENNES), PH.D. (LILLE III)

French Assistants (3)

GERMANIC STUDIES

Professor of German (1776)

1.1.16 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)

Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2017-20)

1.4.16 Mary Cosgrove, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Business German

1.10.07 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professors in German

1.1.99 Caitriona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)

† Daragh Downes, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), *Fellow emeritus*

Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*

Visiting Research Fellow in Germanic Studies

Sören Sinz, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)

DAAD Lektor

[vacant]

Austrian Lektor

† Katja Riegler, M.SC. (VIENNA), M.PHIL. (VIENNA)

HISPANIC STUDIES

Professor of Spanish (1926)

2.1.20 Omar Garcia, B.S. (MIAMI), B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (MIAMI), M.S.ED. (MIAMI), PH.D. (LOND., MIAMI)

Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2019-22)

1.9.16 Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

Assistant Professors in Spanish

1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)

1.9.15 Ciara O'Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

† Daniel Mourenza, B.A. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.A. (LEEDS, POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Spanish Assistants (4)

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Professorship of Irish (1840)

[vacant]

Professor of Early Irish (1996)

1.3.06 Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)

Associate Professor in Irish and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (2018-21)

1.10.17 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professor in Irish

1.10.16 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)

Assistant Professor in Irish

1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

ITALIAN

Associate Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2019-22)

1.9.17 Clodagh Brook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professors in Italian

4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

1.9.16 Igor Candido, DOTT. LETT. (TURIN), DOTTORATO (TURIN), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)

Visiting Academic

John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)

Research Fellow in Italian

1.10.18 Eleonora Lima, B.A. (FLORENCE), M.A. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (WIS.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Italian

1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)

12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)

4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., M.LITT.

Italian Assistant (1)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Associate Professor in Biblical Studies

- 1.10.17 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2019-22)
- 1.10.06 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations
- 1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Near and Middle Eastern Studies
- † Aaron Tylor Brand, B.A. (ARIZONA), M.A. (ARIZONA), PH.D. (BEIRUT)
Erlington Research Fellow
- 1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (*Erlington Fund*)
Visiting Research Fellow
- 3.2.14 Masserat Amir-Ebrahimi, B.A. (PARIS X), D.E.A. (E.H.E.S.S. PARIS), M.A. (PARIS X), PH.D. (PARIS X)
The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES

Associate Professor in Russian

- 1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* GORKY LITERARY INSTITUTE)
Assistant Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2018-21)
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Russian
- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 2.10.00 * Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Thomas Brown Assistant Professorship
[vacant]
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Marina Levitina, M.A. (HARV.), PH.D.
Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow
- 26.8.19 Ekaterina Kuznetsova, B.A. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW)
Bulgarian Lektor (1)
Croatian Lektor (1)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistant (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Associate Professor in Comparative Literature

- 1.10.15 Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Assistant Professor in European Studies
- 1.9.08 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Ussher Assistant Professor in Literary Translation
- † James Hadley, B.A. (OXF. BROOKES), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Adjunct Professors
- Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), *Fellow emeritus*
Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Visiting Research Fellows
- 29.6.17 Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
- 1.11.17 Lijing Peng, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 15.1.18 Linda Kiernan Knowles, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.9.19 Beatrice Scutaru, PH.D. (ANGERS)

School of Law

Head of School

- 2.7.18 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016) (*first term expires 2021*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)
Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-21)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
Director of Research (2017-21)
Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),
Barrister-at-Law
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
School Administrative Manager
- 23.5.07 Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
Regius Professor of Laws (1668)
- 1.1.15 Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professorship of Laws (1977)
[vacant]
McCann FitzGerald Professor of Corporate Law (2011)
- 27.8.12 Blanaid Clarke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2013),
Barrister-at-Law
*Professor of Public Law (2012)*³
- 1.10.12 Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), Barrister-at-Law
Professor of Constitutional Governance (2018)
- 1.9.19 Aileen Kavanagh, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.E. (HANOVER), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
*Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)*⁴
- 1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law
Professors in Law
- 1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), S.F.T.C.D. (1990),
Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professors in Law
- 1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)
- 1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law
- 16.6.10 Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2008), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.12 Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.12 Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.15 Caoimhín Mac Maoláin, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 22.3.16 Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.16 Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor
- 1.10.17 Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018), Barrister-at-Law

³Founded for present holder only.

⁴The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professors in Law

- 1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), F.T.C.D. (2014), Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.12 Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
- 1.9.14 David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 6.10.14 Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), *Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)*
- 1.7.16 David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.7.16 Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- 1.9.16 Suryapratim Roy, LL.B. (NALSAR), M.A./LL.M. (VIENNA/HAMBURG), PH.D. (GRON.)
- 1.4.17 David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)
- 1.9.17 Sarah Hamill, LL.B. (GLAS.), LL.M. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
- 1.9.17 Alexandros Seretakis, B.A. (SALONIKA), M.A. (LOND., N.Y.), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG)
- † Kouroch Bellis, LL.B. (PARIS I), LL.M. (PARIS I)
- † Donna Lyons, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., *Attorney-at-Law*
- † Maria Grazia Porcedda, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (BOLOGNA), LL.M. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST.)
- Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law*
- 1.9.13 Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
DAAD Lektor in Law and German
- † Killian O'Brien, LL.B., M.A., LL.M. (EBERHARD KARL UNIV.)
Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)
- 1.10.07 * Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Honorary Professor
- William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., *Fellow emeritus*
- Adjunct Professors in Law*
- William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law, *Fellow emeritus*
- Kieran Bradley, B.A., LL.B. (BELF.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
- Bryan McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. W. & L.*), Barrister-at-Law, *Fellow emeritus*
- John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (*h.c. LUND*), Solicitor
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law*
- Sarah Arduin, LL.B. (PARIS II), LL.M., PH.D.
- Samantha Arnold, B.A. (HOBART (N.Y.)), M.A. (D.C.U.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Michael Becker, B.A. (AMHERST), J.D. (YALE)
- Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), *Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law*
- Sandrine Brisset, L. ÈS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)
- Naoise Gaffney, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
- James Gallen, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D.
- Sonja Heppner, DIPL. JUR. (HAMBURG), LL.M.
- Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
- Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
- Don MacLean, B.A. (DELAWARE), M.B.A. (COL.), LL.M., J.D. (HOFSTRA), *Attorney-at-Law*
- Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
- Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
- Eoin O'Connor, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
- Gemma O'Farrell, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
- Niall O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A., Barrister-at-Law

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Louise Julia Reilly, LL.B., J.S.M. (STAN.), Barrister-at-Law
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Rachel Widdis, LL.B., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows
- 1.7.18 Eva Aizpurua, B.A. (UNIV. CASTILLA-LA MANCHA), M.S. (UNIV. CASTILLA-LA MANCHA), PH.D. (UNIV. CASTILLA-LA MANCHA) (*European Research Council*)
- 8.10.18 Ciara O'Connell, M.A. (FREIB.), DR. IUR. (GREIFSWALD) (*European Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.7.14 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
- 12.3.18 Kate O'Hara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School

- 3.6.19 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
Director of Research (2018-20)
Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
- 1.1.06 Dara Ó Síocháin, M.A.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

- Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)*
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2017-20)
- 1.10.15 Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
- 1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
- 1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology
- 1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
- 1.9.17 Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Orla Gilheaney, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.
†Ciaran Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
†Yvonne Lynch, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Psychology
- 8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Linguistics
†Valentina Colasanti, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)
* Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor/Practice Education Co-ordinator
Duana Quigley, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Regional Placement Facilitators

* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.

* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Linguistics

1.10.01 John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

Professor in Phonetics

1.10.04 Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)

Associate Professor in Speech Science and Head of the Centre (2017-20)

16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Sam Lam Associate Professorship in Chinese Studies

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.10.16 Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Associate Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.10.17 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics

1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (DUBL., PITT.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Assistant Professor in Chinese Studies

† Ning Jiang, B.SC. (E. CHINA NORMAL), B.A. (SHANGHAI), M.ED.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Speech and Language Technology

† Neasa Ní Chiaráin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

Visiting Academics

John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)

Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)

Guimei Michelle Xie, B.A. (FUZHOU), M.A. (UNIV. OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, BEIJING)

Research Fellow

1.9.19 Chung Kam Kwok, B.SC. (H.K. BAPTIST), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.C.*)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.1.16 Larissa Aronin, B.A. (M.A.P.S.), M.A. (M.A.P.S.), PH.D. (M.A.P.S.)

1.10.19 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., *Fellow emeritus*

Senior Technical Officer

John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre

1.3.13 Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies

1.9.06 Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

1.9.06 Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.

21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING

1.9.15 * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING

Visiting Academic

Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)

Project Manager

1.11.11 John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Psychology

Head of School

1.7.16 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*second term expires 2022*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)

Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-20)

Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Research (2018-20)

Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)

School Administrative Manager

1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

Professorship of Psychology (1968)

[vacant]

*Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*⁵

1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

Thomas N. Mitchell Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience (2006)

1.5.17 Rhodri Cusack, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

*Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)*⁵

16.6.10 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2001)

Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement) (2010)

1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D. (2013)

*Professor of Experimental Psychology (2016)*⁵

1.10.16 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Professor in Global Brain Health

1.1.19 Sven Vanneste, M.SC. (GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP)

Associate Professors in Psychology

16.5.16 Robert Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.16 Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)

Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course

1.10.02 Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course

4.7.05 Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)

Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics

1.10.12 David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Social Neuroscience

1.1.16 Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)

Assistant Professors in Psychology

1.10.04 Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.12.06 Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.08 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
† Claire Gillan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Lorina Naci, B.F.A. (GEORGIA), B.A. (GEORGIA), M.SC. (GEORGIA), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Rahul Sambaraju, M.B. (N.T.R.U.H.S. VIJAYAWADA), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (Q.M. EDIN.)
Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health
- 1.5.17 Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology
- 25.3.09 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology
- 1.10.14 Lorraine Swords, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professors in Clinical Psychology
- 1.5.10 * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)
- 1.9.18 * Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision
- 1.10.03 Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)
Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology
- 1.9.04 Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 4.1.05 John Davenport, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COG. PSYCHOTHERAPY
Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis
- 1.1.19 Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)
- 15.9.08 * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies
- 1.8.02 * John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)
- 1.10.11 * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
* Mark DuBery, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)
Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)
- 1.10.17 * Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- 14.3.19 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor Emeritus
† Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**
Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
* Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
* Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
Adjunct Professors in Psychology
Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)
Gordon Harold, B.SC. (IOWA STATE), M.SC. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.
Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology
Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Simon Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., Fellow *emeritus*

Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology

Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)

Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.

Kenneth McKenzie, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology

James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Visiting Academics

David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)

Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)

Research Assistant Professor in Psychology

†Marian Tsanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR.PHIL. (BOCHUM) (*Wellcome Trust*)

Research Fellows in Psychology

- 1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (*E.C.*)
- 1.7.11 Michael Cooke, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
- 20.8.14 Sarah Curristan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
- 28.9.16 Joan Cahill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.1.17 Fionnuala Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 15.5.17 Margaret Lawler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., H.DIP.PSYCH., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.7.17 Katie Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 17.7.17 Laura Rueda, B.ENG. (NORTH UNIV. COLOMBIA), M.SC. (GHENT, DUBL.), PH.D. (LEUVEN/V.U. AMST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 28.8.17 Siobhan Harty, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS, PH.D. (*MQ*)
- 23.9.17 Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*SilverCloud Health*)
- 1.10.17 Brynne Gilmore, B.SC. (MCM.), M.SC., PH.D. (*E.C./Irish Research Council*)
- 5.3.18 Andrew Pringle, PH.D. (SUR.) (*Global Brain Health Institute*)
- 5.11.18 Aikaterini Kalou, DIPLOMA (ATHENS), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH.D. (GENOA) (*European Research Council*)
- 7.1.19 Mairi Gardner, B.SC. (EDIN.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.3.19 Sook Ling Leong, B.SC. (N.Y. STATE), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.5.19 Omar Mamad, M.SC. (MOHAMMED V), PH.D. (MOHAMMED V) (*University of Pennsylvania*)
- 1.5.19 Anusha Mohan, PH.D. (TEXAS)
- 1.7.19 Daniele Baranzini, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.7.19 Elaine Corbett, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.19 Paul Liston, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology*
- 9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)
- 1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.5.16 Rhona Dempsey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 2.8.16 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D.
- 31.3.18 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN)
- 13.5.19 John Dyer, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 30.5.19 Ciara O'Shea, B.A., M.SC., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
- Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)*
- Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*
- Lisa Mary Gilroy
- Technical Officers*
- Kate Gildea-Byrne, B.A.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ensar Hadziselimovic

School of Religion

Acting Head of School

26.8.19 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018) (*term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)

Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-20)

Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Director of Research (2018-20)

Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

School Administrative Manager

1.1.15 Aideen Woods, B.A. (MGMT) (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (D.C.U., DUBL.), P.G.DIP. C.D.R.S.

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)

[vacant]

Professorship of Theology (1980)

[vacant]

Professor of Ecumenics (2005)

1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012)

1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor in Theology

1.10.00 Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (1998)

Associate Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course

1.10.17 Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Head of Peace Studies (2018-21)

1.1.01 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Ecumenics and Acting Head of Religious Studies (2019-20)

1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course

5.12.06 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course

1.9.16 Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation and Co-ordinator of the Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation Course

14.11.18 David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in New Testament

1.9.07 Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology

1.9.13 Fáinche Ryan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (N.C.E.A.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), S.T.D. (ANGELICUM, ROME), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.13 Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament
David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
- 1.1.16 Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation
Brendan Browne, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.9.16 Assistant Professor in Theological Ethics
Jacob Erickson, B.A. (ST. OLAF), M.DIV. (YALE), PH.D. (DREW)
- 1.9.17 Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics
Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)
- 1.2.18 Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion
Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)
- 2.2.18 Assistant Professor in Early Christianity
Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.4.19 Assistant Professor in Classical Islamic Religious Thought and Dialogue
Zohar Hadromi-Allouche, B.A. (TEL-AVIV), PH.D. (LOND.)
- †Katie Dunne, B.A.TH. (N.U.I.), M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)
- * Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Associate Professors
Michael Kirwan, S.J., B.D. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON., LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Geraldine Smyth, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D., D.UNIV. (BELF.)
Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Yaser Alashqar, B.A. (AL-AZHAR), M.A. (COVENTRY), PH.D.
Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)
Ciarán McGlynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)
Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)
Research Fellows
- 1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (*I.S.E. Trust*)
- 1.10.16 Maja Halilovic-Pastuovic, B.S. (OPEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.17 Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA) (*Irish Research Council/E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellows
- 1.10.10 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow *emeritus*
- 1.9.15 Jean Frances Duff, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (COL.)
- 24.10.16 Michael Cowan, B.S. (LOYOLA (ILL.)), M.A. (OHIO STATE, SAINT JOHN'S UNIV.), PH.D. (OHIO STATE)
Assistant Librarian
- * Bríd O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (*Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute*)
Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)
Patrick Gerard McGlinchey, B.A. (N.U.U.), B.TH. (NOTT.), M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

- 3.6.19 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-21)
Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
Thomas Chadeaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Director of Research (2018-20)
Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
School Administrative Manager
- 9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A.

ECONOMICS

Whately Professorship of Political Economy (1832)

[vacant]

Professorship of Economics (2005)

[vacant]

Professorship of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)

[vacant]

Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)⁶

[vacant]

Professor in Economics

- 1.10.16 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professor in Economics and Head of Economics (2019-22)
- 1.10.16 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)
Associate Professors in Economics
- 16.6.10 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
- 1.10.14 Eleanor Denny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Economics
- 1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
- 1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- 1.9.12 Agustín Bénétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
- 1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.16 Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.8.17 Alejandra Ramos, B.A. (COLOMBIA NATNL.), M.A. (LOS ANDES, MÉRIDA), M.SC. (LAUSANNE)
- 1.9.17 Nicola Mastrococco, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA, LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.9.17 Marvin Suesse, B.SC. (BATH), M.SC. (HUMBOLDT), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
- 28.5.19 Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
- 28.5.19 Davide Romelli, B.SC. (MILAN), M.SC. (MILAN, CERGY-PONTOISE), PH.D. (CERGY-PONTOISE)
- † Joseph Kopecky, B.A. (DE PAUL), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Assistant Professor in Economic Policy
- 1.9.12 Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Development Economics
- † Martina Kirchberger, M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Honorary Professors of Economics
- Patrick Thomas Honohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
- Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

⁶Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Adjunct Professors in Economics

Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE), M.R.I.A.
Valentin Bertsch, DIPLOM (KARLSRUHE), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
John Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MARYLAND)
John FitzGerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.
Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Kieran McQuinn, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Hamish McRae, M.A.
Edgar Morgenroth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (KEELE)
Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC.
(BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics

Adele Bergin, B.A., M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clare Keane, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.
Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.
Amanda Quail, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Maev-Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Visiting Academic

Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.

Research Fellows in Economics

- 1.1.17 James Carroll, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), M.LITT., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
1.10.17 Hailemariam Ayalew Tiruneh, B.A. (JIMMA UNIV.), M.SC. (ADDIS ABABA, COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (COPENHAGEN) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.10.17 Tara Bedi, B.A. (LEWIS & CLARK), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
29.4.19 Mengyang Zhang, B.SC. (TIANJIN), M.SC., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellows in Economics
23.10.15 Adele Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP.ED. (LIMERICK)
14.1.16 Ben Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
2.10.17 Aykut Mert Yakut, B.SC. (EGE UNIV.), PH.D. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.)
20.11.17 Maria Martinez Cillero, B.A. (CARLOS III (MADRID)), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

PHILOSOPHY

Professorship of Moral Philosophy (1837)

[vacant]

Professor in Philosophy and Head of Philosophy (2015-21)

- 1.10.16 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Associate Professors in Philosophy

- 1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
1.8.19 Adina Preda, B.A. (BUCHAREST), M.A. (MANC., STRAS.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Assistant Professors in Philosophy

- 13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)
† Alison Fernandes, B.SC. (SYD.), B.A. (SYD.), M.PHIL. (COL., SYD.), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
† Benjamin White, B.A. (GUILFORD), PH.D. (TEMPLE)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Berkeley Studies
† Kenneth Pearce, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (S. CALIF.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor Emeritus

†Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (*h.c.* BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, FOREIGN MEMBER OF THE POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Philosophy

Keith Begley, B.A., PH.D.

Zuzanna Gnatek, B.A. (GDANSK), M.A. (GDANSK)

Peter West, B.A. (LEEDS), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D.

Research Fellows

1.10.19 Giulio DiBasilio, B.A. (ROME), M.A. (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.19 Margaret Roisin Hampson, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.10.19 Clare Moriarty, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Irish Research Council*)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Professorship of Political Science (1960)

[vacant]

Professors in Political Science

1.12.11 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.16 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Associate Professor in Political Science and Head of Political Science (2018-21)

1.10.16 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)

1.10.17 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Assistant Professors in Political Science

1.10.11 Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

1.9.16 Emanuel Coman, B.A. (SIMPSON), M.A. (MARQUETTE, OXON.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

1.9.17 Gizem Arıkan, B.A. (BOSPHORUS), M.A. (BOSPHORUS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)

1.9.17 Michelle D'Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.1.18 Constantine Boussalis, B.A. (CALIF. STATE), M.A. (CLAREMONT), PH.D. (CLAREMONT)

1.1.18 Thomas Chadeaux, B.A. (I.E.P. STRASBOURG), M.A. (G.I.I.S. GENEVA, MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)

†Noah Buckley, B.A. (WIS.), M.A. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

†Dino Hadzic, B.A. (ST. LOUIS), PH.D. (WASH. (MO.))

†Alexander Held, STAATSEXAMEN (HEIDEL.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)

†Roman-Gabriel Olar, B.A. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (ESSEX)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Global Politics

†Jesse Dillon-Savage, B.A. (SYD.), PH.D. (NORTHWESTERN)

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Liam Kneafsey, M.SC., PH.D.

Caroline McEvoy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, Solicitor

Research Fellow

1.10.18 Michele Crepaz, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

SOCIOLOGY

Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Sociology (2016-22)

1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.A., M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2016)

Associate Professors in Sociology

1.10.14 Daniel Faas, M.A. (DUBL., STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2015)

1.10.16 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Assistant Professors in Sociology

1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)

1.10.11 Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 1.9.13 Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (FLORENCE)
- 1.9.16 Jan Skopek, B.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), M.A. (ERLANGEN-NUREMBERG), PH.D. (BAMBERG)
- 1.9.17 Pablo Gracia, B.A. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.)
- 1.9.17 David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- †Yekaterina Chzhen, B.A. (AMERICAN UNIV. BULGARIA), M.A. (CENTRAL EUROPEAN UNIV.), PH.D. (YORK)
Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
- 1.9.15 David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Adjunct Professors in Sociology
Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Frances McGinnity, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Helen Russell, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Emer Smyth, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Dorothy Watson, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Sociology
Merike Darmody, B.A. (TARTU), M.A. (TARTU), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Penelope Laetitia Muteteli, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellow in Sociology
- 1.10.18 Niall Gilmartin, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School

- 2.7.18 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER) (*first term expires 2021*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-22)
Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Director of Research (2014-20)
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
School Administrative Manager
- 10.9.12 Jennifer O'Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)
- 1.10.01 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Professor in Social Policy and Ageing
- 1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Social Policy
- 1.10.14 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor in Social Work
- 1.10.16 Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme
- 2.7.19 Michael Feely, B.A., M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.SOCIAL POLICY (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme
- 7.8.07 Erna O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
Assistant Professors in Social Work
- 1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP. S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
- 1.9.16 Stanley Houston, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.9.19 Eavan Brady, B.A., M.S.W., H.DIP.PSYCH.
- †Susan Flynn, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.W. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability
- 6.10.14 Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy

20.7.15 Catherine Conlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Social Policy

† Louise Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Youth Research

1.10.07 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Research Methods and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research

1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)

1.4.19 * Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Adjunct Professor

Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.), *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)

Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., *Fellow emeritus*

Martin McCormack, B.S.S., M.A. (DUBL., I.P.A.), PROF.DIP. MANAGING I.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.

Pamela McEvoy, B.S.S., M.SC, C.Q.S.W.

Research Fellow

9.4.18 Luciana Lolich, M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.C.)

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)

[vacant]

See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

† Frank Ormsby, M.A. (BELF.)

Appointed

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Dean

- 1.7.19 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001) (*first term expires 2024*)
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
- 2.7.18 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Faculty Administrator
 [vacant]

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012) (*first term expires 2020*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)
 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2016-20)
 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Research (2016-20)
 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
 Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
 †Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

BIOCHEMISTRY

- Professor of Biochemistry (1960) and Head of Immunology (2017-20)*
- 1.12.07 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2017-20)
- 1.10.07 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professors in Biochemistry
- 1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)
- 1.10.17 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Professors in Neuroscience
- 1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.17 Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.
- 4.10.18 Tomas Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Associate Professor in Immunometabolism
- 22.10.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
- 1.10.15 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology
- 13.6.16 James Murray, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)
Assistant Professor in Glycobiology
- †Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)
- * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
- †Andrei Budanov, M.S. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor Emeritus

†David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Professor

Matt Cooper, B.SC. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry

Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

Visiting Academicians

James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Biochemistry

17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

1.11.16 Stephen Lalor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

12.7.10 Coilín Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*National Institutes of Health*)

1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.10.13 Andrew Grieg McDonald, B.A., PH.D., M.R.S.C. (*Marie Curie Actions*)

1.1.14 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine*)

1.1.15 Yongjing Xie, B.ENG. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), M.SC. (SHENYANG PHARMACEUTICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.10.15 Gerard Esteban, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

1.2.16 Clare Cunningham, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.2.16 Ana Belen Lopez Rodriguez, B.SC. (MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Wellcome Trust*)

1.4.16 Dieter Waschbusch, DIPLOM (MAINZ), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

2.1.17 Samir Olatunde Olatunji, B.SC. (U.A.C. BENIN), M.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (*Irish Research Council/Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.17 Maurizio Pezzoli, LICENCIADO (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CHILE) (*European Research Council*)

1.2.17 Mary Rooney, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

2.10.17 Ellie Rad, B.SC. (TEHRAN), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.11.17 James O'Leary, B.SC. (LA TROBE), M.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.18 Stefano Angiari, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (VERONA) (*E.C.*)

1.7.18 Elisabeth Littwitz-Salomon, B.SC. (BOCHUM), M.SC. (BOCHUM), PH.D. (ESSEN) (*European Research Council*)

1.7.18 Diana Moreira, B.SC. (AVEIRO), M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (PORTO) (*European Research Council*)

1.6.19 John Kealy, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Alzheimer's Research U.K.*)

1.8.19 Leonard Pelgrom, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (*European Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.

2.9.13 Pikyee Ma, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.RES. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)

1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)

1.1.15 Eduardo Garcia Urdiales, B.A. (OVIEDO, SPAIN), PH.D. (OVIEDO, SPAIN)

1.1.19 Mounir Adnane, B.V.SC. (UNIV. SAAD DAHLAB, BLIDA), M.V.M. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA), PH.D. (E.N.S.V., ALGERIA)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Professor of *Experimental Immunology (2001)*¹
- 1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)
*Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)*²
- 1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
*Professor of Innate Immunology (2017)*¹
- 1.10.17 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator
- 1.10.15 Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professors in Immunology
- 1.10.17 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
- 1.10.17 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in Immunology
- 1.6.16 Lydia Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology
- 13.6.16 Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology
- 15.1.15 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation
- 1.5.15 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Immunology
- † Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
- Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)
- David Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Kieran Gerard Meade, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Immunology
- 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.4.11 * Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.13 Natalia Muñoz-Wolf, B.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), M.A. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY), PH.D. (U. DE LA R. URUGUAY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.14 Mathilde Raverdeau, B.SC. (STRAS.), M.SC. (STRAS.) PH.D. (STRAS.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.14 Alicja Misiak, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.14 Michelle Mulcahy, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 19.1.15 Zbigniew Jan Zaslona, M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.6.15 Joseph DeCoursey, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Andreea Petrasca, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.6.16 Lisa Borkner, DIPL. (REGENSBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG)
- 1.10.16 Karen Dixon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (*E.C.*)
- 1.12.16 Lydia Dyck, B.SC. (MARBURG), M.SC. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)

¹Founded for present holder only.

²See also under School of Medicine.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.3.17 Arshed Nazmi, B.SC. (RANCHI), M.SC. (G.N.D.), PH.D. (N.B.R.C. INDIA) (*National Institutes of Health*)
- 1.4.17 Marah Runtsch, B.S. (IOWA STATE), PH.D. (UTAH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.17 Ryoichi Sugisawa, B.VET.MED. (NIPPON V.L.U.), PH.D. (TOKYO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.1.18 Lili Gu, B.SC. (SHANGHAI), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.4.18 Simon Robert Carlile, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.1.19 Aoife McGinley, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 4.6.19 Julianne Clowry, M.B. (N.U.I.) (*National Children's Research Centre*)
- 1.7.19 Sultan Imangaliyev, B.ENG. (A.I.P.E.T. KAZAKHSTAN), M.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D. (AMST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 8.7.19 Karen Nora McCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H. (*Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board*)
- 1.8.19 Joyce Rubotham, B.A., PH.D. (BRUSSELS) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.9.19 Mahmoud Elnaggar, B.V.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), M.V.SC. (ALEXANDRIA), PH.D. (ALEXANDRIA) (*Teagasc*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors

Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Peter Charles Doherty, B.V.SC. (QLD.), M.V.SC. (QLD.), PH.D. (EDIN.), D.V.SC. (*h.c.* QLD.), D.SC. (*h.c.* A.N.U., U.A. BARCELONA, BERN, EDIN., GUELPH, ILL., LATROBE, LOND., MC G., MICH. STATE, N. CAROLINA STATE, PENN., TUFTS, U.T. SYD., WARSAW A.U.), D.MED.SC. (*h.c.* RHODES COLLEGE), D.PH. (*h.c.* KYORIN)

Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (*h.c.* T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors

Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.

Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Henning Steinhagan, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.

Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers

Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., S.F.T.C.D. (1992) (*first term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)

Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Director of Research (2017-20)

Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)

School Administrative Manager

- 12.11.12 Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)

[vacant]

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

*Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)*³

- 1.12.14 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
*Professor of Surface and Interface Chemistry (2015)*⁴
- 1.10.15 Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Professor in Chemistry and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2017-20)
- 1.10.14 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 14.2.17 Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.1.09 Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Assistant Professor in Inorganic Energy Materials
- 1.1.16 Peter Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2017-20)

- 1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)
*Professor of Chemistry (2008)*⁴
- 1.10.08 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)*⁴ and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2016-22)
- 1.7.10 Stephen Connon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Chemistry
- 16.6.10 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.16 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Schuler Assistant Professor in Translational Organic Chemistry
- 1.1.16 Joanna McGouran, M.CHEM. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.S.C.

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)

[vacant]

*Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)*⁴, *Head of Physical, Computational and Materials Chemistry (2017-20)*, and *Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-20)*

- 1.11.12 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
*Professor of Nanomaterials and Advanced Microscopy (2016)*⁴
- 1.5.16 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2017)

³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.

⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Research Professor*
- 1.1.07 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.12 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor in Chemistry
- 1.10.14 Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Device Fabrication
- 1.10.16 Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Assistant Professor in Physical Chemistry
- 25.9.17 Kim McKelvey, B.APP.SC. (OTAGO), M.APP.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (WARW.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Chemical Energy Systems
- † Max Garcia Melchor, B.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), M.SC. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
Adjunct Professors in Chemistry
- Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
- Peter Moser, DIPL. ING. (M.U. LEOBEN), PH.D. (M.U. LEOBEN)
- OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
- Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry*
- 1.10.05 Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
- Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Visiting Academics
- Dilushan Jayasundara, B.SC. (PERADENIYA), M.SC. (HOUSTON), PH.D. (HOUSTON)
- Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S., HON. F.T.C.D.
Research Fellows in Chemistry
- 1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR. PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M.M. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
(Government of Ireland)
- 1.2.14 Steve Comby, M.SC. (E.P.F.L.), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 21.7.14 Claudia Gomes da Rocha, M.S. (U.F.F. BRAZIL), PH.D. (U.F.F. BRAZIL)
- 1.1.15 Niall McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.2.15 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.15 Michelle Cotter, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.16 Richard Hobbs, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.1.17 Ganapathi Emandi, B.SC. (AND.), M.SC. (AND.), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.8.17 Nian-Yong Zhu, B.SC. (FUDAN), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), DR. RER. NAT. (FREIB.) (*European Research Council*)
- 31.10.17 Yue Lu, B.ENG. (NINGBO UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.18 Rita Petracca, M.SC. (SALERNO), PH.D. (ITALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 5.3.18 Xiaoneng Cui, B.SC. (ANQING N.U.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 26.3.18 Pierre Milbeo, M.SC. (E.N.S.C. PARIS), PH.D. (MONTPELLIER) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.18 Cristina Trujillo, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.18 Kenan Elibol, B.SC. (GAZI), M.SC. (GAZI), PH.D. (VIENNA)
- 1.6.19 Ehsan Rezvani, B.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), M.SC. (ISLAMIC (AZAD)), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.6.19 Sarat Chandra Togarcheti, B.TECH. (AND.), M.TECH. (NATNL. I.T. KARNATAKA), PH.D. (I.I.T. BOMBAY)
(Irish Research Council)
- 1.7.19 Hugh Manning, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 22.7.19 Sergio Pinilla, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.19 Lipeeka Rout, B.SC. (RAMA DEVI WOMEN'S AUTONOMOUS COLLEGE), M.SC. (NATNL. I.T. ROURKELA), PH.D. (NATNL. I.T. ROURKELA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.19 Ahin Roy, B.SC. (CALC.), M.S. (I.I.S.C.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.8.19 Anna Trubetskaya, M.SC. (KASSEL), PH.D. (T.U. DENMARK) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.19 Erigene Bakangura, B.SC. (RWANDA), M.ENG. (S. CHINA U.T.), PH.D. (HEFEI) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Arantxa Davo-Quinonero, B.SC. (ALICANTE), M.SC. (ALICANTE), PH.D. (ALICANTE) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Nagaraju Goli, M.SC. (A. NAGAR.), PH.D. (KYUNG HEE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.19 Chris Kingsbury, B.SC. (MELB.), M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*E.C.*)
- 1.9.19 Chakadola Panda, B.SC. (BERH.), M.SC. (BERH.), PH.D. (PUNE) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Imtiyaz Bhat, B.SC. (KASHMIR), M.SC. (KASHMIR), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.10.19 Tumpa Gorai, B.SC. (BURD.), M.SC. (KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Chemistry
- 24.4.12 Brenda Long, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Teresa Anne McDonnell, M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.), G.R.S.C.
Senior Experimental Officers
- Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)
- John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
- Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
- Patrick Greene, M.A.
- Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
- Margaret Brehon, M.A.
- Gary Hessman, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Technical Officer
- Thomas Conroy, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Acting Head of School

- 1.7.19 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)
- Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-21)
- Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Director of Research (2017-21)
- Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
- Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
School Administrative Manager
- 1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.
B.M. Thapar Professorship of Computer Science (2017)
[vacant]

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Professor of Computer Science (1973)

- 1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C.ENG., FBCS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
Professor of Computer Science (1990)
- 1.10.14 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professorship of Computer Science (2016)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Artificial Intelligence (2018-21)
- 1.10.16 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Associate Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- 1.10.12 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.10.14 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.15 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
- 1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
- 1.10.06 Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)
Assistant Professor in Health Informatics
- 3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Systems
- † Joeran Beel, B.SC. (T.H. MAGDEBURG), M.SC. (T.H. MAGDEBURG, LANC.), PH.D. (T.H. MAGDEBURG)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)
- 15.1.11 Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.13 Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 25.11.13 Peter Lavin, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 21.8.14 Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), PH.D. (E.C.)
- 1.2.15 Kris McGlinn, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 31.3.15 Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)
- 1.8.15 David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.15 Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (E.U.)
- 1.11.16 Mairead Grogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.7.17 Judie Attard, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.7.17 Jeremy Debattista, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 28.8.17 Mikael LePendu, DIPLÔME (E.S.N. DES MINES NANTES), PH.D. (RENNES I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 8.2.18 Emin Zerman, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (TÉLÉCOM PARIS)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.4.18 Aakanksha Rana, B. TECH. (NATNL. I.T. KURUKSHETRA), M.S. (TÉLÉCOM PARIS), PH.D. (PARIS-SACLAY)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
- 1.6.18 Benoit Bossavit, B.SC. (BORDEAUX), M.SC. (BORDEAUX), PH.D. (NAVARRA) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 2.7.18 Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.18 Eduard Zell, B.SC. (FURTWANGEN), M.SC. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (BIELEFELD) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 19.11.18 Hossein Javidnia, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.3.19 Muhammad Atif Qureshi, B.S. (KARACHI), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)
 1.3.19 Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 8.4.19 Kristina Kapanova, B.A. (SOFIA), M.SC. (BRIDGEWATER (MASS.)), PH.D. (BULGARIAN ACAD.SC.) (*E.C.*)
 1.7.19 Leysan Nurgalieva, M.ENG. (KAZAN T.U.), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH.D. (TRENTO) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

GRAPHICS AND VISION

*Professor of Visual Computing (2010)*⁵

- 16.6.10 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Creative Technologies and Head of Graphics and Vision (2018-21)
- 1.6.16 Aljoša Smolić, B.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (T.H. AACHEN), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Associate Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.08 Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Statistics
- 1.10.15 Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M.A., M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.91 * Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE
- 1.10.01 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.
- 1.7.10 John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies
- 1.6.15 Rachel McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 1.7.16 Cagri Ozcinar, B.SC. (E. MEDITERRANEAN), M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.16 Martin Alain, M.SC. (I.N.P. BORDEAUX), PH.D. (RENNES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.17 Vladimir Krylov, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW)
- 1.2.17 Neill O'Dwyer, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.17 Jing Su, M.SC. (HASSELT), PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
- 1.10.18 Susana Ruano-Sainz, B.A. (U.A. MADRID), M.A. (CARLOS I (MADRID)), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
- 19.11.18 Weston Aenchbacher, B.S. (GEORGIA I.T.), M.SC. (ST AND./ H.-W.), PH.D. (DREXEL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 21.5.18 Konstantinos Amlianitis, B.SC. (T.E.I. ATHENS), M.SC. (T.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
- 21.5.18 Jan Ondrej, ING. (CZECH T.U.), DOCTORAT (I.N.S.A. RENNES)
- 21.5.18 Rafael Pages Scasso, M.SC. (MADRID POLYTECH.), PH.D. (MADRID POLYTECH.)

NETWORKS AND DISTRIBUTED SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

- 1.12.14 Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
*Professor of Computer Science (2005)*⁵
- 1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)
*Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)*⁵
- 1.10.14 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)

⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Networks and Distributed Systems (2018-21)

- 1.10.12 Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.04 Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.12 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.04 Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 Mélanie Bourouche, ING. (I.N.P. GRENOBLE), M.SC., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture
- 1.10.14 Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Networks
- 19.6.19 Georgios Iosifidis, M.SC. (THESSALY), PH.D. (THESSALY)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Future Cities and the Internet of Things
- † Ivana Dusparic, B.SC. (LA ROCHE COLLEGE), M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Professor in Computer Science
- Eric Jul, CAND. SCIENT. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (WASH.)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
- 15.11.11 Carlo Galiotto, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 27.1.14 Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 13.6.16 Damian Christie, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.18 Victor Valls Delgado, B.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.18 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 2.1.18 Pavlos Basaras, B.SC. (THESSALY), M.SC. (THESSALY) PH.D. (THESSALY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.1.18 Maxime Gueriau, M.ENG. (BELFORT-MONTBELIARD), PH.D. (LYON I) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.1.19 Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 27.5.19 Arsalan Ahmad, B.E. (TAXILA U.E.T.), M.S. (TURIN P.I.), PH.D. (TURIN P.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

SOFTWARE AND SYSTEMS

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software and Systems (2018-21)

- 1.10.16 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR. TECHN. (VIENNA), F.T.C.D. (2007)
Associate Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.97 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.9.80 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
- 8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
- 4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.04 Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
- 1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.14 Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
Professor Emeritus

† Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.), Fellow *emeritus*

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research Fellow

- 1.8.19 Syed Asad Alam, B.ENG. (N.E.D. UNIV. KARACHI), M.SC. (LINKÖPING), PH.D. (LINKÖPING) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

STATISTICS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Professor of Statistics (1965)

- 1.9.19 Emilio Porcu, B.SC. (SASSARI), PH.D. (MILAN-BICOCCA)
Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics and Information Systems (2018-21)
- 1.5.07 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor in Computer Science
- 1.10.15 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory
- 1.10.93 Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)
Assistant Professors in Computer Science
- 1.7.01 Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
- 1.9.01 * Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.01 Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems
- 16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in IT in Education
- 1.9.02 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Assistant Professors in Statistics
- 1.11.18 Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Statistics and Optimisation
- 2.10.17 Mimi Zhang, B.SC. (CHINA U.S.T.), PH.D. (CITY H.K.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Systems Manager

- 1.2.09 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.
Systems Administrators
- 1.10.89 Maire Jones, M.A., M.SC.
- 1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBCS, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.
- 1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.6.00 William O'Connor, M.A.
- 1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
- Thomas Kearney, M.A.
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
- Shane Greenan, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.ENG. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.), MIEI
- Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
- John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. ELEC.ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
- Paul Masterson, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
- Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

School of Engineering

Head of School

- 4.7.16 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995) (*second term expires 2022*)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-21)

Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)

Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director of Research (2018-20)

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

School Administrative Manager

† Paddy Leinster, B.A. (WOLV.), M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUSINESS AND HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (Q.Q.I.)

L.M. Thapar Professorship of Engineering (2017)

[vacant]

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)

1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

1.4.08 Michael McNamara *Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)*

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU, F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professors in Civil Engineering

1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.08 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.14 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE, F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.17 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2017)

Associate Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2018-21)

1.10.16 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Associate Professors in Civil Engineering

1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT, F.T.C.D. (2016)

1.10.07 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI

16.6.10 Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., C.ENG., CENV, PCEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MGI, F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)

1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2018)

1.10.16 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

1.9.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.

1.9.17 John Gallagher, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

15.9.17 David Igoe, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

† David William O'Connell, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy Systems for Smart Cities

† Breifni Fitzgerald, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)

[vacant]

Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering

Donal O'Sullivan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), C.ENG., FIEI, MIMECHE

Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering

Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)*
- 1.10.10 * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI
 * John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)
- Adjunct Professors in Civil Engineering*
- Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
 Prashant Kumar, B.ENG. (I.E.I.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.H.E.A., M.I.E.S., M.I.A.Q.M.
Adjunct Associate Professors in Civil Engineering
- Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM, Fellow *emeritus*
 Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
 Juan Antonio Rodriguez Diaz, PH.D. (CORDOBA)
 Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., FIEI, MCIBSE
- Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering*
- William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
 Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
 Jorge Garcia Morillo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), M.SC. (CRAN.), PH.D. (CORDOBA)
 Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
 Derek O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
 Jack Short, M.SC. (N.U.I. DUBL.), PH.D.
- Research Fellows in Civil Engineering*
- 1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*E.U.*)
 1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*European Research Council*)
- 6.1.17 Patrick Morrissey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (*Geological Survey of Ireland*)
 14.8.17 Vincent Carragher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*E.P.A.*)
 3.12.18 Himanshu Nagpal, B.S. (I.I.S.C.), M.S. (I.I.S.C.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 28.1.19 Sheila Convery, B.ENG. (YORK), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 1.3.19 Rui Teixeira, B.SC. (PORTO), M.SC. (PORTO), PH.D. (*E.U.*)
 1.5.19 Hoda Akbari, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*E.C.*)
 5.5.19 Boban Djordjevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.SC. (BELGRADE), D.SC. (LJUBLJANA) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- 15.7.19 Ajinkya Sadashiv Mane, B.ENG. (NAG.), M.ENG. (B.I.T.S.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA) (*E.P.A.*)
 15.7.19 Wenliang Qiu, B.A. (XIDIAN), M.A. (XIDIAN), PH.D. (XIDIAN) (*E.C.*)
 1.9.19 Sreedhar Madichetty, B.TECH. (NEHRU TECH.), M.TECH. (K.I.I.T.), PH.D. (K.I.I.T.) (*Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Civil Engineering*
- 1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE
 1.6.19 Chaaruchandra Korde, B.ENG. (BARODA), M.TECH. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI)
 1.6.19 Christopher Shiell, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D., F.C.I.S.
- Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)*
- Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
 David Andrew McAulay, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEE
Senior Technical Officer
 Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
Technical Officer
 Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
- ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
Professorship of Electronic Engineering (1980)
 [vacant]

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.1.08 *Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)*⁶
Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, MIET, SMIEEE, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
*Professor of Telecommunications (2014)*⁷
- 1.5.09 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)
Professor in Engineering Science and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering (2016-22)
- 1.10.07 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), FIEI, F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professors in Engineering Science
- 1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET
- 1.10.08 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems
- 1.10.15 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2017)
Assistant Professor in Engineering Science
- 1.12.91 William Joseph Dowling, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Electronic Engineering (Electronics Design)
- † Justin King, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices
- 1.5.15 Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications
- 1.7.15 Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Media Signal Processing
- 1.9.16 François Pitié, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Music and Media Technologies (Part-time)
- * Enda Bates, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- * Ann Cleare, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.)
- * James Eadie, M.PHIL.
- * Maura McDonnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials
- Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I.)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I.), DUBL.), SC.D., C.ENG., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIET, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Professor Emeritus
- † Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, *Fellow emeritus*
Adjunct Professors in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)
- Daniel Kilper, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.), M.S. (MICH.), PH.D. (MICH.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- Muhammad Majid Butt, M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (NORWEGIAN U.S.T.)
- Hugh Denman, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Visiting Academic
- John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
Visiting Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- 1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)
- 1.3.17 Guillaume Gales, L. ÈS SCIENCES (TOULOUSE III), PH.D. (TOULOUSE III)
- 1.3.17 Dan Ring, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

⁶Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.

⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Systems Administrator*
- 1.10.03 **Conor Gerard Nolan**, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Shane Hunt, B.ENG. (D.I.T., A.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officers
Sean O'Callaghan
Eugene O'Rourke, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING**
Professorship of Mechanical Engineering (1980)
[vacant]
*Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)*⁸
- 1.10.08 **David Taylor**, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1989)
*Professor of Tissue Engineering (2016)*⁸
- 1.10.16 **Daniel John Kelly**, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor in Mechanical Engineering
- 1.10.98 **Henry Joseph Rice**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
- 1.10.04 **Darina Bridget Murray**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)
Professor in Bio-Engineering
- 1.9.15 **Caitriona Lally**, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Associate Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering and Head of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (2019-22)
- 1.10.14 **Ciaran Knut Simms**, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
- 1.10.07 **Kevin Unai O'Kelly**, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI
- 1.10.08 **Craig Meskell**, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.
- 1.10.14 **Anthony James Robinson**, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.8.15 **David Hoey**, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.10.15 **Gareth Bennett**, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 **Bruce Philip Murphy**, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.16 **Garret Edward O'Donnell**, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI
- 1.10.17 **Conor Timothy Buckley**, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
- 1.1.86 **Thomas Dermot Geraghty**, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI
- 18.9.00 **Kevin Kelly**, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.7.12 **Rocco Lupoi**, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2019)
- 1.9.15 **Daniel Trimble**, B.A., B.A.I., M.ED., PH.D.
- 1.6.17 **Tim Persoons**, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)
- †**Mark Ahearne**, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE), MIEI
†**John Kennedy**, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP.ED.
†**Conor McGinn**, B.A., B.A.I.
†**Shuo Yin**, B.SC. (DALIAN U.T.), PH.D. (DALIAN U.T.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biomedical Engineering
†**Michael Monaghan**, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Energy and Sustainable International Development
†**Seamus O'Shaughnessy**, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Visiting Professor of Biomechanics
Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.A.S., H.R.H.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Visiting Professor

Daljeet Singh, M.E. (THAPAR I.E.T.), PH.D. (THAPAR I.E.T.)

Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Adjunct Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

Nicholas Dunne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (BELF.), C.ENG., FIMMM

Adjunct Associate Professor

Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Cathal Kearney, B.A., B.A.I., S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.)

Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.

Oran Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Thomas Nagel, DIPL. ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.

Tony O'Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., **Barrister-at-Law**

Senior Research Fellow in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.12.16 Lucy O'Keefe, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

24.1.11 Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (*AO Foundation*)

1.11.15 David Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.16 Fiona Freeman, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

1.6.16 Sajad Alimohammadi, B.SC. (ZANJAN), M.SC. (SHARIF), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

16.10.16 Paul Heneghan, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

10.1.18 Stanislas Von Euw, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

15.1.18 Andrew McKay, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)

15.5.18 Dinorath Olvera-Ramos, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), M.S. (K.A.U.S.T.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.11.18 Sara Battaglioli, B.SC. (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.2.19 Stephen Davitt, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.5.19 Ghazal Tadayon, B.SC. (MASHHAD), M.SC. (MASHHAD), PH.D. (MASHHAD) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.6.19 David Browe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*European Research Council*)

1.6.19 Filipa Lebre, M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (COIMBRA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

5.6.19 Paul Dunne, B.SC. (ENG.), M.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.10.19 Barry Aldwell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Computer Systems Administrator

21.3.01 John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Michael Reilly, M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Senior Experimental Officers

Gerard Byrne, M.A.

Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI

Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.

Gordon O'Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Senior Technical Officers

Simon Carroll, B.SC., M.SC.

Alex Kearns

Gabriel Nicholson

John Joseph Ryan

Technical Officer

Robert Dunbar, B.ENG. (Q.Q.I.)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2018-20)
Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI

School of Genetics and Microbiology

Head of School

- 2.7.18 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
(first term expires 2021)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2018-20)
Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Director of Research (2016-20)
Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
School Administrative Manager
†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

GENETICS

- Professorship of Genetics (1967)*
[vacant]
Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)⁹
- 1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.,
HON. F.T.C.D.
Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)
- 1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Professor of Population Genetics (2008)⁹
- 1.10.08 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)⁹
- 1.1.10 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)⁹
- 1.10.14 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)
Professor in Genetics and Head of Genetics (2016-22)
- 1.4.13 Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2010)
Professor in Molecular Genetics
- 1.10.02 Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Professor in Genetics
- 1.10.08 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)
- * Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Associate Professors in Genetics
- 1.10.07 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.12 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
- 1.10.16 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2018)
Assistant Professors in Genetics
- 1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2016)
- 5.10.14 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genome Analysis
†Russell McLaughlin, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

⁹Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Honorary Professor of Genetics

John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Genetics

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGED), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Research Fellows in Genetics

- 1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)
1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (*Fighting Blindness Ireland*)
1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DIPL. BIOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (*Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board*)
1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
3.11.14 Clara Pereira, D.E.A. (VIGO), PH.D. (N.U. LISBON) (*E.U.*)
1.6.15 Fiona Roche, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.3.16 Paolo Mattioli, M.D. (CATANIA), PH.D. (LLEIDA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.2.17 Pavel Davidovich, B.SC. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.), PH.D. (ST. PETERSBURG STATE T.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.12.17 Darragh Stewart, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
23.4.18 Allison McIntosh, PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
15.5.18 Bennett Thomson, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.3.19 Kevin Goslin, M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
20.5.19 Kamila Kwasniewska, B.SC. (WROCLAW), M.SC. (WROCLAW), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MOLECULAR BIOLOGY (JAGIELLONIAN) (*E.C.*)
4.6.19 Craig Monger, B.SC. (CARDIFF), M.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.7.19 Chris Greene, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Genetics
1.6.19 Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS)
Senior Technical Officer
Brenda Campbell

MICROBIOLOGY

Professor of Microbiology (1975)¹⁰

- 1.10.94 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.S.B., F.A.A.M., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Associate Professor in Microbiology
1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS)), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Assistant Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2017-20)
1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology
1.4.15 Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.15 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.10.15 Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
1.3.16 Marta Martins, B.SC. (UNIV. LUSÓFONA), PH.D. (LISBON)
† Ciaran Finn, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

¹⁰This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.11.16 *Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)*
Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.)
Niamh Ní Bhriain, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academic
Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., *Fellow emeritus*
Research Fellows in Microbiology
- 1.7.15 Marta Anna Zapotoczna, B.A. (SILESIA), M.SC. (SILESIA), PH.D. (E.C.)
- 21.7.17 Aalap Mogre, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.SC. (BARODA), PH.D. (TATA INST. FUND. RES.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
John Gerard Dowd, M.A.
Senior Technical Officers
David Byrne
* Connie Crowley-Cribben
Margaret Grimes
Deirdre Muldowney
* Myriam Roche
Jane Twohig, M.A.

School of Mathematics

- Head of School*
- 3.6.19 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003) (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2019-20)
Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)
Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Director of Research (2019-20)
[vacant]
Director of Global Relations (2018-21)
Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
School Administrative Manager
- 23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty, M.A.
Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Mathematics (1762)
[vacant]
University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)
- 1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, M.A., KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
*Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)*¹¹
- 23.8.19 Luciano Rezzolla, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (TRIESTE INTERNAT. SCH. ADV. STUD.)
*Professor of Theoretical High Energy Physics (2016)*¹²
- 1.10.16 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Professor in Mathematics
- 1.10.15 Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), F.T.C.D. (2013)

¹¹Honorary appointment.

¹²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics*
1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Associate Professors
- 1.10.08 Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2013)
1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
1.10.08 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)
1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2017)
1.9.16 Ruth Britto, S.B. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
1.10.17 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)
Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)
[vacant]
- Assistant Professors*
1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnláing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
1.9.05 Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)
1.9.14 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)
1.9.14 Andrei Parnachev, M.S. (NOVOSIBIRSK), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
11.9.17 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
†Marina Krstic-Marinkovic, M.SC. (BELGRADE), PH.D. (HUMBOLDT)
†Alberto Ramos, B.SC. (U.A. MADRID), M.SC. (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Number Theory and Cryptography
†Nicolas Antoine Valentin Mascot, M.SC. (EC. NORMALE SUP. PARIS), PH.D. (BORDEAUX)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Numerical Analysis
†Kirk Soodhalter, B.SC. (TULANE), PH.D. (TEMPLE)
Adjunct Professor in Mathematics
David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)
Adjunct Associate Professors in Mathematics
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), *Fellow emeritus*
Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Mathematics
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Visiting Academic
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)
Research Assistant Professor
†David Wilson, M.SCI. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
Research Fellows in Mathematics
- 1.9.17 Chaolun Wu, B.S. (PEKING), PH.D. (VIRGINIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.17 Marius De Leeuw, M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.18 Marianne Leitner, DIPLOM (LEIP.), PH.D. (AUGSBURG, DUBL.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.9.19 Aradhita Chatopadhyaya, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.9.19 Swapnamay Mondal, B.SC. (V.B.), M.SC. (HARISH-CHANDRA), PH.D. (HARISH-CHANDRA) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.9.19 Kallol Sen, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (I.I.S.C.), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.10.19 Jose Manuel Fernandez, B.A. (MALAGA), PH.D. (MALAGA) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.10.19 Christiana Pantelidou, B.A. (ATHENS), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics
1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, B.A. (N.T.H. TRONDHEIM), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
School of Natural Sciences

Head of School

- 3.7.17 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006) (*first term expires 2020*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-20)
 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)
 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Director of Research (2018-20)
 Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
School Administrative Manager
 20.3.06 Mary Foody, M.A.

BOTANY

- 1.9.17 *University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Botany (2017-20)*
 Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)¹³ and Curator of the Herbarium
 16.6.10 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
Professor in Quaternary Ecology
 1.10.08 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Professors in Botany
 1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
 1.10.16 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden's Administrator
 16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Assistant Professor in Botany
 1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences
 18.5.15 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Urban Nature Based Innovation
 †Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Professor Emeritus
 †Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Professor
 Henry Lamb, B.A., M.SC. (MINN.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor
 Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Botany
 1.9.17 Brian Raymond Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 4.12.17 Amanda Porter, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 5.3.18 Eamon Haughey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.P.A.*)
 1.4.18 Alina Premrov, B.SC. (LJUBLJANA), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
 1.6.18 John Devaney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.5.19 Michelle Murray, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.10.19 Weimu Xu, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Botany
 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (RDG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.

¹³Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 7.4.10 Sussanne Barth, DR.PHIL. (HOHENHEIM)
 1.9.10 Gary John Lanigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.1.14 James Humphreys, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.15 Que Zhou, B.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), M.SC. (SHANGHAI NORMAL), PH.D. (SHANGHAI NORMAL)
 7.11.16 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 20.3.18 Susannah Cass, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Siobhan McNamee, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.ENV.E. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Senior Technical Officers

Patricia Coughlan

Jacqueline Stone

GEOGRAPHY

Professor of Geography (1966)

- 1.10.19 Iris Moeller, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
*Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)*¹⁴
 1.10.15 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Professor in Geography
 1.10.01 Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1992)
Associate Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2016-20)
 16.6.10 Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Associate Professors in Geography
 1.9.16 Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2017)
 1.10.17 Mary Bourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (A.N.U.), F.T.C.D. (2016)
Assistant Professors in Geography
 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 21.5.12 Susan Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 1.9.16 Cian O'Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
 †Patrick Bresnihan, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
 †Philip Lawton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Smart and Sustainable Urbanism
 †Federico Cugurullo, B.A. (CAGLIARI), M.A. (CAGLIARI), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Professor in Geography
 Patrick Devine-Wright, B.A., M.SC. (SUR.), PH.D. (SUR.), F.R.G.S.
Visiting Academic
 James Murphy, B.S. (RUTGERS), M.A. (TUFTS), PH.D. (FLOR.)
Research Fellows in Geography
 1.11.16 Rajiv Maher, B.A. (LEEDS BECKETT), M.A. (C.U. CHILE), PH.D. (CRAN.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
 3.7.17 Ransford Antwi Acheampong, B.SC. (KWAME N.U.S.T.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Irish Research Council*)
 1.10.17 Juan Severino Pino Ibanhez, B.SC. (VIGO), M.RES. (ALGARVE), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
 20.2.18 Alicja Bobek, M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*E.C.*)
 16.4.18 Arielle Hesse, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (PENN. STATE) (*E.P.A.*)
 16.4.18 Marek Mikus, M.A. (PRAGUE), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*European Research Council*)
 7.1.19 Brenda McNally, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.P.A.*)
 6.6.19 Agnese Cretella, B.A. (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (AMST.) (*European Research Council*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Geography
 1.6.11 Stephen McCarron, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (LEIC.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

¹⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.4.16 Conor Buggy, B.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.18 Caitriona Dowd, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SUS.)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
 Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.
Technical Officer
 James Canavan, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
Geography Librarian
 Gillian Marron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- GEOLOGY**
Professorship of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)
 [vacant]
Associate Professor in Geology and Head of Geology (2017-20)
- 1.10.14 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Associate Professor in Geology
- 1.10.08 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences
- 1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences
- 1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment
- 1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Assistant Professors in Geology
- 3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.4.18 Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 30.10.18 Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
- † Micha Ruhl, B.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nano-Mineralogy
- † Juan Diego Rodriguez Blanco, M.SC. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO)
Adjunct Professor in Geology
 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), M.R.I.A.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology
 Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)
Research Fellows in Geology
- 1.9.15 Thomas Riegler, B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SC. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.17 Kerstin Drost, DIPLOM (FREIBERG MINING & TECHNOL.), PH.D. (POTSDAM) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.9.17 Una Farrell, B.A., PH.D. (YALE) (*E.C.*)
- 1.10.17 Francesco Arboit, B.SC. (PADOVA), M.SC. (PADOVA), PH.D. (ADEL) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.5.19 Ricardo Silva, B.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (COIMBRA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Geology
- 1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- 1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.4.18 Andrej Ernst, M.SC. (TOMSK), PH.D. (KIEL)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
 Francis Donal Hendron, M.A.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Senior Experimental Officer

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officers

Elaine Lynne Cullen

Noel McGinley

Technical Officer

Cora McKenna, B.A.

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director

1.9.18 David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis

9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Leona O'Connor

ZOOLOGY

Professor of Zoology (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-20)

3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2016)

*Professor of Parasitology (2017)*¹⁵

1.10.17 Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

Professors in Zoology

1.10.15 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

1.10.16 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Associate Professor in Zoology

1.10.15 Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Associate Professor in Ecosystem Functioning

1.10.16 Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2016)

William C. Campbell Lectureship in Parasite Biology

† Pepijn Luijckx, B.SC. (HOGESCHOOL ZEELAND, GRON.), PH.D. (BASEL)

Assistant Professors in Zoology

9.1.17 Nessa O'Connor, B.A., M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

15.5.17 Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

1.9.18 Nicholas Payne, B.ENV.SC. (ADEL.), B.A. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.)

Adjunct Professors

Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)

Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Adjunct Associate Professors

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.

Visiting Academic

Alen Džidić, B.SC. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (T.U. MUNICH)

Research Fellows in Zoology

1.12.18 Jean-Francois Arnoldi, B.SC. (GRENOBLE), M.SC. (LYON), PH.D. (GRENOBLE) (*Irish Research Council*)

1.3.19 Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.

20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)

¹⁵Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I and Curator of the Zoological Museum

Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Technical Officer

Sinead Kelly, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Associate Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment and Director

1.10.17 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Associate Professor in Environmental Change

1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)

Sean McClenaghan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2018-21)

Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-21)

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-21)

Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2018-21)

Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Plant Sciences (2018-21)

Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)

Adjunct Professor in Climate Justice

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* CHATHAM, NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEL. F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., HON. F.T.C.D.

Visiting Academics

Richard Bradshaw, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Kevin Hiscock, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Visiting Research Fellow

Angela Stevenson, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.SC., PH.D.

School of Physics

Head of School

1.7.14 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999) (*second term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2017-20)

Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)

Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

Director of Research (2017-20)

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

School Administrative Manager

29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)
[vacant]

*Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)*¹⁶

1.10.03 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1988)

*Professor of Applied Physics (2007)*¹⁶

1.10.07 Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)

*Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)*¹⁶

1.6.11 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

*Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)*¹⁶

1.10.12 Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Professors in Physics

1.10.03 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

1.1.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.16 Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Associate Professors in Physics

1.10.06 Brian Russell Espy, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.

1.10.07 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2007)

1.10.12 Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.14 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2017-20)

1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials

1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Naughton Associate Professor in Physics

1.1.19 Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2017-21)

1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Physics and and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2018-21)

1.11.18 Jose Groh de Castro Moura, B.A. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

Assistant Professors in Physics

1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

1.3.16 Aline Vidotto, B.A. (SAO PAULO), M.SC. (SAO PAULO), PH.D. (SAO PAULO)

2.9.17 Arlene Gallagher, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

1.2.18 David O'Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.3.18 John Goold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.3.19 Neale Gibson, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

1.3.19 Kate Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

† Stephen Dooley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

¹⁶Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 1.10.16 *Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics*
 Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Science of Energy and Energy Systems
- † David McCloskey, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Ultramicroscopy
- † Lewys Jones, M.ENG. (OXON.), PH.D. (OXON.)
Professor Emeritus
- † John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE),
 SC.D., DOCTEUR (h.c. GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL
 ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**
Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy
- Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Adjunct Professors
- Peter Gallagher, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
 (BELF.)
- Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
- Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
- John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
- Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D.
- Vojislav Krstić, DIPLOM (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)
- Visiting Academics*
- Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
- Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
- Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.
- Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Yury Rakovich, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- Senior Research Fellows in Physics*
- 5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.7.16 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*E.U.*)
- 1.2.19 Steve Campbell, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Research Fellows in Physics*
- 1.12.99 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (I.I.T. MADR.) (*E.U.*)
- 5.1.04 Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD), PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (*E.U.*)
- 1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 3.12.14 Graeme Cunningham, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Alessandro Lunghi, B.SC. (FLORENCE), M.SC. (FLORENCE), PH.D. (FLORENCE) (*Western Digital Foundation*)
- 1.6.16 Sophie Murray, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
- 10.10.16 Ruiyuan Tian, B.SC. (JILIN), PH.D. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.) (*European Research Council*)
- 1.11.16 Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.17 Manik Ghosh, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA), PH.D. (KYUNGPOOK) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 9.1.17 Andrew Ure, M.CHEM. (MANC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.17 Naveen Balla, B.TECH. (I.I.T. MADRAS), PH.D. (N.U. SINGAPORE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.17 Fengjuan Yue, B.SC. (QUFU NORMAL), PH.D. (NANJING) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 26.2.18 Pranab Biswas, B.SC. (CALC.), M.SC. (KAL.), PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (*Irish Research Council*)
- 1.4.18 Jing Li, B.SC. (YANGTZE UNIV.), M.SC. (S.W.CHINA JIAOTONG), DR. RER. NAT. (T.H. AACHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 20.4.18 Brian Walls, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 20.4.18 Gaozhong Wang, M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
15.6.18 Anup Kumar, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.18 Mark Thomas Mitchison, M.PHYS. (LEEDS), M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.) (*European Research Council*)
1.10.18 Carolina Susana Villarreal D'Angelo, B.SC. (CORDOBA), PH.D. (CORDOBA) (*Irish Research Council*)
27.11.18 Adam Kelly, B.SC., PH.D. (*European Research Council*)
1.1.19 Hwachol Lee, B.SC. (KOREA), M.SC. (ALABAMA), PH.D. (ALABAMA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.3.19 Mark Magee, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.C.*)
1.3.19 Simon John Prentice, B.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (LIV.J.MOORES) (*E.C.*)
1.4.19 Donna Rodgers-Lee, B.A., PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)
1.4.19 Xia Zhang, B.SC. (SHANDONG NORMAL), M.SC. (CHINESE ACAD. SC.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
6.5.19 Styliani Skiadopoulou, B.S. (ATHENS), M.SC. (AVEIRO), PH.D. (PRAGUE) (*E.U.*)
1.6.19 Annalisa De Pastina, B.SC. (ROME), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.6.19 Gopal Hazra, B.SC. (KAL), M.SC. (KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (I.I.S.C.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.6.19 Stephen Porter, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
17.6.19 Sachinkumar Birhade, B.TECH. (I.C.T. MUMBAI), M.TECH. (I.C.T. MUMBAI), PH.D. (I.C.T. MUMBAI) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.8.19 Andrew Harvey, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.19 Harneet Kaur, B.SC. (DELHI), PH.D. (DELHI) (*E.C.*)
1.10.19 Okan Orhan, B.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), M.SC. (MIDDLE EAST TECH.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Visiting Research Fellows
1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.10.15 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
12.9.16 Lorena Monzon, B.SC. (CORDOBA NATNL.), PH.D. (CORDOBA NATNL.)
18.12.17 Askar Syrlybekov, PH.D.
Senior Experimental Officers
Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC.
Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Kenneth Concannon
Patrick Joseph Flanagan
David Grouse, M.A.
David O'Mahony
Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.
Experimental Officer
Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Senior Technical Officers
Patrick Murphy
Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE), PH.D.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

*Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)*¹⁷ and Director of the Centre

- 1.10.14 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

¹⁷Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Freshman Biology Teaching Co-ordinator

Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.)

Senior Technical Officers

Laura Farrell

Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill, M.A.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

25.4.19 Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009) (*first term expires 2024*)

Faculty Administrator

2.1.19 Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MGT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

1.11.15 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002) (*first term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-22)

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)

Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Director of Research (2017-21)

Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)

School Administrative Manager

†Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)¹ and Head of Division (2010-22)

1.10.06 David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Professor in Microbiology

1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Associate Professor in Microbiology

1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

24.6.02 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biostatistics

1.9.15 Erica Donnelly-Swift, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. MATHEMATICS (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology

11.3.19 Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Microbiology

5.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

7.10.11 Maria Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

¹Founded for present holder only.

- Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)*
[vacant]
Professorship of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
- 1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Oral Medicine
- 4.7.07 Claire Marie Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation and Head of Division (2018-21)
- 1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery
- 2.1.01 * Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Dental Radiology
- † Andrew Bolas, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Oral Medicine
- † Sheila Galvin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
Professor Emeritus
- † Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D., Fellow *emeritus*
Clinical Lecturer
- 1.9.15 * Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine
- Bernard Eugene McCartan, B.D.S. (BELF.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Professor
- Keith Horner, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* MALMO), DIP. DENTAL RADIOLOGY (R.C.R.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.R.C.R.
Adjunct Associate Professor
- Christopher David Ryan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D.
- PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH**
Professorship of Orthodontics (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983)
[vacant]
Professorship of Special Care Dentistry (2001)
[vacant]
Professor in Special Care Dentistry and Head of Division (2016-20)
- † Blanaid Daly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), F.H.E.A., F.F.G.D.P.(U.K.), F.F.P.H.M.(U.K.)
Associate Professor in Orthodontics
- 1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Associate Professors in Paediatric Dentistry
- 11.9.00 Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
- 1.6.08 Pdraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professor in Public and Child Dental Health
- 10.1.19 Angus Burns, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Associate Professor in Public Dental Health
- † Brett Duane, B.D.S. (OTAGO), M.A. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), M.P.H. (GLAS.), PH.D. (TURKU)
Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients
- 6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Assistant Professor in Paediatric Dentistry*
1.1.16 Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)
1.11.15 Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics
Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics
* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.
* Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry
* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
* Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teachers in Public and Child Dental Health
* Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)
- RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY
Professorship of Conservative Dentistry (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)
[vacant]
Professorship of Periodontology (1997)
[vacant]
Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)
1.7.99 Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH), PH.D. (ROCH), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs) and Head of Division (2019-22)
15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry
6.1.92 Denise MacCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Periodontology
† Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Implant Dentistry
1.9.15 David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.
Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry
1.6.94 * Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
1.6.94 * Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
1.3.99 * John Dermody, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (MARYLAND), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.3.99 * Ray McCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
1.9.15 * Siobhan Davis, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Dental Technology
† Catherine Gorman, M.SC., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontics
1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.
Assistant Professor in Biosciences
7.6.04 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

- 1.9.15 Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
- 1.9.15 Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
Assistant Professor in Endodontology
- †Sile Lennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
Assistant Professor in Periodontology
- 1.9.15 Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.I.C.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- 1.9.15 * Nuala Carney, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.15 * Katrina McAuley, DIP. DENTAL NURSING
- 1.9.15 * Paul O'Reilly, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC., M.S. (N. CAROLINA)
Clinical Lecturer in Periodontology
- 1.9.15 * Jason Owens, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S.D. (INDIANA)
Visiting Academic
- Shane Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL SCIENCE (ULSTER)
Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- * Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
- * Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
- * Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
- * Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene
- * Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.
Visiting Professor
- Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)
Adjunct Professors
- Paul Cooper, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (BIRM.)
- Anthony Smith, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
Research Fellows in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology
- 8.10.07 Pdraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.
- 26.9.17 Yukako Yamauchi, D.D.S. (OSAKA), PH.D. (OSAKA)
Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Assistant Professor

- 1.5.11 * Patricia O'Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)
Adjunct Professor
- Kenneth Kurtz, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), D.D.S. (N.Y.), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

School of Medicine

Head of School

- 21.8.17 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999) (*first term expires 2020*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-21)
- Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-22)
- Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Director of Research (2018-20)
- Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Director of Global Relations (2019-21)
- Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)
School Administrative Manager
- †Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

ANATOMY

University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)

[vacant]

Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)

[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)

[vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy (2018-21)

1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Anatomy

1.8.93 William Ryan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., M.I.C.G.P.

1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine

1.10.03 * Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

Research Fellow in Anatomy

1.1.19 Conrad Keating, B.SC. (BRAD.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (LOND.) (*Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation*)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I

Philomena McAteer

Siobhan Ward

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Mary Lynch

Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professor of Physic (1637)²

1.7.14 Owen Patrick Smith, C.B.E., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH., HON. F.T.C.D.

Professor of Medicine (1955)

1.9.18 Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)

1.1.15 Seamas Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)³

1.9.07 Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Professor of Translational Immunology

1.7.08 Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Cardiology

Clinical Associate Professor in Cardiology

31.1.18 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology

1.1.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.11 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.12.16 * Bryan Loo, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)

1.5.17 * Stephen O'Connor, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology

1.5.96 * David Andrew Mulcahy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., M.R.C.P.I.

1.11.96 * Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

²Honorary appointment.

³See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

Clinical Biochemistry

Clinical Associate Professor in Clinical Biochemistry

- 31.1.18 * Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry

- 1.3.10 * Maria Fitzgibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

† Ana Rakovac Tisdall, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry

Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Philip Desmond Mayne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), M.D., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Gerard O'Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Dermatology

Professor in Dermatology

- 1.10.07 * Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A.

Clinical Associate Professors in Dermatology

- 1.1.18 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 31.1.18 * Maureen Connolly, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology

- 1.9.16 * Fiona Browne, B.A., M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.18 * Patrick Ormond, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.9.18 * Bairbre Wynne, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.11.18 * Asad Salim, M.B. (ALLAMA IQBAL MEDICAL COLLEGE LAHORE), F.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.P.I.

Visiting Academic

Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Diagnostic Imaging

Clinical Lecturers in Diagnostic Imaging

† Suzanne Elizabeth Dennen, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

† Sean Humphreys, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (N.U.I.)

† Laura Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING, DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (D.I.T.)

Emergency Medicine

Clinical Associate Professor in Emergency Medicine

- 31.1.18 * Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S. A & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

- 1.11.12 * Rachel Gilmore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.9.17 * Darragh Shields, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.E.M., M.R.C.S.I.

- 1.9.17 * Paul Staunton, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.E.M.

- 31.1.18 * Una Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.C.E.M.

- 31.1.18 * Martin Rochford, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), F.A.C.E.M., M.C.E.M.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Intensive Care Medicine

- 26.1.15 * Ignacio Martin-Loeches, M.B. (U.A. MADRID), M.D. (LAS PALMAS), PH.D. (LAS PALMAS)

Clinical Lecturer in Emergency Medicine

- 7.9.15 * James Phelan Gray, B.A., M.B., F.C.E.M.

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

- 1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Endocrinology

- 13.2.19 * Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology

- 1.9.10 * Kevin Moore, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.18 * Matt Widdowson, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.B. (OTAGO), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.

- 31.1.18 * Niamh Phelan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.6.18 * Lucy-Ann Behan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Agnieszka Pazderska, LEKARZ (WARSAW), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Metabolic Disease
- 31.1.18 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.
Gastroenterology
Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)
[vacant]
Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology
- 1.10.08 * Suzanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Professor in Gastroenterology
- 1.10.16 Dermot O'Toole, B.A., M.D., DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION À DIRIGER LES RECHERCHES (PARIS VII), DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), DIPLÔME INTERUNIVERSITAIRE (PARIS IV/PARIS VII), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)
- 1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Gastroenterology
- 31.1.18 * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Professor Emeritus
†Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ATHENS), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., M.R.I.A., **Fellow emeritus**
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Gastroenterology
- 15.9.14 * David Kevans, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.12.16 * Anthony O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.10.18 * Karen Hartery, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology
- 1.8.05 * Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.13 * Finbar MacCarthy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.2.14 * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology
Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI., F.A.G.A.
Genito-Urinary Medicine
Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 1.7.10 * Fiona Lyons, B.A., M.D., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
1.3.15 * Grainne Courtney, B.A., M.B., M.SC., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), F.R.C.P.I.
1.1.19 * Aisling Loy, B.A., M.B., DIP. G.U.M. (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), DIP. H.I.V. MEDICINE (WORSHIPFUL SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES), M.R.C.P.I.
Gerontology
Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology
- 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Immunology
Assistant Professor in Immunology
- 19.3.19 Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Infectious Diseases
Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases
- 1.10.09 * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Infectious Diseases
- 1.1.13 * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
1.1.18 * Susan Clarke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
†Ciaran Bannan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Medical Physics

Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)

[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering

28.11.18 * Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Clinical Lecturer

† Sean Cournane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics

Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Andrew John Martin Fagan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.), P.G.DIP. PHYSICAL SCIENCES IN MEDICINE, C.PHYS., F.I.P.E.M.

Neil John O'Hare, B.SC., PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics

Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)

Rhonda Brown, B.SC. (QLD.)

Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)

Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Timothy Foran, M.SC., PH.D.

Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Fran Hegarty, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sin ad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)

Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.

Una O'Connor, B.SC., M.SC.

Serena Maria O'Keeffe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)

Geraldine O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.

Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)

Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Molecular Medicine

*Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)*⁴

1.10.12 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professors in Molecular Medicine

1.10.12 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

1.10.14 Aileen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research

1.1.08 * Dubhfeasa Slattery, B.A., M.B., PH.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine

2.5.07 Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nephrology

Professor of Nephrology (2009)

1.2.12 Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2013)

Clinical Associate Professors in Nephrology

31.1.18 * George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 * Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.

⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology

- 1.11.13 * Conall O'Seaghda, M.B. (N.U.I.)
29.9.16 * Brenda Griffin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
31.1.18 * Peter Lavin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology

† Arwa Nicola Shuhaiber, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Vascular Biology

† Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D.

Neurology

Professor of Neurology (2013)⁵

- 1.3.13 Orla Hardiman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Ellen Mayston Bates Professorship of Epileptology (2016)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Neuropsychology

† Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES (SWANSEA)), PH.D. (LOND.)

Clinical Associate Professor in Neurology

- 31.1.18 * Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology

- 9.2.09 * Yvonne Langan, B.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN.ED. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.12 * Sinéad Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
1.8.12 * John McHugh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.11.12 * Richard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
20.3.17 * Sean O'Dowd, B.SC. (PHARM.), B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)
31.1.18 * David Bradley, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.C.S.M. (R.C.P.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
31.1.18 * Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Janice Redmond, M.D. (N.U.I.), DIPL.A.B.P.N., DIPL.A.B.E.M., F.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Siobhan Hutchinson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (HARV.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.19 * Deirdre O'Rourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

† Marie Majella McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SWANSEA), PH.D. (LOND.)

Clinical Lecturer in Neurology

- 1.2.07 * Ronan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.

Research Associate Professor in Neurology

* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Fr Tony Coote Assistant Professor in Neuroelectric Signal Analysis

† Bahman Nasserolelami, B.SC. (I.U.S.T. IRAN), M.SC. (S.U.T. IRAN), PH.D. (STRATH.)

Adjunct Professor in Neurology

Laura Viani, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (MANC.), F.R.C.S.I.

Nutrition

Professorship of Molecular and Clinical Nutrition (2009)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition
1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics

† Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Elizabeth O'Sullivan, B.A., B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (CORNELL), P.G.DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)

⁵Founded for present holder only.

Oncology

Clinical Professor of Oncology

- 1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.
Clinical Associate Professor in Oncology
- 31.1.18 * David Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Oncology
- 7.10.13 * Cliona Grant, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.4.17 * Fergal Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., A.F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
- 31.1.18 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
- 31.1.18 * Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.18 * Frances Duane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Kathy Gately, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.18 * Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
- 1.1.19 * Saira Nasim, M.B. (KARACHI), M.SC. (TOR.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Oncology
- 1.9.04 * Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Palliative Medicine

Professorship of Palliative Medicine (2009)

[vacant]

Professor Emeritus

† Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), Fellow *emeritus*

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Palliative Care

- 11.6.12 * Norma O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Lucy Balding, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Denis Donohoe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
- 31.1.18 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care
- 14.7.14 * Cliona Lorton, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
† Michael Desmond McMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., M.I.C.G.P.
† Helena Myles, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

Clinical Associate Professor in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

- 31.1.18 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Respiratory Medicine

Clinical Professor of Respiratory Medicine

- 1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.
Clinical Associate Professors in Respiratory Medicine
- 31.1.18 * Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.18 * Edward Daniel Moloney, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.1.19 * Anne Marie McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine
- 11.7.06 * Ruaidhri O'Fathaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
18.9.07 * Rory O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON)
- 2.3.15 * Syed Tanq Ali Quadri, M.B. (DOW UNIV. KARACHI), F.C.C.P., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Respiratory Medicine
- 1.3.97 * Patrick Manning, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MC M.)

Rheumatology

Arthritis Ireland Professor of Molecular Rheumatology (2016)

- 30.11.15 Ursula Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Professors of Rheumatology

- 1.10.10 * Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.10.10 * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Associate Professor in Rheumatology

- 31.1.18 * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Rheumatology

- 31.1.18 * Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Finbar O'Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation

- 1.5.02 * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
1.5.02 * Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
Visiting Research Fellows

- 22.8.18 Kieran Murray, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.1.19 Trudy McGarry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

- 1.3.19 Viviana Marzaioli, B.SC. (NAPLES), M.SC. (NAPLES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Tropical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine

- 1.2.94 * Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.

General Medicine

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine

- † Cliona Ní Cheallaigh, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine

- 1.4.18 Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professor in Translational Respiratory Medicine

- † Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in General Medicine

- 16.3.15 * Nadim Akasheh, B.SC. (BEIRUT), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.4.16 * Rachel Kidney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. HEALTH CARE MGT (R.C.S.I.)

- 23.8.19 * Joe Browne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers

- 31.1.18 * Deirdre Mary O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.7.18 * Daragh Fahey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CITY), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.OPHTH., M.F.P.H.M.

- 1.10.18 * Eugene Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 1.4.19 * Sinead Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- 9.4.19 * Barry Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

- † Abdul Zaheer, M.B. (PUNJAB), M.D., F.E.B.G.H., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Clinical Lecturers

- † Gerry Hughes, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

- † Declan O'Hanlon, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Associate Professor

- 8.5.18 Peter Bede, M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery

- 1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology

- 1.12.14 Patrick Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology

- 15.1.15 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Nanomedicine

- 1.9.16 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI

Visiting Professor

- Helen Roche, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Clinical Medicine

Susan O'Reilly, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (WALES), F.R.C.P.CAN., F.R.C.P.I.

Mary Wingfield, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine

Dan Maher, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine

Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Don Carey, B.SC., M.SC. (OPEN)

Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

Donal Sexton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine

1.10.05 Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

† Mary O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

1.7.16 Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), B.SC. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

1.7.16 Seonadh O'Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.7.17 Miriam Galvin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.) (*Research Motor Neurone*)

1.7.17 Dania Movia, B.SC. (TRIESTE), PH.D.

Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

15.9.09 Emily Hams, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Health Research Board*)

14.3.13 Jason Philip McMorro, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Health Research Board and Centre for Advanced Medical Imaging*)

25.11.13 Kiva Brennan, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*NCRC Crumlin*)

1.5.14 Achilleas Floudas, B.SC. (CRETE), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*NCRC Crumlin*)

1.9.15 Mindaugas Norkus, B.ENG. (VILNIUS GEDIMINAS T.U.), B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.1.16 Janna Nousbeck, PH.D. (HAIFA (TECHNION)) (*National Children's Research Centre*)

3.2.16 James Phelan, B.SC., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

7.3.16 Eirini Giannoudaki, B.SC., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*National Children's Research Centre*)

18.4.16 Tatsiana Rakovich, B.A., PH.D. (*Arthritis Ireland*)

5.12.16 Emma Corr, B.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)

9.1.17 Cilian O Maoldomhnaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC INFECTIOUS DISEASES (OXON), M.R.C.P.I. (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)

20.3.17 Deirdre Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Fannin Pharmaceuticals*)

1.8.17 Antonio Garcia Blesa, B.SC. (JAEN), D.E.A. (CADIZ), PH.D. (CADIZ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

4.9.17 Sharon Ansboro, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.11.17 Sarah Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

15.1.18 Dara Meldrum, B.SC. (PHYSIO), M.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLINICAL TRIALS (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

1.3.19 Lucia Celkova, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.5.19 John James Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.

8.7.19 Conor Grant, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.) (*Wellcome Trust*)

8.7.19 Jennifer Scott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)

12.8.19 Kevin Brown, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.) (*Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust*)

1.10.19 Anne-Marie Baird, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Visiting Research Fellows

1.7.16 John Monaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

1.9.17 Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

4.9.17 Tom Burke, M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

30.4.18 Brian Reddy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

1.8.18 Christian Matthias Schwartz, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (ERLANGEN)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 15.3.19 Yanmei Huang, B.SC. (XIAMEN), M.D. (XIAMEN), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN)
8.7.19 Leona Mawhinney, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Teachers in Medicine

- * Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.
* Donough Howard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
* Paul Kelly, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)

Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)

Research Pharmacist (Chief II)

- † Ruth McHugh, B.SC., M.SC., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)
Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital
Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)
[vacant]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)⁶ and Head of Clinical Microbiology

- 1.10.04 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M.,
F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology
- 1.10.14 Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Clinical Microbiology
- † Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology
- 1.8.17 * Susanna Frost, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
1.8.17 * Anna-Rose Prior, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 31.1.18 * Patrick Brian O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Microbiology
- Ronan O'Toole, B.A., PH.D. (UMEA)
Geraldine Moloney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology
- 11.3.19 Peter Flanagan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (I.C.L.), PH.D.
- 20.5.19 Simone Mok, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)
Senior Medical Scientists
- Ian Fitzgerald
* Grainne O'Connor

HAEMATOLOGY

George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)

- 1.3.11 * James Stewart O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Professorship of Haematology (2002)
[vacant]
Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology
- 1.7.11 Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

⁶Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

Clinical Professors of Haematology

- 1.10.12 * Helen Enright, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.10.12 * Elisabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professors in Haematology
 31.1.18 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
 5.6.18 * Stephen Field, M.B. (Z'WEE.), M.MED. (WITW.), M.A. (SWANSEA), F.C.PATH.(S.A.)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology
 5.11.07 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
 30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
 1.10.12 * Niamh Maire O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.11.16 * James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
 1.1.18 * Christopher Larry Bacon, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.8.18 * Emma Tuohy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.4.19 * Fiona Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (N.C.E.A.)
Clinical Lecturers in Haematology
 1.11.01 * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
 2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
 28.5.03 * Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 1.1.18 * Catriona Keenan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D.
Bone Marrow for Leukaemia Trust Assistant Professor in Molecular Haematology (2016)
 1.4.16 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Haematology
 Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellow in Haematology
 1.6.18 Kieran Brennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Professor of Pathology (1895)⁷ and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

- 1.5.03 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Clinical Professor of Pathology
 15.7.13 * Maureen O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Professor of Molecular Diagnostics (2017)⁸, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics
 1.10.17 Orla Shells, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)
Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
 1.9.10 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology
 1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Associate Professor in Histopathology
 1.1.18 * Richard Flavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Neuropathology
 31.1.18 * Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology
 11.7.14 * Niamh Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
 1.1.18 * Esther O'Regan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), B.A., M.B., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.

⁷From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

⁸Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 31.1.18 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
31.1.18 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
31.1.18 * Máirín Eibhlín McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
1.5.18 * Aoife Maguire, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
1.10.04 * Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Professor in Histopathology
1.8.18 Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Visiting Professor
Eoin Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Histopathology
Doug Brooks, B.SC. (FLIN.), PH.D. (FLIN.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Histopathology
Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.
Cathal O'Brien, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Senior Research Fellows in Histopathology
15.1.14 * Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.7.17 Prerna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (DELHI), DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)
(Health Research Board)
Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
1.11.14 Christine White, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS *(Health Research Board)*
4.12.17 Bashir Mohamed, B.SC. (TRIPOLI), PH.D. *(Enterprise Ireland)*
1.8.19 Mark Bates, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. *(Science Foundation Ireland)*

IMMUNOLOGY

- Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology*
1.10.12 Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Senior Lecturer
31.8.14 * Niall Conlon, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ALLERGY (STON.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.PATH.,
M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology
Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., PH.D.
Visiting Academic
Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellow
1.12.18 Mark Robinson, B.BIO.MED.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

- Professor of Medical Gerontology (2004) and Head of Medical Gerontology (2019-22)*
6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)
Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)⁹
1.1.08 Richard Reilly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.EI, M.I.E.T, S.M.I.E.E.E, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

⁹Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.

- Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology*
- 1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Professor in Medical Gerontology
- 1.10.01 * Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.
Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology
- 15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.
- 2.10.18 Roman Romero-Ortuno, LIC. MED. (BARCELONA), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Assistant Professor in Biostatistics
- †Katy Tobin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Economics Related To Global Brain Health
- †Dominic Trepel, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Ussher Assistant Professor in InflammAging
- †Nollaig Bourke, B.A., PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Medical Gerontology
- 31.1.18 * Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 31.1.18 * Tara Coughlan Leah, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Professor Emeritus
- †Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.GLAS., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
- 1.12.13 * Declan Byrne, B.A., M.B., M.I.N.D.I.
- 1.12.16 * Paul McElwaine, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.18 * Roisin Purcell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.18 * Rory Nee, B.A., M.B., F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.18 * Dan Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
- 1.3.05 * Miriam Casey, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.10 * Paul O'Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.10 * Anne O'Driscoll, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- †Susan O'Callaghan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology
- Robert Francis Coen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (N.U.I.), REG.PSYCHOL. A.F.P.S.S.I. (PS.S.I.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology
- Fiona Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)
- Patricia Maryclare Kearney, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (TULANE), PH.D. (TULANE), M.R.C.P.I.
- Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (R'DG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)
- Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
- John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)
Research Assistant Professor
- †Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
- 4.7.11 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*TILDA-CARDI*)
- 17.4.12 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*TILDA*)
- 17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*TILDA*)
- 17.7.17 Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Life*)
- 19.2.18 Silvin Knight, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Irish Life*)
- 27.8.18 Jane Bentley, B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 27.8.18 Lenisa Brandao, M.A. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 27.8.18 Sana-e-Zehra Haidry, M.A. (KARACHI), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRON.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 27.8.18 Stefania Ilinca, B.A. (BUCHAREST UNIV. ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (LUGANO) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 27.8.18 Jorge Mario Leon Salas, M.D. (UNIV. CIENCIAS MEDICAS) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 27.8.18 Eimear McGlinchey, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 27.8.18 Kirti Ranchod, M.B. (WITW.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 27.8.18 Dana Walrath, B.A. (BARNARD), M.F.A. (VERMONT COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS), PH.D. (PENN.) (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.3.19 Kevin McCarthy, B.A., M.B. (CANTAB.), M.R.C.P.I. (*St James's Hospital Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology*)
- 1.5.15 Bellinda King-Kallimanis, B.SOC.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (AMST.)
- 15.8.15 Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.5.17 Hilary Cronin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.6.17 Patrick Moore, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 23.6.17 Catriona Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.1.18 Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (MANC.)
- 14.5.18 Caitriona Cahir, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.18 Michael Chappell, M.ENG. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.8.18 Caoilfhionn Ní Leidhin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 1.11.18 Aisling O'Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.18 Annalisa Setti, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), D.E.S. (GENEVA), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)
- 15.1.19 Siobhan Leahy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
- 1.5.19 Annette Burns, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.19 Julia Langbein, B.A. (COL.), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Project Manager (TILDA)
- †Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
HR and Finance Manager (TILDA)
- †Lucy Doogan, B.SC., A.C.C.A.
Senior Data Manager (TILDA)
- †Minwuan Wang, B.SC. (SHANGHAI JIAOTONG), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

*Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)*¹⁰

[vacant]

*Professor of Obstetrics (2005)*¹⁰ and *Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*

- 1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.O.G., F.T.C.D. (2007)

Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)

[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology

- 1.10.07 * Seán Daly, M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
Associate Professors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- 1.10.99 * Noreen Gleeson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
- 1.12.16 * Richard Deane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- 31.1.18 * Thomas John D'Arcy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.
- 1.5.18 * Feras Abu Saadeh, M.B. (SEBHA UNIV.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- 1.4.99 * Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

¹⁰In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.

- 1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.
 2.9.13 * Joanne Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)
Senior Experimental Officers
 * Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 * Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy
- 1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANG.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2015-21)
- 24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (S'TON), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy
- 1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
 1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
 1.10.02 Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.PHIL.
 18.11.04 Anne Michelle Spirtos, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
 1.5.18 Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.
 †Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Assistant Professors
 Eve Hutton, M.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), P.G.C.H.E. (CANT.C.C.)
 Ruth Usher, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
 †Claire Gleeson, B.SC., M.SC.
Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)
- PAEDIATRICS
Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics
- 11.8.14 Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Clinical Professor of Paediatrics
- 1.2.06 * Eileen Patricia Treacy, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.C.C.M.G.
Professor in Paediatrics
- 1.10.17 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Associate Professor in Paediatrics
 †Raymond James Fitzgerald, M.A., M.B.
Clinical Associate Professors in Paediatrics
- 31.1.18 * Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), PH.D. (BIRM.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
 31.1.18 * John Gillick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 31.1.18 * Peter Gerard Grealley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.18 * Billy Bourke, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Community Paediatrics
- 31.1.18 * Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Neonatal Paediatrics
- 31.1.18 * John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
- 31.1.18 * Sean Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.C.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Haematology
- 31.1.18 * Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Neurology
- 31.1.18 * David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery*
- 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics*
- 1.8.08 * Michael Libero Capra, M.B. (WITS.), M.MED.SCI. (NOTT.), D.C.H. (S.A.), DIP. OBST. (S.A.), M.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.8.08 * Declan Cody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.08 * David Michael Coleman, M.B. (OTAGO), D.C.H. (OTAGO), DIP. OBST. (AUCK), F.R.A.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.A.S.E.
- 1.8.08 * Corrina Barbara McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.
- 1.8.08 * Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- 1.11.08 * Brendan O'Hare, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.10.09 * Colin Joseph McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.4.10 * Paul McNally, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 * David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.
- 26.3.12 * Rosemarie Manning, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 * Emma Curtis, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 6.1.15 * Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 * Aideen Maire Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 14.1.15 * Grainne O'Regan, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 * Angela Theresa Byrne, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 * John Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.P.H. (ALABAMA), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.15 * Aisling Snow, B.A., M.D., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 29.4.15 * Jan Miletin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.7.15 * Brian Sweeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 * John Caird, M.D., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.15 * Patrick Gavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.15 * Ethna Phelan, D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 * Joanne Balfe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 * Montasser Nadeem Gadelsayed, M.B. (MINIA), M.D., D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.16 * Martina Healy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.3.16 * Kevin McCarthy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.F.P.M.C.A.I., M.R.C.S.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.4.16 * Jane Pears, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.B. (MANC.), F.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.1.17 * Cormac Breatnach, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.J.F.I.C.M.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.17 * Ronan Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.17 * Afif El-Khuffash, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. EPIDEMIOLOGY (TOR), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.17 * Cathy McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.5.17 * Darach Crimmins, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.5.17 * Cathryn O'Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (STON), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.18 * Jean Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.18 * Damien Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BRIST.), F.A.C.C., F.S.C.A.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- 1.8.18 * Orla Franklin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.18 * Carol Blackburn, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.18 * John Russell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.19 * Ruth O'Reilly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.D. (I.C.L.), D.CH. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.19 * Zunera Zareen, M.B. (AL-AMEEN MEDICAL COLLEGE), D.CH. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.19 * Edwina Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WARW.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.19 * Sally Ann Lynch, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
- 23.8.19 * Turrough Bolger, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
- 23.8.19 * Gabrielle Coleran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine*
- 31.1.18 * Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.C.H.
- Assistant Professor in Paediatrics*
- 1.10.05 Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics

- 1.9.09 * Shoana Quinn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.4.10 * Elaine O'Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
 1.3.15 * Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.
 † Hazel Smith, B.SC. (ANGLIA RUSKIN), M.SC. (LOND.)
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine
 29.8.13 * Stanley Koe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery
 1.1.09 * Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.
Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences
 Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics
 Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., Fellow emeritus
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology
 Margaret Sheridan-Pereira, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.A.A.P., F.R.C.P.I.
Research Fellows
 1.7.16 Lynne Kelly, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
 1.6.17 Emer Ryan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (*National Children's Hospital Foundation*)
 14.1.19 Tim Hurley, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Health Research Board*)
Clinical Tutors in Paediatrics (2)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)¹¹

[vacant]

Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)¹²

- 1.10.07 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., S.F.T.C.D. (1991)
Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Medical Education
 3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
 1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology
 1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Assistant Professor in Pharmacology
 16.8.13 Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)
Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine
 * Mary Rafter, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM.
 † Joanne Ramsey, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
Visiting Professor
 Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information
 Niamh Carey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Sarah Clarke, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.)
 Maria Daly, M.PHARM. (BRIGHTON)
 Bernard Duggan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
 Karen Finnigan, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. COMMUNITY PHARMACY

¹¹This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

¹²Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Tara Glynn, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, P.G.DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (R. GORDON)

Alma Hanevy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.

Joy Leahy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Linda McGarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)

Gráinne O'Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)

Niall O'Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)

Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Lea Trela-Larsen, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Part-time*)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Pharmacology

Patricia O'Connor, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Maura O'Donovan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.A. (KEELE), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.M.I., F.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.

Brid Seoighe, B.A., M.B., M.C.E.M.

John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M. (*Part-time*)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics

Emer Fogarty, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Marie Harte, B.SC. (MANC. MET.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.)

Orla Maguire, M.PHARM. (BELF.), M.SC.

Laura McCullagh, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. HOSPITAL PHARMACY (DE MONT.), M.P.S.I.

Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.

Valerie Walshe, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

* Roisin Adams, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

* Susanne Schmitz, B.SC. (T.H. AACHEN), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (*Part-time*)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.

Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.

Gavin McLaughlin, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (Q.Q.I.)

Cara Usher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Therapeutics

* Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P. (*Part-time*)

Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Health Research Board*)

1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

11.11.04 Tomas Ondřejčák, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*MedImmune*)

14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (*Health Research Board*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

1.9.15 Geraldine Dowling, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE (H.E.T.A.C.)

1.7.18 Ronald McDowell, B.SC. (EDIN.), B.D. (ABERD.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade 1

Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Kenneth Robert Scott, M.A.

PHYSIOLOGY

- Professorship of Physiology (1922)*
[vacant]
Ellen Mayston Bates Professor of Neurophysiology of Epilepsy (2016)
- 1.7.18 Mark Cunningham, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor in Neuroscience and Head of Physiology (2018-21)
- 1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Professor in Physiology
- 1.10.07 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
Professor in Neuroscience
- 1.1.09 Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professors in Physiology
- 1.10.07 Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2009)
- 1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Physiology
- 1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
†Eva Jimenez, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
†Wilby James Williamson, B.MED.SC. (NOTT.), M.B. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), M.R.C.P.
Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease
- 6.3.19 Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation
- 1.5.15 Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellows in Physiology
- 25.9.17 Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 3.9.18 Aedin Minogue, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.5.19 Johana Velasquez, B.SC. (UNIV. JORGE TADEO LOZANO), M.SC. (QLD. U.T.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
(*Enterprise Ireland*)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Physiology
- Aisling Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULM), F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiology
- John Butler, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., *Fellow emeritus*
Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
- †Noreen Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David Fletcher, M.A.
Aidan Kelly
Experimental Officer
Quentin Comerford

PHYSIOTHERAPY

- Professors in Physiotherapy*
- 1.10.15 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- 1.10.17 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Associate Professors in Physiotherapy
- 1.10.07 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2012)
- 1.10.16 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.
Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
- 1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
- 13.9.99 * Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED.
- 1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
- 1.9.17 Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.4.19 Julie Broderick, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy
- 19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES.), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Visiting Professor
Deborah Falla, B.PHTY. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)
Clinical Tutor in Physiotherapy (1)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
- 1.3.07 Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Regional Placement Facilitator
- 1.10.13 Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.I.S.C.P.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
Maria Baily-Scanlan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Sorcha Barry, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Amanda Connell, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Grace Cooke, B.P.T. (CHRISTIAN MEDICAL COLLEGE, VELLORE), M.ED., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), DIP.T.P. (C.S.P. U.K.)
Joanne Dowds, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)
Nicholas Teo, B.DES. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.DES. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
Research Fellows in Physiotherapy
- 15.6.17 Emer McGowan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
- 1.2.19 Linda O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.7.19 Ann Monaghan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D.
Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY

- Professor of Psychiatry (1968)*
- 6.9.05 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
- 1.1.08 * James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
(Medical Director of St Patrick's University Hospital)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)
- 1.12.00 * Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor of Psychiatry (2005)
- 1.12.15 Brendan Kelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., SUND.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NORTHAMPTON, LEIC.), D.C.P. (R.C.S.I.), D.GOV. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2017)
Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)
- 1.7.07 Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)
Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)
- 1.1.11 Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2012)
Clinical Professors of Psychiatry
- 1.7.08 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Professor in Psychiatry
- 16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)
Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry
- 1.8.10 Veronica O'Keane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
- 2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in Neuroimaging
- 1.10.17 Arun Lawrence Warren Bokde, B.SC. (MINN.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (TEXAS)

- 10.9.18 Associate Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
Jane McGrath, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.4.19 Associate Professor in the Psychiatry of Old Age
Iracema Leroi, B.SC. (BR. COL.), M.D. (BR. COL., MANC.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Cognitive Behaviour Therapy
†Craig Chigwedere, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clinical Associate Professors in Psychiatry
- 1.10.17 * Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.18 * Michael McDonough, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
31.1.18 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Elaine Greene, B.A., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Patrick Joseph Robert Power, B.A., M.B., M.D. (MELB.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Associate Professor in Forensic Psychiatry
- 31.1.18 * Damian Mohan, B.A., M.B., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
- 14.3.19 Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS. F.T.C.D. (2019)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Genomic Medicine
†Shigeki Nakagome, B.SC. (NIHON), M.SC. (HOKKAIDO), PH.D. (TOKYO)
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
1.11.10 * Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
29.7.13 * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.15 * Stephen Monks, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.6.15 * Paul Scully, B.A., M.D., D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.15 * Elizabeth Paula Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. CHILD HEALTH, DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY
- 1.2.16 * Anthony Kearns, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.5.16 * David Burke, B.MED. (N'CLE (N.S.W.)), F.R.A.N.Z.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.3.17 * Marie Naughton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCHIATRY (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. RISK MGT & QUALITY (N.U.I.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.3.17 * Gavin Rush, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (I.P.A.), M.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CLIN.ED. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.17 * Séamus Ó Ceallaigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.10.17 * Grainne Flynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.17 * Clare O'Toole, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), H.DIP. PSYCHOTHERAPY (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.12.17 * Jennifer Hoblyn, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (CALIF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.18 * Mairead Rita Condren, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. GERIATRIC MEDICINE (R.C.P.(U.K.)) D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.1.18 * Miriam Kennedy, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
31.1.18 * Niall Crumlish, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Declan Christopher Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (NEWPORT), M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
31.1.18 * Denis Joseph Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- 1.7.18 * Nola Greene, M.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.18 * Edwina Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.18 * Yolande Ferguson, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.18 * Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.6.19 * Peter Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- †Louise Sharkey, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry*
31.1.18 * Conor O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Assistant Professor in Molecular Psychiatry
8.9.14 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)
Assistant Professor
† Philip Brady, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics
30.9.15 Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Psychiatry
1.4.01 * Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.03 * Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.10 * Fiona Fenton, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.10 * Colleen Ann Taylor, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (ARIZONA)
1.1.11 * Jannat Adil, M.B. (PUNJ), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11 * Aoife Hunt, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.MED. (HEIDEL.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.11 * Ann Christina Murphy, B.A. (MC G.), M.SC. (MONTR.)
14.7.14 * Thekiso Boitshoko Thekiso, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
14.7.14 * Eileen Sweeney, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Mariel Campion, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Catherine Dolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Julie-Ann Lyons, M.S.W. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
† Kara O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Benjamin O'Keeffe, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
† Damian Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
† Rachel Wallace, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Forensic Psychiatry
1.7.10 * Paul O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. FORENSIC PSYCH. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.10 * Helen O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Lecturer in Old Age
1.2.12 * Leonard Douglas, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Visiting Professor
Sharlene Walbaum, B.A. (OREGON), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry
Gary James Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH., PH.D.
Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.
Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry
Susie Alegre, M.A. (EDIN.)
Alison Brabban, B.SC. (HULL), M.SC. (HULL), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Ailise Bulfin, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Gerard Butcher, R.P.N., M.SC. (SUR.)
Eamonn Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
Brea Chouinard, B.SC. (ALTA.), M.SC. (ALTA.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.SC., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Vanessa Dowling, B.N.S., B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC.
Martina Gibbons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Paul Gilligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Alamin Kheir, M.B. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)
Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)
Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.)
Joanna McHugh-Power, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.
 Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
 Anne Marie Foley-Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.
 Lucy Roberts, M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY, P.G.DIP. CLINICAL SUPERVISION
 Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.I.
 Hester Deborah Van Tonder, B.A. (POTCHEF.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy
 Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Research Assistant Professor (Part-time)
 * Lorna Lopez, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Senior Research Fellow in Psychiatry
 1.7.17 Elaine Kenny, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Fellows in Psychiatry
 4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 8.1.18 Karen Whelan, B.A., M.B., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 1.12.18 Niamh Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 2.1.19 Ciara Jean Molloy, B.A., PH.D. (*E.C.*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Psychiatry
 1.10.15 Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)
 28.2.17 Hyun Ju Kang, B.A. (HANSHIN UNIV.), M.A. (HANSHIN UNIV., WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
 1.8.17 Eric Kelleher, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 1.9.17 Siobhan Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
 20.10.17 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D.
 8.1.18 Eimear Doody, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 18.2.18 Martha Finnegan, B.A., M.B., PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
 15.7.18 Claire Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
 8.8.18 Sarah Louise Curtiss, B.S. (ILL.), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)
 8.7.19 Marie Bernadette Lynch, B.A., M.B., M.C.PSYCH.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Project Manager
 † Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)
Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry
 * Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.
 * Brendan McCormack, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)
Quality and Regulatory Affairs Manager, Clinical Research Facility
 † Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

- Professorship of Public Health (2003)*¹³
 [vacant]
Professorship of General Practice (1991)
 [vacant]
Professorship of Population Health Medicine (2009)
 [vacant]
Associate Professor in Public Health
 14.11.11 Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.,
 M.R.C.G.P.
Associate Professor in Epidemiology
 1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Assistant Professor in Global Health
 † Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

¹³This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professor in Addiction

† Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A. (D.C.U.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Clinical Associate Professor in Public Health Medicine

31.1.18 * Fenton Howell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H.M. (I.P.A.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Addiction Studies

1.10.10 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.3.16 * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

1.12.01 * Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.

1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care

1.8.09 * Brendan O'Shea, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I.

1.4.11 * Jim McShane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O.H. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine

1.5.05 * Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF.), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.O.M., M.R.C.G.P.

Adelaide Assistant Professor in Health Services Research

31.1.15 Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM)

Adjunct Professor

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., **Fellow emeritus**

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care

Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.

Darach O'Ciardha, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.

Ogenna Uduma, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Implementation Science

Katie Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (GEORGETOWN)

Allison Metz, B.A. (WASHINGTON SCHOOL OF PSYCHIATRY), M.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (C.U.A.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Healthcare Information Technology

Kevin McGowan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow

10.12.18 Nicola O'Connell, B.A., M.Phil. (CANTAB.), M.Sc. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.Sc. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), PH.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)

1.9.13 Niall O'Cleirigh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.G.P.

1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., PH.D.

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2018-21)

1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)

[vacant]

Clinical Associate Professor in Oncology

31.1.18 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.Sc. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

31.1.18 * Jerome Coffey, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

1.1.18 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

31.1.18 * Patricia Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

31.1.18 * Pierre Thirion, M.B. (PARIS V), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

- Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy*
- 1.10.15 Laure Marignol, M.A., MSc. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2017)
Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy
- 1.10.03 Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
- 1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.SC. (HERTS.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 24.10.11 Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 14.11.12 Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A., H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC. (SYD.), M.SC.
†Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)
†Maeve Kearney, M.P.H. (ROEH.)
Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy
†Kate Kennedy, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)
†Claire Roe, B.SC. (CRAN.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
†Mark Samsa, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy
Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.
- SURGERY**
- Professor of Surgery (1848)*
- 1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)
[vacant]
Professor of Surgery (2001) and Head of Surgery (2018-21)
- 14.10.02 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.A.C.S., HON. F.A.S.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)
- 15.8.14 Cathal Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)
Professor of Translational Cancer Medicine (2015)
- 4.9.17 Maeve Lowery, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology
- 1.2.94 * Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology
- 1.11.01 * Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.
Clinical Professors of Radiology
- 1.10.09 * James Meaney, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D. (LIV.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.10 * Mary Keogan, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.12 * William Torreggiani, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery
- 1.10.10 * Thomas Hugh Lynch, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Professor of Surgery
- 1.10.12 * Paul Neary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Professor in Surgery
- 1.10.16 Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)
Associate Professors in Surgery
- 1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.
- 2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 9.11.09 Paul French Ridgway, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 21.12.09 Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR), M.S. (BTHIAR), M.D., DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Anaesthesia
- 1.10.95 * Gerard Joseph Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Associate Professor in Molecular Oncology
- 1.10.17 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery

- 1.1.18 * John Quinlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY IN HEALTHCARE (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), A.F.R.C.S.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.S.A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
- 31.1.18 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.18 * Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 23.8.19 * Emily Ward, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Orthopaedic Surgery*
- 31.1.18 * Kevin Mulhall, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Paediatric Surgery*
- 31.1.18 * Thambipillai Sri Paran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.P.S.
- Clinical Associate Professors in Radiology*
- 31.1.18 * Peter Beddy, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Orla Buckley, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Ronan Frederick James Browne, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (OXON), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 31.1.18 * Pradeep Govender, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Ciaran Johnston, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Associate Professor in Urology*
- 31.1.18 * Robert Joseph Flynn, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
- Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery*
- 1.1.15 * Sarah Early, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.15 * John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.15 * Paul McCormick, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.15 * Odhran Porres Shelley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.15 * Brendan Joseph O'Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I., N.U.I., CARDIFF), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 5.2.16 * J. Mark Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.3.16 * Michael Guiney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.17 * Sallyann Colbert, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 1.7.17 * Martin O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPHTH.
- 1.8.17 * Amy Gillis, B.SC. (KINESIOLOGY) (DAL.), M.CH., M.D. (TOR.), F.R.C.S.CAN., F.R.C.P.CAN.
- 1.8.17 * James O'Riordan, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C.I.
- 1.8.17 * Jane Rothwell, B.B.S., B.A., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.8.17 * Arun Thomas, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (DAVIDSON), M.CH., P.G.DIP. HEALTH SCIENCES (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.17 * Emmanuel Eguare, M.B. (NIGERIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.17 * Dara Kavanagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.17 * Diarmuid Molony, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.F.S.E.M., A.F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.17 * James Sproule, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.17 * Michael Leonard, B.A., M.B., M.CH., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.)
- 1.10.17 * Jean O'Sullivan, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. S.E.M. (R.C.S.ED.), DIP. FORENSIC AND LEGAL MED. (N.U.I.), F.C.E.E.M., M.R.C.S.ED.
- 1.1.18 * Osama Al Sahaf, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (JORDAN), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.18 * Joseph Butler, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.B.O.T., F.R.C.S. (TR. & ORTH.), M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.18 * Bridget Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.E.B.V.S.
- 1.1.18 * Timothy Martin Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.S.E.M., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.1.18 * Ronan John Ryan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Suzanne Marie Egan, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 31.1.18 * Brian Justin Mehigan, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Conor Shortt, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 31.1.18 * Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.10.18 * Victoria McMullan, M.B. (EDIN.), F.R.C.A.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 22.5.19 * Nikolay Nikolov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIV. VARNA), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 18.6.19 * Sinead McEvoy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.19 * Claire Donohoe, B.A., M.B., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Anaesthetics
- 1.10.08 * Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
- 5.1.09 * Suzanne Crowe, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (WALES), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. HEALTHCARE RISK MGT (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- 5.1.09 * Anne Margaret Heffernan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (LEIC.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.C.A.I.P.M.
- 1.2.15 * Mark Campbell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.A.
- 1.2.15 * Patrick Conroy, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.12.16 * Karthikeyan Kallidaikurichi Srinivasan, M.B. (T.N. MED.), M.D. (T.N. MED.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.A., M.R.C.P.I.
- 31.1.18 * Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine
- 31.1.18 * Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine
- 31.1.18 * Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia
- 31.1.18 * Robert Whitty, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery
- 23.4.04 * Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.8.17 * Camilla Carroll, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.E.D. (I.C.L.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Radiology
- 1.1.12 * Fintan Regan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.R., F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.A.M.I., M.R.C.P.
- 1.6.12 * Niall Sheehy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.N.M., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.7.12 * Sylvia O'Keefe, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.15 * Holly Delaney, B.A., M.B., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.15 * John Feeney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.16 * Ian Brennan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Urology
- 1.5.14 * Rustom Manecksha, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in E.N.T.
- 31.1.18 * John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Vascular Surgery
- 1.1.16 * Zenia Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGMT, DIP HEALTHCARE ECONOMICS, F.R.C.S.
- 31.1.18 * Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
Non-Clinical Associate Professor in Surgery
- 2.1.07 Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Clinical Lecturers in Surgery
- 5.2.03 * Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 5.2.03 * Diarmuid O'Riordain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.6.03 * Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- 1.9.10 * Paul Balfe, B.A., B.SC. (COMP.), M.D.
- 17.6.11 * Una Hayden, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. ONCOLOGICAL NURSING
- 1.11.13 * Enda O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MED. ED. (WALES) M.R.C.P.I., F.C.I.C.M., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
- 1.7.17 * Conor Barry, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Urological Surgery
- 1.7.05 * Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthetics
- 1.7.05 * Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology
- 1.9.13 * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MGT (I.P.A.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers in Radiology

- 1.4.01 * Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.
1.7.05 * Graham Frederick Wilson, B.A., M.B., D.M.R.D. (ABERD.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
† Stephen Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Oncology, Radiation Therapy and Chemotherapy
† Stephen Maher, B.Sc. (N.C.E.A.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.H.E.A.
Adjunct Professor
Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.C.E.M., F.R.C.P.I.
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Donal O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.)
Claire O'Donnell, B.Sc. (LOND.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
Research Assistant Professors
† Margaret Dunne, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
† Niamh Lynam-Lennon, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Surgery
1.7.16 Melissa Conroy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)
1.7.17 Sarah McGarrigle, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (*C.R.O.S.S.*)
Research Fellows in Surgery
1.10.17 Aoife Cannon, B.A., Ph.D. (*Health Research Board*)
1.2.18 Ismail Suliman Elgenaidi, B.Sc. (LIBYA), M.Sc. (SCI.U. MALAYSIA), Ph.D.
1.3.19 Simone Marcone, B.Sc. (ROME), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
1.3.19 Viviana Salvatore, M.Sc. (BOLOGNA), Ph.D. (BOLOGNA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
8.7.19 David Robert Grimes, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (D.C.U.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery
1.1.15 Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.15 Laura Healy, B.Sc. (HUM. NUT.), Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
15.6.18 Jessica McCready, B.S. (CORNELL), Ph.D. (VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH)
Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics
* Maire Doyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* Niall Hughes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.A., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* Fiona O'Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* Katrina O'Sullivan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
* Patrick Scanlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
* Tom Schnittger, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

Edward Kennedy Professorship of Health Policy and Management (2002)

[vacant]

Associate Professor in Health Services Management and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management

- 1.4.13 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.Sc. (OXON.), Ph.D. (CAPE TOWN)
Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
1.9.04 Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Health Services Management
† Sarah Barry, B.Phil. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), Ph.D.
Professor Emeritus
† Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.Phil. (YORK), *Fellow emeritus*

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management

Vincent Barton, B.A.
 Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
 Olga Cleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 Gerard Clerkin, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF.DEV.N. (ULSTER), H.DIP.H.R.M. (N.U.I.)
 Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., **Barrister-at-Law**
 Patrick Doorley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.F.P.H.M.I.
 Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)
 Hilary Dunne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D. (R'DG.)
 Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.
 Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)
 Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.SC., DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)
 Tony O'Brien, M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Sile O'Donnell, B.A. (I.P.A.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.
 Brian O'Mahony, DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.I.M.L.S., F.A.M.L.S., F.I.B.M.S.
 Jacqueline O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (OXON.)
 Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
 David Smith, B.PHIL. (PIETERMARITZBURG), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), S.T.L. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME), M.A. (PIETERMARITZBURG), S.T.D. (ACCADEMIA ALFONSIANA ROME)
 Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.

Research Assistant Professors

†Peter May, M.A. (ST AND.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
 †James O'Mahony, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

Research Fellow

1.9.19 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.11.13 Pauline Kane, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
 1.3.17 Patrick Moran, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP. ASSISTIVE TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
 1.5.17 Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.2.18 Padraic Fleming, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES

Professor of Surgery (1848)

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition and Interim Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.11.16 Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Dietetics

†Annemarie Bennett, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
Clinical Senior Lecturer and T.C.D. representative on Joint Strategic Management Committee of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Declan Byrne, B.A., M.B., M.I.N.D.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Dietetics and Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Daniel McCartney, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics

Suzanne Doyle, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.)
 Aileen Kennedy, B.A., M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. DIETETICS (G. CALEDONIAN)
 Sheila Sugrue, M.SC., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Nutrition Science

Sinead Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

John Kearney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. EPIDEMIOLOGY & BIostatISTICS (MCG.)

Katherine Younger, B.SC. (DURH.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice

Sarah Barrett, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
[vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology

* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.

* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

* Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Ann Leonard, B.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.A.C.S.L.M.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy

* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.MED. (N.U.I.), F.E.C.M.M.,
F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Healthcare Infection Management

Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW
INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy

Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

* Paul Moore, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., M.SC.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Master/Postgraduate Diploma in Medicine

[vacant]

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Clinical Exercise

Cuisle Forde, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

Declan McLoughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2008)

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Biological Psychiatry

[vacant]

Director of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Hayes, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., M.R.C.G.P.

Co-ordinator of the Certificate in Implementation Science

Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Associate Professor in Medical Education

3.9.07 Martina Hennessy, R.G.N., B.A., M.B., PH.D., DIP. TOXICOLOGY (CARDIFF), M.R.C.P.I.

Intern Network Co-ordinator

* Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Assistant Professors in Medical Education

1.1.08 Aileen Patterson, B.A., M.MED. (DUND.), PH.D.

* Marie Sutton, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.) (*Part-time*)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education

† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Assistant Professor in Interprofessional Learning

† Emer Guinan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Medical Ethics

† Fionnuala Gough, M.B. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (OPEN), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Eamonn Ambrose, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Muiris Houston, B.A., M.B., M.M.HU. (SYD.), F.R.C.G.P., HON. F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

Fiona Lithander, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Barry Lyons, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.

Nazarius Mbona Tumwesigye, B.STA. (MAK.), M.A. (MAK.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON.)

Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF.HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS), M.M.I.I., C.M.C.I.P.D.

Brenda Moore-McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

Susan Mullaney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. OPHTHALMOLOGY

Ruth Pilkington, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (MANC.)

Co-ordinator of International Programmes

† Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Librarian

† Niamh O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Medical Library Assistant

* Miriam Murphy

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

3.7.17 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019) (*first term expires 2020*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2018-20)

Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2017-20)

Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.

Director of Research (2018-20)

Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of Staff Education and Development

1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)

School Administrative Manager

19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

GENERAL NURSING

Professor of Nursing and Chronic Illness (2017)

1.6.18 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Professor in Healthcare Modelling

1.9.08 Catherine Comiskey, M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Associate Professors in Nursing

1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

1.5.05 Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (GLAM.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.

1.10.14 Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

1.10.16 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Palliative Care

1.11.17 GERALYN HYNES, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2017-20)

9.2.04 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Nursing

1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 1.8.02 Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.12.02 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.SC. (CITY), PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 1.7.05 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Ussher Assistant Professor in Digital Integrated Healthcare
- † John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)¹⁴

- 1.10.14 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Intellectual Disability Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2018-21)
- 1.2.19 Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER), P.G.CERT. (ULSTER), F.E.A.N.S., F.N.I., F.R.A.S., M.R.S.B.
Assistant Professors in Nursing
- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.4.07 Paul Keenan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.SC. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Ageing and Intellectual Disability
- † Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professor
- Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING

Professor in Nursing

- 1.6.08 Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Associate Professor in Nursing
- 1.10.17 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Associate Professor in Sociology
- 1.10.17 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUAL.S. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2017-20)
- 1.2.03 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS

¹⁴Founded for present holder only.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Assistant Professors in Nursing

- 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.10.05 Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.), PH.D.
- 1.10.05 Caitriona Aine Nic Philibin, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PROF. (MIDDX.)
- 1.4.09 Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.
- 1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.
- Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences*
- 1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Adjunct Assistant Professor*
- Colman Noctor, R.P.N., R.A.N.P., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PSYCHOANALYTIC STUDIES (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

MIDWIFERY

Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)

- 1.4.04 Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Professors in Midwifery*
- 4.12.17 Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)
- 5.12.17 Valerie Smith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.), B.SC. (THAMES V.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S. (D.C.U., R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- Associate Professor in Midwifery*
- 1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)
- Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2018-21)*
- 1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Assistant Professors in Midwifery*
- 1.8.06 * Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
- 1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Kathryn Muldoon, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.11.16 Magdalena Ohaja, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MIDWIFERY
- Adjunct Associate Professor*
- Patricia Hughes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC. (SUR.)
- Clinical Tutors in Midwifery (3)*

CHILDREN'S NURSING

Professor in Children's Nursing and Head of Children's Nursing (2019-22)

- 18.7.19 Maria Brenner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Professor in Nursing*
- 1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)
- Associate Professor in Children's Nursing*
- 4.12.17 Mary Hughes, R.G.N., R.C.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Professors in Nursing*
- 1.8.06 Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Eleanor Hollywood, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP.N. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.06 Maryanne Murphy, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing

- 1.8.08 * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES
- 1.4.10 * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.
- 1.4.10 * Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN'S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100
- 1.4.10 * Breda Dreelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE
- 1.4.10 * Donna Droste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.
- 1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)
- 1.4.10 * Sylvia Macken, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (PLYM.), H.DIP. ONCOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)
- 1.4.10 * Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)
- 1.4.10 * Margaurita O'Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Siobhán O'Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 1.4.10 * Florence Ucheju Osiadi, R.G.N., R.M.W., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERIOPERATIVE NURSING (LAGOS)
- 1.4.10 * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.4.10 * Marie Ryan, R.G.N., B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (MANC.), DIP. MGT (N.C.I.)
- 1.4.10 * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.6.10 * Fiona Darbey, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.6.10 * Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.7.10 * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991
- 1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 1.9.10 * Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)
- 1.10.10 * Jessica Stewart, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 1.2.11 * Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)
- 6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 7.11.12 * Avril Lowry, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 12.11.12 * Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.14 * Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., DIP. HEALTHCARE MGT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.
- 1.9.15 * Caitriona McGarrell, M.SC.
- 8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.15 * Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
- 1.10.15 * Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
- 1.12.15 * Ann Dwyer, B.N.S.
- 1.12.15 * Ciara Parthiban, B.N.S., DIP.N. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.15 * Anna Rafter, B.N.S., DIP.N.S.
- 1.12.15 * Assumpta Ryan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
- 10.2.16 * Michelle Barrett, R.G.N., M.SC., H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE (N.U.I.)
- 11.2.16 * Elizabeth Graham
- 16.5.16 * Stephanie Traynor, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)
- 29.6.16 * Anna Smyth, B.N.S.
- 15.8.16 * Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
- 17.8.16 * Claire McGuire, R.G.N., P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, DIP. FIRST LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
- 1.10.16 * Aoife Feeney, R.G.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSE PRACTITIONER, DIP.N.S.

Faculty of Health Sciences

- 23.3.17 * Leanne O'Hora, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING
19.7.18 * Aoife Moran, R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
11.9.18 * Sarah Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PERSON CENTRED CARE (N.U.I.)
29.11.18 * Andrea Henry, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC.
Visiting Professor
Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)
Adjunct Professors
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)
Adjunct Associate Professor
Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)
Spyros Kotoulas, B.SC. (CRETE), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)
Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Visiting Academic
David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Research Assistant Professor
† Helen Evelyn Malone, S.R.N., S.C.M., M.SC., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
Research Fellows
6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
7.3.16 Emma Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BELF.) (*E.C.*)
1.4.16 Darren McCausland, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
1.1.17 Claire Gorry, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLIN.PHARM. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Health Research Board*)
2.1.17 Grainne Donohue, B.A., M.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*St. Patrick's Hospital*)
29.5.17 Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (BOURNE.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
3.9.18 Sinead Hanafin, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.)
1.5.19 Jennifer Fortune, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*St. James's Hospital*)
13.5.19 Elizabeth McCarthy-Quinn, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LEIC.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (*Health Service Executive*)
19.6.19 Wing Ting To, M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (GHENT) (*Genio*)
Visiting Research Fellows
John Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Julia Leinweber, B.SC. (G. CALEDONIAN), M.P.H. (MELB.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
Julie Ling, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D.
Sylvia Murphy-Tighe, M.SC. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.), H.DIP. MIDWIFERY (N.U.I.)
Karen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Skills Manager
1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.SC. (GREENWICH), DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)
Allocations Officer
26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)
Assistant Allocations Officers
5.1.04 Christina Pieri, M.A.
11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly
Learning Technologist
1.9.07 Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Head of School

- 3.6.19 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D. (*first term expires 2022*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2016-20)
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2019-20)

Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Director of Research (2019-21)

Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

Director of Global Relations (2019-21)

Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

School Administrative Manager

[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmacology (1979)

[vacant]

Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)

[vacant]

Professors in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.12 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2010)

1.10.17 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Professor in Pharmacology

1.10.16 Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Sciences

1.3.17 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Professor in Practice of Pharmacy

11.9.17 Cristin Ryan, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.17 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacology

16.6.10 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

1.10.12 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

1.10.17 Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice

1.10.07 Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

20.11.09 * Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

1.9.10 * Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy

1.10.12 Helen Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.

1.10.14 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

1.10.16 Fabio Boylan, B.SC. (U.F.R.J.), M.A., M.SC. (U.F.R.J.), PH.D. (U.F.R.J.)

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry

1.10.16 Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (F.U. BERLIN), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (F.U. BERLIN), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology

1.10.15 Lidia Tajber, M.A., M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

Associate Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy

1.10.16 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professor in Immunometabolism

22.10.18 David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry of Nanocarrier Drug Delivery Systems

†Eduardo Ruiz-Hernandez, M.ENG. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID)

Assistant Professors

15.8.17 Niamh O'Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

Faculty of Health Sciences

† Juliette O'Connell, M.PHARM. (N.U.I.)

† Maire O'Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy

1.12.14 Maria Jose Santos Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Adjunct Professor

Mark Ledwidge, B.SC. (PHARM.) (ABERD.), PH.D., M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Associate Professors

Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.

Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy

Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy

Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.

Community Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)

* Denis O'Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.

* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)

† Eimear Ní Sheachnasaigh, M.PHARM. (ASTON), M.SC.

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)

† Theó Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.PHARM. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)

Hospital Pharmacy

* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy

* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

* Kevin O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Forensic Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course/M.Sc. in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)

13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)

* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers

1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.

1.4.15 * Ciara McManamy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.

1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

1.4.16 * Sinead McCool, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (BELF.)

† Claire Kingston, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.

Faculty of Health Sciences

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs

Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

John O'Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), LIV.J.MOORES), M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I./R.C.S.I.), M.P.S.I.

Research Fellows in Pharmacy

- 1.12.14 Michael Whelehan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.15 Dinesh Kumar, B.PHARM. (M.D.U.), M.S. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.16 Atif Madi, B.SC. (GARYOUNIS), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.6.16 Simon Jackson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.8.18 Azizah Malebari, PHARM.D. (JEDDAH), M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.12.18 Anita Umerska, M.PHARM. (GDANSK), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 2.9.19 Jayprakash Yadav, B.PHARM. (GUJAR. T.U.), M.SC. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Visiting Research Fellows in Pharmacy*
- 1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.3.17 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID)
- 25.3.19 Valerio Todaro, B.SC. (PARMA), PH.D. (FED. U. RIO DE JANEIRO)
- Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)*
- Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)*
- Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
- Senior Technical Officers*
- Therese Moloney, M.A., L.C.G.I., M.I.S.C.T.
- Rhona Prendergast, DIP. CHEM. (D.I.T.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians

- †Fiona Lawler, B.A. (CHESTER), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Jean McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. (WALES)
- †Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Grace O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Joe Peakin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian*
- †Thomas John Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland's most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This led to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, RCSI, DCU, UL and NUIG researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, ERC's) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See <http://www.crann.tcd.ie>.

Director

Stefano Sanvito, CAV. DELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA D'ITALIA, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Deputy Director

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

General Manager for Operations

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Business Development Manager

Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Brian Callagy, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY ASSURANCE (N.U.I.)

Finance Manager

David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

Project Manager

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Research Institutes and Centres

Strategic Programme Manager

Richard Twohig, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (N.U.I.)

Funding Managers

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities

Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (DUBL., LIMERICK)

Education and Public Engagement Officer

Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Accounts Administrators

Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong, M.A.

Tracy Byrne

Administrative Officers

Carol McCaffrey

Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Experimental Officer

Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Experimental Officer

Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Senior Technical Officers

Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Julia Kremer, DIPL.ING. (T.H. KARLSRUHE)

Visiting Research Fellows

Ryan Enright, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ronan Frizell, PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Paul King, B.A., PH.D.

Brian Kelly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub (TLRH) is the research institute for the arts and humanities at Trinity College Dublin. Founded in 2006, the TLRH is comprised of a community of researchers drawn from the university's nine arts and humanities schools as well as the Trinity College Library. It is dedicated to supporting research excellence and advancing interdisciplinary research in the arts and humanities. It is also committed to promoting the importance of this research for society and raising the profile of Trinity's arts and humanities internationally. It organises the work of the institute around a number of key research themes and supports the delivery of research on major questions facing society through a variety of means such as international visiting research fellowships, competitive research funding, hosting over 200 research related events and activities a year, and supporting forty-four of its partnering schools research students and postdoctoral fellows each year.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub>.

Director

Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Institute Manager

Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Research Programme Officer

Maureen Burgess, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Communications Officer

Aoife King, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (EDIN.), P.G.DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT (D.I.T.)

Project Officer, Parthenos Project

Deirdre Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

Events Promotion Officer

Francesca O'Rafferty, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc.

Research Fellows

Lilith Acadia, A.B. (SMITH), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*E.C.*)

Anna Barcz, M.A. (WARSAW), PH.D. (POLISH ACAD.SC.) (*E.C.*)

Lindy Brady, B.A. (BROWN), M.A. (BROWN), PH.D. (CONN.) (*E.C.*)

Eve Cobain, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.

Michelle Doran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Emily Johnson, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Sarah Kerr, B.Sc. (BELF.), M.Sc. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Christopher Pastore, B.A. (BOWDOIN), M.F.A. (NEW SCH. UNIV.), PH.D. (NEW HAMPSHIRE) (*E.C.*)

Elspeth Payne, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Keisha Taylor-Wesselink, B.Sc. (W.I.), M.A. (AMST.), M.Sc. (STON.), PH.D. (STON.) (*E.C.*)

Deborah Thorpe, B.A. (BIRM.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (YORK) (*E.C.*)

Caoimhe Whelan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade*)

Torsten Wollina, M.A. (JENA), PH.D. (F.U. BERLIN) (*E.C.*)

Katherine Zieman, B.MUS. (OBERLIN), B.A. (OBERLIN), PH.D. (CALIF.) (*E.C.*)

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is the largest research institute in Trinity and is one of the premier biomedical research institutes in Ireland. TBSI currently accommodates seventy principal investigators (PIs), over one hundred postdoctoral fellows, and over two hundred postgraduate researchers from five schools, the School of Biochemistry and Immunology, the School of Chemistry, the School of Medicine, the School of Engineering (Bioengineering) and the School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences.

TBSI is recognised internationally as a leading centre for ground breaking research discoveries on the fundamental mechanisms of human diseases, leading to new treatment approaches for these diseases. TBSI researchers collaborate extensively with researchers in other institutions throughout the world. The original vision put forward for TBSI when founded in 2012 was for a biomedical research institute focused on three areas: immunology, cancer and medical device technology. These focus areas have facilitated cross-disciplinary research leading to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to better patient care. TBSI is an innovative and interdisciplinary institute, where PIs and their teams are driving world class translational research on the mechanistic basis for a range of diseases, including infectious and inflammatory diseases, such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases, such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. There have been several innovative advances in tissue engineering for corneal replacement, bone and joint replacement, and treatment of different forms of cancer.

To facilitate research excellence, the institute has established a wide range of core technologies of the highest standard, including flow cytometry, confocal microscopy, transgenics, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry (NMR), biological transmission electron microscopy (TEM) and x-ray crystallography. A category 3 facility is available for research into hazardous biological agents such as HIV and hepatitis C. TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching facilities, including lecture theatres, seminar rooms and teaching laboratories. Over 1,100 undergraduate students attend classes in TBSI each year, including Senior Sophister students of biochemistry and immunology and preclinical students of medicine. Over ninety students undertake M.Sc. courses, including bioengineering and immunology.

The institute also supports several spin out companies and has a growing number of partnerships with pharmaceutical and medical device companies. TBSI researchers have raised about 20 per cent of all of the research funding in TCD in the last five years (€16.5m total grant income for the 2017/18 academic year) and significantly more ERC and SFI investigator-led research grants than any similar sized cohort of biomedical scientists in Ireland. In 2018, four TBSI PIs were named as Clarivate highly cited researchers. TBSI PIs and their research teams

Research Institutes and Centres

have produced over 1,000 peer reviewed publications over the past five years with national, international and industrial collaborators. TBSI aims to continue to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences>.

Academic Director

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Research Programme Officer

Hayley Furlong, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

The Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN) is a Trinity research institute with about fifty Principal Investigators (PIs) and 250 researchers from a wide range of disciplines including psychology, psychiatry, physiology, pharmacology, medicine, biochemistry, engineering, and genetics, among others. These diverse disciplinary origins contribute to its core activities: promoting and supporting interdisciplinary basic and translational research, as well as teaching, public engagement, and national leadership in neuroscience.

The administrative and scientific hub of TCIN is based in the Lloyd Building on the Trinity College campus. The Lloyd Building houses several TCIN-managed advanced research technologies, including two high-field human and small animal magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) systems. TCIN PIs use and maintain preclinical cell and animal models, as well as molecular, cell biological, biochemical, behavioral, physiological and genetic technologies to study both humans and model organisms.

The institute provides a gateway for internal and external connectivity between basic and applied neuroscience. TCIN facilitates access to advanced research and diagnostic technologies as well as to patient populations, biosamples, and genotyping required for translational neuroscience, which prominently and deeply involves clinical PIs based in St James's, St Patrick's and Tallaght hospitals. St James's additionally houses CAMI, a clinical neuroimaging facility as well as the Wellcome Trust/Health Research Board clinical research facility for clinical trials.

TCIN houses strong research programmes funded by Science Foundation Ireland, the Wellcome Trust, the Health Research Board, the European Research Commission/Horizon 2020 framework programmes, as well as multiple philanthropic and industrial sponsors. In 2016, Trinity College Dublin launched the Global Brain Health Institute (GBHI), a major collaboration between Trinity College Dublin and the University of California San Francisco led in Ireland by TCIN PIs Brian Lawlor and Ian Robertson. This highly collaborative, training and research programme, created through a \$170 million investment from Atlantic Philanthropies, aims to prevent and improve management of global dementia. It has the recruitment of outstanding new PIs, as well as increased focus on the cognitive ageing.

TCIN PIs teach an interdisciplinary undergraduate programme leading to a B.A. (Mod.) in Neuroscience, as well as having a leading role in the popular M.Sc. in Neuroscience (the only one in Ireland). The institute hosts a popular public lecture series annually, and it has initiated and participated in major exhibitions in Trinity College's Science Gallery. New initiatives are planned in neuroscience teaching as well as in collaborations with humanities, social sciences and public engagement, funded in part through a new Wellcome Trust Institutional Strategic Support Fund award that is coordinated and managed by TCIN.

The institute supports and connects strengths in different disciplinary strands, to create new and impactful actions in all areas related to national and international neuroscience.

See <http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience>.

Director

Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Deputy Director

Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2011)

Operations Manager

Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

Finance and Business Planning Manager

Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

MRI Core Staff

Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)

Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

Site Director of GBHI at TCIN and Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.P.N., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.T.C.D.

Founding Co-director of GBHI and Professor Emeritus

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.,
Fellow emeritus

Deputy Chief Operations Officer, GBHI

Ann Marie Glynn, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (DUND.)

Communications Officer, GBHI

Yolanda Kennedy, B.A., M.SC.

Visiting Academic

Hari Kasaba Srinivasaiah, M.B. (B'LORE.), M.D. (DUBL., KARN.), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.

Research Fellows

Marc Bennett, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN) (*Irish Research Council*)

Charlotte Callaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Francesca Farina, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Rebecca Hirst, B.SC. (NOTT.), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Health Research Board*)

Joanne Kenney, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Irish Research Council*)

David McGovern, PH.D. (NOTT.) (*Irish Research Council*)

Erik O'Hanlon, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (OPEN), PH.D. (*Wellcome Trust*)

Virginia Mela Rivas, B.SC. (MADRID), PH.D. (MADRID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Anne Marie Miller, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

Geeske Peters, B.A. (HOGESCHOOL LIMBURG), M.SC. (V.U. AMST.), PH.D. (V.U. AMST.)

Emanuela Rizzello, B.SC. (MOLISE), M.SC. (ROME), PH.D. (ROME) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Jennifer Rouine, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kathy Ruddy, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Karen Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

Anna Truzzi, LAUREA (TRENTO), M.SC. (TRENTO), PH.D. (TRENTO) (*European Research Council*)

Nigel Vahey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)

Visiting Research Fellows

Derya Durusu Emek-Savas, B.SC. (NEAR EAST UNIV.), M.SC. (DOKUZ EYLUL), PH.D. (DOKUZ EYLUL)

Caoimhe Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D.

Joanna Edel McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Ioannis Tarnanas, B.A. (THESSALONIKI), M.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (THESSALONIKI)

TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE (TTMI)

The Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI) is located within the St James's Hospital campus in Dublin 8. However, TTMI extends to include researchers at the Meath Foundation Research Laboratory at the Trinity Centre, Tallaght Hospital, the Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital, and Our Lady's Children's Hospital, Crumlin. TTMI's constituent partners are the Schools of Medicine, Chemistry, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. They are represented by research scientists and clinicians committed to prioritising patient driven clinical research. The substantive co-operative institute currently houses over forty principal investigators and one hundred and fifty scientists.

Research Institutes and Centres

The creation of TTMI fills a major strategic gap in TCD through the development of a centre for excellence geared towards translating transformative biomedical research to a clinical setting and consolidating links within our hospital sites.

The Institute opens a gateway for internal and external connectivity acting as a conduit between basic science and discovery, industrial collaboration and enhanced clinical service delivery. The location of TTMI within the acute hospital setting, facilitates the study of a broad spectrum of disease states underpinned by engagement between our hospital partners, patients, clinical and basic researchers. The close proximity of the Wellcome Trust – HRB Clinical Research Facility enables the expedient translation of clinical research breakthroughs into opportunities for regulated clinical trials. Our consolidated approach ensures an efficient pathway for bridging basic biomedical discovery research with improvements in clinical medicine. TTMI facilitates access to state-of-the-art research tools, diagnostic technologies and pipelines, in addition to access to patient populations and an extensive curated biorepository.

TTMI offers core facilities including next generation sequencing, flow cytometry, and high content analysis screening to carry out research at the intensity and level of excellence that is needed to produce fundamental disruptive breakthroughs, build better understanding of those factors that engender well-being, uncover key insights into disease progression, and make translational advances, to enhance health and well-being.

Director

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S., F.T.C.D. (2009)

Deputy Director

Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (2016)

Management Team

Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

Joseph Keane, B.A., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Business Manager

Frank Mangan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.), H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (N.U.I.)

Research Project Officer

William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Emma Allott, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

Conor Harkin, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.B.A. (I.E. UNIV. MADRID), M.R.C.S.I.

Riona Ni Ghriallais, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Noel Reynolds, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings

ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY

The ADAPT Centre for Digital Content Technology is a Science Foundation Ireland funded research centre that aims to lead on the development of digital content technologies that will revolutionise the way people interact with content, systems and each other to achieve unprecedented levels of access, efficiency and empowerment. ADAPT has significant commercial knowledge and actively collaborates with industry to create breakthroughs in the global content industry.

ADAPT's research areas include localisation, social media analysis, multimodal interaction, intelligent content and media, and informal and formal learning. In 2015 the centre, which was formerly known as CNGL (Centre for Global Intelligent Content), was re-branded as ADAPT to highlight the extension of its research expertise which covers all aspects of the digital content life-cycle.

Research Institutes and Centres

ADAPT is led out of Trinity College Dublin and combines the world-class expertise of researchers at Dublin City University (DCU), University College Dublin (UCD) and Technological University Dublin (TU Dublin).

Director

Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Design and Innovation Manager

Declan McKibben, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Marketing and Communications Manager

Olivia Waters, B.A., B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)

Business Development Managers

Conor McNally, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Edmond O'Connor, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.B.A.

Gerard Hickey, B.E. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

E.U. Research Manager

Maire Brophy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Financial Controller

Robbie Gallagher, ADV. DIP. (A.C.C.A.), A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.

Systems Administrator

Graziano D'Innocenzo, M.A. (LOUVAIN)

Junior Project Manager

Aoife Brady, B.A., B.A.I.

FinTech Fusion Senior Executive Manager

Laura Clifford, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Software Engineer

Conor O'Shea, B.A., B.A.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Fellows

Andrew Allen, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CARDIFF) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Judie Attard, B.SC. (MALTA), M.APP.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BONN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Ivan Bacher, B.A. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)

Kaniz Fatema, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (*E.U.*)

David Filip, M.SC. (BRNO), PH.D. (BRNO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Alfredo Maldonado Guerra, B.SC. (MONTERREY INST. TECHNOL.), PH.D. (*E.C.*)

Wissam Jassim, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (BAGHDAD), PH.D. (MALAYA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Hossein Javidnia, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Esmael Hamuda, B.SC. (AL-MERGIH UNIV. LIBYA), M.SC. (TECH. UNIV. MALAYSIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kristina Kapanova, B.A. (SOFIA), M.SC. (BRIDGEWATER (MASS.)), PH.D. (BULGARIAN ACAD.SC.) (*E.C.*)

Ali Karaali, M.SC. (BAHÇEŞEHİR UNIV.), PH.D. (RIO GRANDE DO SUL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Kevin Koidl, B.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), M.SC. (T.U. DARMSTADT), PH.D. (*E.U.*)

Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (*E.U.*)

Vladimir Krylov, M.SC. (MOSCOW), PH.D. (MOSCOW) (*E.C.*)

Peter Lavin, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Erwan Moreau, M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANTES), D.E.A. (NANTES), DOCTORAT (NANTES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Marta Moreira-Marques, M.SC. (I.S.P.A. PORTUGAL), PH.D. (LEIDEN) (*E.C./Science Foundation Ireland*)

Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Muhammad Atif Qureshi, B.S. (KARACHI), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.C.*)

Bilal Yousuf, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow

John Judge, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Institutes and Centres

Administrative Officer

Sinead Gorham, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)

AMBER is a Science Foundation Ireland funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. Materials science has been described as the science of stuff! The centre researches materials that will transform everyday products of the future, from mobile phones to knee implants, batteries to beer bottles. AMBER brings together Ireland's leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

The clustering of material science research expertise, state of the art infrastructure, and a team of professional support staff has enhanced Ireland's international reputation in materials science research and driven increased investment from industry. Ireland's international ranking in the areas of nanoscience and materials science has increased from 6th and 8th respectively in 2013 when the centre was established, to 1st and 3rd in 2017. This ranking is based on publications and citations.

AMBER is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Biomedical Engineering, in collaboration with University College Cork, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, University of Limerick and NUI Galway.

Director

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Deputy Director

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Executive Director

Lorraine Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), P.G.CERT. NANOTECHNOLOGY (OXON.), M.R.S.C., M.A.C.S.

General Manager for Operations

Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Project Manager

James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Business Development Managers

Keith Alden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Denise Carthy, B.ENG. (NLOND.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Mary Colclough, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.A. (OPEN), P.G.DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Intellectual Property Contracts and Commercialisation Manager

Brian Callagy, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. QUALITY ASSURANCE (N.U.I.)

Finance Manager

David Rossiter, M.A., A.C.C.A.

Funding Manager

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

International Funding Manager

Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Education and Public Engagement Officer

Rachel Kavanagh, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH

The Institute of Population Health (IPH) was opened in August 2016, based at the Russell Centre, Tallaght Cross in Dublin 24. It is a joint initiative of the Schools of Medicine and Nursing and Midwifery. Among the priority actions will be to provide an academic backdrop to the primary care centre and general practitioners who share the premises with the IPH. Focus will be on prevention and chronic disease prevention and management. A range of new postgraduate

Research Institutes and Centres

courses will be run from the IPH. Public health advocacy will also be a priority, together with major interaction with the community in Tallaght.

Director

[vacant]

Chair of the Steering Group

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

Learnovate is one of Europe's leading research and innovation centres in learning technologies. An industry-led technology centre funded by Enterprise Ireland and hosted by Trinity College Dublin, Learnovate connects world-class academic research with entrepreneurs at the leading edge of the global learning technologies sector. Learnovate research fuses expertise in technology, the learning sciences, product design, user experience and strategic innovation to drive commercial success for our industry partners.

The aim of Learnovate is to maximise the growth potential of individual companies working in the EdTech and e-learning sector and enhance Ireland's competitiveness as a global leader for learning technology innovation. Learnovate's industry-led collaborative research programme develops and exploits breakthrough learning technologies for the collective benefit of Ireland's learning technologies sector. Member companies actively set the research agenda and receive preferential licensing opportunities for intellectual property arising from core research programmes.

Learnovate offers strategic research and innovation services to individual companies that develop learning technologies; and companies that acquire and use learning technologies. The centre's expertise and experience encompasses a wide range of learning contexts including corporate learning, higher-ed learning, school learning, and non-formal learning. Learnovate helps identify, secure and maximise the value of funding for member companies through innovation vouchers and innovation partnerships with Enterprise Ireland.

Director

[vacant]

Programme Manager

Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.

Operations Manager

Lorna Maguire, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (NAPIER), H.DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS (N.U.I.)

Commercial Development Manager

Tom Pollock, M.B.A. (LIMERICK)

Content Marketing Manager

Niamh Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Senior Business/Sales Development Manager

Linda Waters

Agile Project Manager

Jonathan Whelan, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellow

Ian O'Keefe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)

CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland's Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Technological University Dublin, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication software and systems group). CONNECT

Research Institutes and Centres

is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT's mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director

Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS), FIEEE, F.T.C.D. (2016)

Executive Director

Timothy Kirby Forde, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Enable Director

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Enable Executive Director

Emma Leahy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)

Adjunct Professor of Telecommunications

William Webb, B.ENG. (STON), M.B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)

Research Fellows

Arsalan Ahmad, B.E. (TAXILA U.E.T.), M.S. (TURIN P.I.), PH.D. (TURIN P.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Pavlos Basaras, B.SC. (THESSALY), M.SC. (THESSALY) PH.D. (THESSALY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Saqib Rasool Chaudhry, B.SC. (PUNJ.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BRUN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Lara Codeca, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (LUXEMBOURG) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Diarmuid Collins, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Andrea Hess, DIPL. ING. (T.U. VIENNA), PH.D. (VIENNA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Aqeel Kazmi, PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Jungho Kwak, B.S. (AJOU UNIV.), M.S. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA), PH.D. (K.A.I.S.T. KOREA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Irene Macaluso, M.SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Fabrizio Orlandi, B.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), M.E. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U./Science Foundation Ireland*)

Josue Amilcar Parra Cetina, M.SC. (C.I.C.E.S.E. MEXICO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Stephen Roddy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (*Irish Research Council*)

Harun Siljak, M.SC. (SARAJEVO), PH.D. (INTERNATIONAL BURCH UNIV. SARAJEVO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Hadi Tabatabaee, B.SC. (ISFAHAN U.T.), M.SC. (ISFAHAN), PH.D. (ISFAHAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Yi Zhang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING), PH.D. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING) (*E.U.*)

Visiting Research Fellow

Hem Dutt Joshi, B.TECH. (BTULLAH.), M.E. (R.GANDHI P.V.), PH.D. (JAYPEE)

Director of Industry Engagement

Mark Cooney, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Finance Manager

Shirley Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.

Communications, Education and Outreach Manager

Andrew Matthew O'Connell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Funding Diversification Manager

David Fitzpatrick, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NOTT.)

Centre Administrator

Catherine Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Senior Programme Manager (EDGE)

Kevin James Fraser, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (MONASH)

Training and Development Officer

Linda Ryan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.A. (Q.Q.I.)

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin's research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major *Research Programme on Diversity, Integration and Policy*. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established in 2007 by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD) to maximise the university's contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

Through a vibrant outreach programme, TIDI raises awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD's role in addressing these global development challenges. TIDI's vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges.

Chair

Susan Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Trinity Research Centres

TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE (TAGG)

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James's Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multi-disciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors

Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.

Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE (TARC)

(FORMERLY TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING)

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2007)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university's actions in developing Chinese, Korean and

Research Institutes and Centres

Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It's teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre's aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Beckett Studies was founded in 2017 and promotes and co-ordinates research activity in Beckett studies amongst staff and postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. The centre builds upon both the Samuel Beckett Summer School – which began in 2011 and was a joint venture between the School of English and the School of Creative Arts – and the Samuel Beckett Laboratory. The centre is the only research centre of its kind in Ireland. It places Trinity College at the forefront of academic research, artistic practice, and public engagement involving the works of one of its most famous alumni, and will help the university capitalise upon the Library's significant holdings of Beckett manuscripts. The Library has the greatest collection of Beckett's correspondence and its Beckett collection has been an area of significant investment by the Library over several years. The centre encourages interdisciplinary approaches to Beckett and is also involved in a number of international collaborations.

Director

Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Biblical Studies continues Trinity's interest and investment in biblical studies over the past four centuries by providing a focus for a range of research activities and projects in this discipline. In keeping with the growing breadth of biblical studies as a discipline and the range of expertise and interests at Trinity, the centre promotes research in a variety of areas, including the study of the Bible in its ancient contexts, its interpretation in late Antiquity and the Medieval period, and its reception in the visual and performing arts. The centre facilitates and disseminates research in these areas by drawing upon the expertise of its staff and associates within and beyond Trinity, as well as the rich resources of Trinity College's library and the Chester Beatty library.

Director

Benjamin Wold, B.S. (MULTNOMAH UNIV.), M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2018)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH (TCBR)

The Trinity Centre for Biodiversity Research was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. Based in the School of Natural Sciences, the TCBR brings together researchers from across Trinity College Dublin to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and political aspects of biodiversity. From basic blue skies research to practical solutions and applications for stakeholders, we use state of the art and innovative approaches to deliver excellence in biodiversity knowledge for capacity building and increased public awareness. This exciting combination of researchers allows novel synergistic collaborations that are crucial for the development of national, European and international policy, and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Director

Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL ENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin City University, and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: biomechanics and mechanobiology, tissue engineering and regenerative medicine, neural engineering, medical devices, and advanced drug delivery.

Chair of the Executive Committee

Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Director

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)

Deputy Director

Caitriona Lally, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), M.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over one hundred and eighty researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James's, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady's Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin. The centre is part of the Trinity St James's Cancer Institute [TSJCI], which is a member of the Organisation of European Cancer Institutes [OECI].

Co-directors

John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James's Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies. While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James's campus.

Co-directors

Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which

Research Institutes and Centres

is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Technological University Dublin, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

Director

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)

Deputy Director

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Research Fellows

Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

John Horgan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Michael Kennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Seán McConville, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)

Deirdre McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.

Steven O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Kate O'Malley, B.A., PH.D.

John Terence O'Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.

Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university's critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Co-directors

Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI, Fellow *emeritus*

Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director

John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

Members of the Research Centre

Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)

Rory McDaid, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.PHIL., ED.D. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Maija Salokangas, B.A. (HELSINKI), M.A. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (MANC.)

Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.

Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), M.ED., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Adjunct Members

Selina McCoy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Maria Slowey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCE (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS

The Trinity Centre for Digital Business is to conduct research in all aspects of digital mediation and interactions between businesses and people. Its purpose is to showcase and galvanise in-house expertise, facilitate cross-disciplinary collaboration, and increase research funding opportunities through industry sources and possibly research grants applications. The research centre intends to study how digital technologies are transforming key area of business research topics such as entrepreneurship (e.g. digital start-up, share economy), strategy (e.g. digital business models), consumer behaviour and marketing (e.g. digital advertising and data mining), business ethics (e.g. data privacy), finance (e.g. fintech) and human resources (e.g. management of millennials).

Academic Director

Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Trinity Centre for Digital Humanities, based in the Trinity Long Room Hub, brings together researchers and practitioners from many disciplinary backgrounds and College units to facilitate the novel investigation, analysis, synthesis, and presentation of information in electronic form. Although primarily focused on facilitating research at the intersection of technology, humanities and cultural materials, the centre also builds on past achievements to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research, methodological innovation, and sharing of good practice across projects and approaches.

Co-directors

Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE provides critical research infrastructure for the School of Natural Sciences, and acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2019)

Research Institutes and Centres

Resident Staff

Marcus Collier, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Marcin Rafal Penk, M.SC., PH.D.

Jeremy Piggott, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO)

Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Jean Wilson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP. APPLIED REMOTE SENSING AND GIS (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows

Brenda McNally, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL HUMANITIES

The centre focusses on the history of human agency in planetary change. We promote multidisciplinary research in a collaborative work space, and provide teaching at undergraduate and postgraduate levels both within the School of Histories and Humanities in Trinity, and beyond. Main fields of research are the history of the marine and coastal environments, climate, and wetlands. We have expertise in methodologies such as digital humanities, mixed methods (quantitative/qualitative), geographical information systems, research on research, and outreach and inter-sectoral communication. We house a number of international (H2020, ERC) and national (IRC) research projects.

Director

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (2010)

Members

Katja Bruisch, M.A. (GÖTT.), PH.D. (GÖTT.)

Francis Ludlow, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P., *Fellow emeritus*

Research Fellows

Bernard Allaire, B.A., (LAVAL), M.A. (LAVAL), PH.D. (LAVAL) (*European Research Council*)

Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.

Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Cordula Scherer, B.SC. (OLDENBURG), M.SC. (OLDENBURG), PH.D. (NAPIER)

Visiting Research Fellows

James Barrett, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (TOR.), PH.D. (GLAS.)

Charles Travis, B.A. (TOLEDO (OHIO)), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN, TOLEDO (OHIO)), PH.D.

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities' resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens' quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

Director

Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of

Research Institutes and Centres

women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows

Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)

Derval Conroy, B.A., D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D.

Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Aleksandra Maria Derra, M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)

Mary Healy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Gillian Kenny, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Anne-Marie McGauran, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on strengthening health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from anthropology, sociology, psychology, health policy and management, medicine, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009.

Academic Director

[vacant]

Assistant Professor/Director of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)

Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Global Health/Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health

Ann Nolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Professors

Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., *Fellow emeritus*

Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.I., F.B.P.S.S.,
C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.

Adjunct Associate Professor

Philip Hyland, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Research Fellows

Mairead Finn, B.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (E.C.)

Bryne Gilmore, B.SC. (MCM.), M.SC., PH.D. (E.C./Irish Research Council)

Centre Administrator

Helen Farrelly

TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT (TIME)

The Trinity Impact Evaluation Unit (TIME), is a research centre based in the Department of Economics in Trinity's School of Social Sciences and Philosophy. TIME brings together researchers in economics, development practitioners, and policy makers in a collective effort to estimate the impact and understand the underlying mechanisms of development projects, aid, and investments. TIME contributes to the global debate on development. Our vision is to provide strong evidence to inform policy, so that better investments with a real impact on the development process can be made. The central objective of TIME is to produce research of the highest academic standard while, at the same time, facilitating the dissemination of research more widely and providing training to development practitioners on rigorous methods of impact evaluation. The current portfolio of TIME projects spans a wide set of relevant issues, such as financial products and technology, health and nutrition interventions, community engagement and urban pollution, solar lighting and education, organised crime and media bias. TIME has entered a partnership with Irish Aid/Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade (DFAT) which will help

Research Institutes and Centres

establish Ireland as a key player in international development research in Europe. The partnership with Irish Aid/DFAT provides support for an annual workshop in development economics and a summer school on impact evaluation which focuses on developing the skills required to conduct, evaluate and manage programmes on impact evaluation. The workshop which attracts leading development economists from across the globe, examines issues such as climate change, conflict and migration.

Director

Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)

Summer School Director and Workshop Director

Andrea Guariso, B.SC. (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

Director of Communications

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the TCI are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the aim being to build on Trinity's reputation as one of international renown for research in the field of immunology.

Director

Kingston Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2004)

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, computer science, engineering, management science, and soil science. Current projects include a HRB research project into design of dementia friendly hospitals and COST Action TU1204 into 'People friendly cities in a data rich world' with twenty-eight European partners resulting in urban living laboratory studies carried out in Dublin, Glasgow, Lucca, Reykjavik and Vilnius.

Executive Director

Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director

Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU, F.T.C.D. (2009)

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS

The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport,

Research Institutes and Centres

manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Co-directors

Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.

Centre Administrator

Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost's House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses, including a taught M.Phil. specialising in Irish art history. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art's existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director

Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES

The centre (formerly the Trinity Centre for Irish-Scottish and Comparative Studies) hosts the Making Ireland College research theme and coordinates a number of research projects and initiatives that have been developed under the auspices of the theme, notably the Beyond 2022 project.

Director

Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL TRANSLATION

The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Literature Ireland, formerly Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE), and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College's commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.

Director

Michael Cronin, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Operations Manager

Eithne Bowen, B.A. (D.C.U.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MATERNITY CARE RESEARCH

The centre is dedicated to achieving excellence in original and sustainable childbirth, reproduction and maternity care research. We prioritise research collaboration with women and families, clinical partners in our linked maternity hospitals, national and international colleagues, and industry, to identify research questions of local, national and global significance. The main aim of the centre is to achieve enhanced quality of life and improved outcomes for women, their babies, partners and families through all stages of the reproductive cycle, in diverse social settings.

Research Institutes and Centres

Director

Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., Dip. N. Ed. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity, with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and also runs a number of international research networks: early modern gardens; Chaucer in context; Byzantine studies; early modern women in Europe; Irish conflict archaeology; and the arts and politics of virtue in Medieval and early modern Europe. It has a refereed publication series, 'Court cultures of the Middle Ages and Renaissance' (published by Peter Lang). It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Chaucer Hub, the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

Website: www.tcd.ie/Medieval_Renaissance.

Director

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE NATIONAL DU MÉRITE, B.A. (HULL), M.A., Ph.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

Visiting Research Fellows

Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.)

Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.Litt. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)

Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), Ph.D. (WALES)

Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.Phil., Ph.D.

Eavan Mary O'Brien, M.A., Ph.D.

Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.Litt., D.Phil. (OXON.), Litt.D. (*h.c.*)

David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.)

Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.)

Anatole Tchikine, B.A., Ph.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)

The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre's research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

Director

Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), Ph.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION

The Trinity Centre for Social Innovation, which was formerly the Trinity Centre for Nonprofit Management, has as its mission to create a TCD space that fosters research on social entrepreneurial action, generating opportunities to study impactful engagement in society and to disseminate that research to all stakeholders. The centre will create opportunities for individuals and teams across College and beyond to work together towards generating greater impactful research-led engagement in all aspects of their work and research. Taking the three core pillars of research, teaching, and incubation, the Trinity Centre for Social Innovation will seek out, facilitate, support and promote the impactful engagement interactions that occur and actively

Research Institutes and Centres

endeavour, through the centre's overall research agenda, to investigate the diversity, complexity and scale of impact created.

Co-directors

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE

The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Central America, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director

Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), B.TH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION

This centre works collaboratively with healthcare staff, industry and the public to improve healthcare services and to develop, implement and evaluate new innovative healthcare interventions and models of care. It has successful collaborations with a large network of clinical, industry and research partners and is actively engaged in the synthesis and translation of evidence in every day healthcare. It is a resource for those seeking evaluation of healthcare policy, quality improvement and innovation in healthcare service development and delivery. Please see website for more details: <https://www.tcd.ie/tcphi>.

Director

Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Academic Staff

Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

John Dinsmore, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS

Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)

The Centre is a collaboration between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research agenda is to explore how technology can be used to enhance teaching and learning, and it does so largely through the lenses of constructionism and social

Research Institutes and Centres

constructivism. A pragmatic action research approach is followed and a guiding principle is that the field of technology enhanced learning needs to move beyond boutique interventions and tackle core issues arising in the transformation of learning in a systemic and sustainable fashion. Through its partnership with the Trinity Access Programmes the centre has a particular focus on working with schools in areas of socio-economic disadvantage.

Academic Co-directors

Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (BOLTON), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Academic Staff

Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.

Research Fellows

Aibhin Bray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (*Social Innovation Fund Ireland*)

Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)

Visiting Research Fellows

Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.

Kevin Marshall, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (BOSTON)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.

Director

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Directors

Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.),

Fellow emeritus

Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

Director

Patrick Houlihan, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)

Associate Director

Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law as well as on the Union's institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair

The Hon. Mr John D. Cooke, Retired Judge of the High Court

Director

Stephen Brittain, Barrister-at-Law

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History

David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Visiting Research Fellows

Ann Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.

Niav Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.

Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES (TCPID)

The Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin's most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the 'Certificate in Arts, Science and Inclusive Applied Practice' provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the 'Inclusion in Education and Society' research group.

Research Institutes and Centres

Director (under the remit of the Inclusion in Education and Society research group)

Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2008)

Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Inclusion

Mary-Ann O'Donovan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.PHIL. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Educational Psychology

Conor McGuckin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Teaching and Learning Officer

John Kubiak, B.A. (OPEN), M.A., M.ED. (OPEN), D.ED.

Senior Occupational Therapist

Barbara Ringwood, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)

Pathways Co-ordinator

Marie Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.)

National and Schools Co-ordinator

Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY (TCAID)

TCAID aims to address the inequalities and health disparities that occur for people with intellectual disability as they age. It achieves this through rigorous engaged research on the physical and social determinants of health and wellbeing, and through translating its findings to inform models of policy and practice. TCAID is underpinned by the Intellectual Disability Supplement to TILDA (IDS-TILDA), which is internationally recognised as the first national longitudinal parallel study on the ageing, health and wellbeing of older adults with an intellectual disability. TCAID is also creating an innovative and progressive teaching environment, in order to contribute to the preparation of future practice leaders, working with government, intellectual disability service providers as well as people with an intellectual disability and their families. See <http://www.tcd.ie/tcaid>.

Director

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Director

Eilish Burke, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre's main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

Eoin McNamee, B.A.

Directors of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing

Julie Bates, B.A., PH.D.

Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.), F.T.C.D. (2012)

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and Maynooth University it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE (TRICC)

The centre's mission is to integrate and promote research in all aspects of childhood, and in

Research Institutes and Centres

children's biological, psychological, cognitive, and socio-emotional development and well-being across College. The centre builds on and takes forward the work of the former Children's Research Centre (CRC), and the Trinity Children's Research Forum, in establishing a wide network of researchers across Trinity schools and faculties. The centre incorporates both the functions of the CRC and the Forum to provide a new organisational structure within Trinity to enable capacity building with respect to the production of research of international reach. The aim of TRICC is to promote Trinity as a centre of excellence in childhood research via the production of high level research and gathering of knowledge and skills to contribute to the improvement of children's health, wellbeing, development and learning.

AIB Professor in Childhood Research and Director of the Centre

Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.), C.Q.S.W.

Co-directors

Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), F.T.C.D. (2017)

Eleanor Molloy, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2015)

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director

Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer

Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Viola Galligioni, M.V. (MEMPHIS STATE), PH.D. (BOLOGNA)

Senior Technical Officer

Ciaran Gavagan

Technical Officers

Charles Murray

Rustam Rakhmatullin, B.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.), M.SC. (BASHKIR STATE UNIV.)

Mark Travers

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost's Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI¹

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

College Day Nursery

College Health Centre

Disability Service

Department of Sport and Recreation

Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

¹Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

Board / Council

Provost & President

Provost's Directorate
College Secretary's Office
College Secretary: Mr John Coman
Assistant Secretary
Chief Risk Officer
College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer
Data Protection Officer
Internal Audit (dual line with Audit Committee)
Public Affairs and Communications
Director of Public Affairs and Communications: Mr Tom Molloy
Head of Communications
Head of Media Relations
Global Relations Office
Vice-President for Global Relations: Prof Juliette Hussey
Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise
Director of Internationalisation
Director of Marketing
Trinity Development and Alumni
Director of Advancement: Ms Kate Bond
Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations
Director of Campaigns
Director of Communications
Director of Operations

Academic Services Division
Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer: Prof Jürgen Barkhoff
Manager of the Academic Services Division
Trinity Teaching and Learning
Academic Secretary
Assistant Academic Secretary
Director of Careers Advisory Service
Director of Trinity Access Programmes
Head of Academic Practice
Manager of eLearning
Quality Officer
Trinity Research and Innovation
Director of Research and Innovation
Associate Director of European Engagement
Head of Office of Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange
Head of Research Contracts
Research Development Manager
Library
Librarian and College Archivist
Deputy Librarian
Head of Research Collections
Keeper (Collection Management)
Keeper (Preservation and Conservation)
Science Gallery
Director of the Science Gallery
Education and Learning Manager
Head of Programming
Marketing and Communications Manager
Operations Manager

Corporate Services Division
Chief Operating Officer: Ms Geraldine Ruane
Commercial Revenue Unit
Commercial Director
Accommodation Officer
Catering Manager
Head of Central Events
Head of Visitor Attractions
Project Manager
Estates and Facilities
Director of Campus Infrastructure
Administrative Support Services Manager
Head of Capital Projects and Planning
Head of Estates Strategy
Head of Facilities and Services
Head of Safety
Human Resources
Director of Human Resources
Deputy Director of Human Resources
Head of Employee Relations
Head of Learning and Organisational Development
Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement
Head of Talent
Human Resources Partnering Manager
Information Technology Services
Director of Information Technology Services
Head of Academic Service, Innovation and Digital Platforms
Head of Central and Distributed Support
Head of Management Services
IT Security Manager

Academic Officers*

Student and Staff Support Services
Director of Student Services
Academic Registry
Director of Academic Registry
College Day Nursery
Manager of College Day Nursery
College Health Centre
Director of College Health Centre
Disability Service
Director of College Disability Service
Sport and Recreation
Head of Sport and Recreation
Student Counselling Service
Director of Student Counselling Service
Programme Management Office
Head of Programme Management Office
Director of Diversity and Inclusion

Financial Services Division
Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer: Mr Peter Reynolds
Financial Services
Deputy Chief Financial Officer/ Director of Financial Services
Financial Planning and Risk Management
Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

Innovation and Enterprise
Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer: Dr Diarmuid O'Brien
Tangent
Chief Executive Officer
Grand Canal Innovation District Initiative

* **Note:** Academic Officers include Annual Officers approved by the Board and three Faculty Deans. They report either to the Provost or the Vice-Provost/ Chief Academic Officer.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

Provost's Directorate

PROVOST

- 1.8.11 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.
Director of the Office of the Provost
[vacant]

Administrative Officers

- 8.8.16 Christina Reynolds, B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS COACHING (IRISH LIFE COACH INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D., M.I.C.F.
- 1.7.18 Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- † Sinead Browne, PROF.DIP. SOCIAL MEDIA MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), DIP. EUROPEAN BUSINESS STUDIES (F.E.T.A.C.)
- † Claire Tracey, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

COLLEGE SECRETARY'S OFFICE

Secretary to the College

- 18.10.12 John Coman, M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.), A.C.I.S.
Assistant Secretary

- 26.8.13 Victoria Butler, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND CORP. GOV. (ULSTER/I.C.S.A.)
Chief Risk Officer

- † Julia Carmichael, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. INNOVATION, CHANGE MGMT. AND STRATEGY (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED MGMT. PERFORMANCE (N.U.I.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL SERVICE LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)

College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer

- 1.10.17 Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND),
Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent
Solicitor

- † Rose Gaynor, LL.B.
Data Protection Officer
[vacant]

Deputy Data Protection Officer

- † Evelyn Fox, B.A. (LANC.), M.A. (SUR.), Solicitor
GDPR Project Lead

- † John Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Administrative Officer

- † Aoife Crawford, B.A., PROF.DIP.ED.
Equality Officer
[vacant]

Curator and Head of the University Art Collections

- † Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)

Irish Language Officer

- Áine Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IRISH STUDIES (N.U.I.)
Internal Auditor

- 1.11.02 Francis Sheeran, F.C.A.
Deputy Internal Auditor

- † Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Senior Internal Auditor

- † Fiona McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. I.F.R.S. (C.A.I.), A.C.A.
Assistant Internal Auditors

- 1.5.19 Yvonne Coutts, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.) A.C.A.

- * Regina MacCarrick, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), A.C.A. (*Part-time*)

PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS

Director of Public Affairs and Communications

- † Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Communications Officer*
1.12.02 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.), M.P.R.I.I.
- Assistant Communications Officer*
1.2.05 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.)
- Press Officers*
† Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A. (DUBL., D.I.T.), M.A. (D.C.U.)
* Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)
* Fiona Tyrrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.)
- OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
Vice-President for Global Relations
25.08.14 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), F.T.C.D. (2011)
- Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development*
17.12.14 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)
- Director of Marketing*
8.4.18 Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Student Recruitment Officer*
† Sean O'Reilly, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Global Engagement, Development and Enterprise
† Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
- Internationalisation*
Director of Internationalisation
† Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., G.M.C.I.P.D.
Operations Manager
† Audrey Fevry, DIP. H.R.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUSINESS (CAEN)
Business Planning and Data Manager
† Michelle Garvey, B.A., M.PHIL. (SHEFF.), M.ED.
International Marketing Manager
† Patricia Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
International Student Recruitment Manager
† Declan Coogan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I., SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA, D.C.U.)
Study Abroad Project Officer
† Hannah Kilgore, B.A. (CONNECTICUT COLL.), M.ED. (HARV.), M.PHIL.
Global Officer and International Student Experience Co-ordinator
† Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Global Officers*
1.6.18 Deirbhle O'Reilly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (EXE.)
† Gráinne Curistan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., P.G.DIP. SOCIAL SCIENCES (OPEN)
† Julia Maher, B.A. (WHEATON COLLEGE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Catherine McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (MANC. MET.)
† Niamh McGoldrick, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
† Eva Page, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Erin Paullin, B.A. (OHIO STATE), M.ED. (KENT STATE)
International Marketing Officers
† Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Orla McGrath, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager
† Michelle Hogan, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Manager for International University Partnerships
† Niamh Burke, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)
Student Mobility Officer
† Elina Mats, B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

International Partnerships Officer

† Leo McNamee, B.A., M.PHIL.

Regional Officers

† Kim Boyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Multiple Markets*)

† Antonio DeLinares, LL.B. (GRANADA), M.A. (D.I.T.) (*Multiple Markets*)

† Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC. (*India*)

† Dominique Luthringer, B.A. (LA ROCHELLE), M.B.A. (FENG CHIA) (*Multiple Markets*)

† Damien O'Farrell, B.BUS. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*North America*)

TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Dean of Development

Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A., F.T.C.D. (2019)

Director of Advancement

Kate Bond, B.A. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. MGMT

Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations

Jennifer Taaffe, B.A., M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (N.U.I.)

Director of Campaigns

Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Director of Communications

Nicole Matthews, B.A.

Director of Operations

David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Associate Directors

Belinda Clements, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Gareth Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Alex Fritz, B.S. (VIRGINIA POLYTECH.)

Sarah McMinn, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Sinead Pentony, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Sonya Perkins, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Eileen Punch, B.A.

Managers

Roisin Cody, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Rachel Farrell, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Ali Hartney, B.A. (MARKETING INSTITUTE OF IRELAND), P.G. DIP. P.R. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE), P.G. DIP. CREATIVITY, INNOVATION AND LEADERSHIP (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)

Dymphna Kenny, B.A. (LA TROBE), M.PH. (N. CAROLINA)

Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)

Conor Moody, B.A.

Niamh O'Flynn, M.A., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Staff

Christopher Ahern, B.A. (GEORGIA S.), M.A. (D.C.U.)

Julia Bauer, B.A.

Joy Booth

Siobhan Brady, B.A.

Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)

Julie Curran, B.A. (CARDIFF)

Meghan Donaldson, B.A. (NOTRE DAME), M.A. (BOSTON COLL.)

Tom Eastaway, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (D.I.T.)

Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A.

Sarah Ling, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)

Aniko Magyar, B.A. (ESZTERHAZY KAROLY UNIV.), M.A. (E.L. BUD.)

Rachael McGrath, B.A. (LIMERICK)

Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Aine Nolan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Donna O'Brien Lynch, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Anna O'Loughlin, B.A.
Lorna O'Neil, B.A.
Helen Peck, B.A.
Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Aisling Shanley, B.A. (BROCK)
Elena Stocchiero, B.A. (CLARKE), M.SC.

Academic Services Division

- VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
- 1.7.19 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Manager
- †Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.
Finance Partner
- 21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., F.C.A.
HR Partner
[vacant]
Administrative Officer
- 26.6.19 Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Project Manager, Trinity Education
- †Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)
Project Administrator, Trinity Education
- 1.12.04 Mary McMahan, M.A.
Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership
- †Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), *Director*
- †Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., *Programme Manager*
- TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
- Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies*
- 2.7.18 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY), F.T.C.D. (2009)
Dean of Graduate Studies
- 4.7.16 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Dean for Online Education
[vacant]
Academic Secretary
- 1.10.07 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
Assistant Academic Secretary
- 7.1.19 Linda Darbey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., P.G. DIP. TECHNOLOGY AND LEARNING
- 1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
- 1.4.07 Sorcha De Brunner, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.4.07 Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- †Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- †Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)
Quality
Quality Officer
- 6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
- 5.8.03 Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Academic Practice and e-Learning

- 1.9.07 * Ciara O'Farrell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), *Senior Academic Developer*
† Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., M.ED., PH.D. (ALTA.), F.H.E.A., *Academic Developer*
- 1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, *eLearning Manager*
- 1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC., *Instructional Designer*
† David Hamill, M.SC.
† Kevin O'Connor, B.A., M.PHIL., M.SC.

Trinity Access Programmes

- 1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D., *Access Officer*
- 1.8.03 Kathleen O'Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.ED., M.A., H.DIP.ED., *Deputy Director*
- 13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.PHIL., M.ED., *Mature Students Officer*
- 1.11.18 Lisa Keane, B.SC.ED. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), *Post-entry Progression and Alumni Development Co-ordinator*
† Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., *Foundation Course Co-ordinator*
† Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D., *Trinity Access 21 Officer*
† Samantha Litwinczuk, B.A. (CAR.), M.SC. (DUBL./N.U.I.), *Community Mentoring Co-ordinator*
† Katriona O'Sullivan, B.A., PH.D., *Co-ordinator of Research and Impact, Trinity Access 21*
† Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D., *College for Every Student Co-ordinator*
† Thomas Ahearn, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), *Instructional Designer*
† Niamh O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), *Multi-media Developer*

Careers Advisory Service

Director

- 25.9.17 Orla Bannon, B.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), C.DIP. F.M. (A.C.C.A.)
Careers Consultants

14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., WARW.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)

5.1.13 Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF)

1.6.16 Sarah Jones, B.B.S. (D.I.T., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)

1.1.17 Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.

1.4.19 John Wynne, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.)

Partnership Development Officer

- 16.1.19 Rionnagh Sheridan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Student Employability Officer

† Joel McKeever, B.A.

TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION

Dean of Research

- 1.12.17 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, F.T.C.D. (2011)
Director of Trinity Research and Innovation

† Leonard Hobbs, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

Research Development

Associate Director of European Engagement

† Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.

Head of Strategic Research Initiatives

- 13.9.18 Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Projects Officers

1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)

1.1.13 Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)

1.4.19 Fiona Smyth, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

† Rachel Barrett, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Anna Drosdzewska, M.A. (CARDINAL STEFAN WYSZYNSKI UNIV., WARSAW), M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LOUVAIN)

†Aisling Hume, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Gillian Marmelstein, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

†Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

†Sarah Nangle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Nina Shiel, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Research Strategy Officer

†Jennifer Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Contracts

Head of Research Contracts

7.1.08 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Deputy Head of Research Contracts

†Meta Sweeney

Legal Counsel

†Yvonne Czajkowski, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), DIP. COMMERCIAL LITIGATION (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), **Solicitor**

†Michelle Kelly, B.A., LL.B. (H.E.T.A.C.), GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.), **Barrister-at-Law**

†David Soye, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**

Head of Clinical Sponsorship Oversight

†Gearóid Tuohy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Contracts Paralegal Officers

†Carol Carmody, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK)

†Lyn O'Reilly

Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

Head of the Office for Corporate Partnership and Knowledge Exchange

†Declan Weldon, B.A., PH.D.

Technology Transfer Case Managers

13.12.12 Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

13.12.12 Graham McMullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)

7.2.13 John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Aoife Tierney, B.A., B.B.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M.

Technology Transfer Administrators

†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

†Anthony O'Callaghan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Senior Business Development Manager

24.3.19 Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Business Development and Innovation Managers

†Hugh O'Neill, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

†Juan Valverde, PH.D. (PARIS VI)

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05 Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Tangent, Trinity's Ideas Workspace

Chief Innovation and Enterprise Officer

†Diarmuid O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Chief Executive Officer

†Kenneth Finnegan, B.TECH. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

European Institute of Innovation and Technology Programme Manager

†Barbara Carroll, M.CHEM. (MANC.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Head of Student Entrepreneurship

† Gavan Drohan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Student Entrepreneurship Programme Manager

† Joseph Lanzillotta, B.B.S.

Student Accelerator Programme Manager

† Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.)

European Accelerator Programme Manager

† Breandán Goss, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Marketing and Communications Officer

† Micheal Lynham, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (D.I.T., D.C.U.), H.N.D. (THAMES V.)

Innovation Academy

Academic Director

Jake Byrne, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D.

Programme Managers

† Louise Andrews, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.B.A. (A.I.T.), TECH.DIP.APPL.CHEM. (D.I.T.), M.M.I. GRAD., G.R.S.C.,

† Joan Connolly, B.BUS. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. ADVERTISING (D.I.T.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

† Daniel Rogers, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D.

Administrative Officers

† Catherine O'Brien, B.A.

† Alan Weldon, B.A. (SUS.)

Civic Engagement Officer

26.1.18 Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

LIBRARY

Librarian & College Archivist

9.6.14 Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

Deputy Librarian

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Programme Manager for Library Strategic Projects

† Marc Sharifi, B.A. (COL.), M.ARCH. (YALE)

Administrative Officer

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Library Executive 1

Carmel Carr, M.A.

Keeper

5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)

Head of Research Collections

8.1.18 Laura Shanahan, M.A. (EDIN., NORTHUMBRIA)

Sub-Librarians

11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Digital Systems and Services*)

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)

1.4.18 Peter Dudley, B.A., M.A. (PITT.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Reading Room Services and Space*)

1.4.18 Siobhan Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Teaching and Research Support and User Experience*)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I

1.8.88 Margaret Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (N.U.I.)

1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)

1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.94 Cliona Maire Ni Shuilleabhain, B.A., M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
- 6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.05 * Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- 1.10.06 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 * Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.
- 21.7.08 Patricia Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
- 1.10.10 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Jessica Eustace-Cook, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.11 Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH
- 1.10.11 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- 1.10.12 Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.12 David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library
- 1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Assistant Librarians, Grade II
- † Stephanie Breen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- † Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)
- † Daire Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1
- Enid Elizabeth Atkinson, M.A.
- Iris Jean Bedford, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
- John James Breen, M.A.
- Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
- Mary Rose Caffrey, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
- Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
- Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
- Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
- Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2
- Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
- Derek Birney
- Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
- Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- Brendan Garrahan
- Gerard Joseph Garrahan
- Emer Guckian, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
- Maria Kelly
- Catherine McDonagh
- Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
- Linda Montgomery, M.A.
- Shona Nolan
- Martine O'Byrne
- Donncha O'Donnchadha, M.A.
- Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3

Eileen Birch

Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES

Paula Brady

Colin Brennan

* Brendan Byrne

Anthony Martin Carey, M.A.

Susana Cobos-Ruiz

Galyna Cremin

Peter Daly

Mary Dennehy

Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

Valerie Doyle

Aisling Dunlea

Helen Mary Flynn

Mary Fogarty

Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)

Grainne Gaynor

Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)

Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.

* Lyndsey Johnson

Simon Lang

Aisling Lockhart

Una Lynch, M.A.

Christine MacMahon

Louis McCarthy

Clare McGuirk

Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.), DIP. SOCIAL WORK PRACTICE (I.T.E.C.), DIP. ALCOHOL AND DRUG COUNSELLING (I.T.E.C.)

Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm

Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)

* Paul Mulligan

Therese Mulpeter

Dererca Nolan

Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)

Lorcan O'Meara

Beata Piekarska-Daly

Rosaleen Reddy

Library Assistants

Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)

John Flynn

Grace MacDonnell

Antoine MacGaoithin

Brendan Power

Conservation Department

Chief Technical Officer, Grade II

John Gillis, M.A.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Rebecca De But, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)

Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Elodie Leveque, B.A. (PARIS I, PARIS X), M.A. (PARIS I)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository*
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
- 1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellow
- 1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)
Digital Collections
Digital Content Creation Manager
- 6.3.19 Jennifer Doyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Metadata Cataloguer
- 1.4.18 Michelle Agar, B.A., H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Programmer/Analyst
- 20.8.18 Joe Lakes, B.SC., M.SC.
Senior Technical Officer
- † Gillian Whelan
Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3
- Sharon Sutton

SCIENCE GALLERY

- Director of the Science Gallery*
- † Ann Mulrooney, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (R.C.A.)
Operations Manager
- † Lea O'Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Head of Programming
- † Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Education Training Manager
- † Mairead Hurley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officers
- 1.4.18 Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.
- † Joanna Crispell, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.RES. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
- † Kali Dunne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
- † Jane Gleeson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- † Aisling Murray, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- † Shaun O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- † Niamh O'Doherty, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- † Jennie O'Reilly, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (D.I.T.)
- † Cian Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

- † Geraldine Ruane, M.A., F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.
Director of Diversity and Inclusion
- 1.11.14 Tony McMahon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.
Director of Student Services
- † Breda Walls, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B.A. (LANC.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
Transition to Trinity Officer
- † Eimear Rouine, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Finance Partner
- † Brian O'Connor, B.A., A.C.C.A., C.I.M.A.
HR Partner
- 1.11.16 Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Office Manager
- † Marian Thornton

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Administrative Officers

†Orlagh Ennis, B.A. (D.C.U.), MiM (N.U.I.), DIP. ARTS (D.C.U.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M.)

†Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), A.C.C.A.

†Aoife Quigley

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT

Commercial Director

†Adrian Neilan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Accommodation Officer

[vacant]

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.B.A. (D.I.T.), M.I.H.C.I.

Head of Central Events

†Liane Donnelly

Head of Visitor Attractions

†Jillian Wilson, LL.B.

Enquiries Manager

†Sarah Dunne, B.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

Administrative and Project Officer

†Sally-Anne MacMahon

Catering Manager

1.9.09 Moira O'Brien, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), H.DIP. HOTEL AND CATERING MGMT (D.I.T.)

Purchasing Manager

Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager

Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officers (Visitor Services)

1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

16.5.16 Noel Phelan, B.A. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Library Shop

Manager

Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor

Aiden Byrne

Assistants

María Gonzales-Mendez

Michael Kennedy

Fauve Kenny

Maeve McGrath

Anishta Rammundun

Edward Scanlan

Kenneth Waters, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC., M.M.I.I. GRAD.

Rob Wiles

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Campus Infrastructure

†John Michael Clark, B.A. (THAMES POLYTECHNIC), DIP. ARCHITECTURE (LIMERICK), R.I.B.A.

HEALTH AND SAFETY

Head of Safety

†Katharine Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), C.M.I.O.S.H.

Safety Officer (Fire Safety)

18.6.07 Karl Flynn, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.), C.M.I.O.S.H., EUR.O.S.H.M.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 6.8.18 *Safety Officer (Radiological Protection)*
Gillian Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 8.10.18 *Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)*
Mary McDonnell, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Chief Technical Officer (Hazardous Materials Facility)
Marcus Phelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), GRAD.DIP. (H.E.T.A.C.), D.G.S.A. (H.S.A.)
- ESTATES POLICY, CAPITAL PROJECTS AND PLANNING
- Head of Estates Strategy*
- 1.1.15 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.
Engineering Services Manager
- 6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (R'DG.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS, C.ENG., MIEI, MCIBSE
- Head of Capital Projects and Planning*
- 3.1.15 Greg Power, B.SC. (R'DG.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
Design Services Manager
- 1.1.16 Monica Janson, B.ARCH.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP.ARCH. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. BUILDING MANAGEMENT (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.I.
Space Planning Manager
- 14.1.19 Lorraine Fay, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- Project Managers*
- 14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, M.A., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 22.8.06 Deirdre O'Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- †Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- †Colin Brogan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- †Emmet Dalton, B.A.I., C.ENG., MIEI
- †Patrick Griffin, DIP. ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), H.DIP. SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)
- †Sandra Kenny
- †Gerald Walsh, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- Assistant Project Manager*
- †Bernard Cuffe, DIP. PROPERTY AND FACILITY MGMT (I.P.F.M.A.)
Accommodation Programme Manager
- †Stephen Walsh, B.ENG. (N.U.I.)
- FACILITIES AND SERVICES
- Head of Facilities and Services*
- 1.1.15 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.
Premises Services Manager
- †Moirá Dorothy Bailey, M.A.
Premises Support Manager
- 1.1.17 Jane Flanagan, B.SC. (I.P.A.)
Premises Managers
- 1.6.16 Patrick Curtin
- 1.6.16 John Munnelly, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- 1.10.16 Patricia Ryan, B.SC. (ENG.)
- 5.3.18 Jonathan Fitzpatrick, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- 18.2.19 Kevin Moloney, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK)
- 4.7.19 Bernard Smith, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. SURVEYING MGMT (READING)
- Campus Services Manager*
- 1.2.17 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A., DIP. S.H.W.W. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FIRE SAFETY PRACTICE, P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION
Security Services Manager
- 1.1.16 Michael Joseph Murray, M.A., DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.), M.SEC.I.I.
Logistics Services Manager
- 11.7.16 Eugene Delaney

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- Campus Maintenance Manager*
13.6.16 Anthony Dalton, ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)
- Technical Services Manager*
1.2.16 Paul Bolger, M.A.
Environmental Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 David Hackett
Electrical Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 Anthony Kenny
Mechanical Services Co-ordinator
†Derek Noud, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.S.C.S.I.
Building Services Co-ordinator
1.6.16 Patrick Cullen
Facilities and Services Planning and Compliance Specialists
1.6.16 Catherine Kelly, M.A.
†Ronan Strahan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Facilities and Services Project Leader
†Derek Waters, M.SC. (LIMERICK)
- SHARED ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES
Manager, Administrative Support Services
1.7.15 Patricia Gray, M.A.
Administrative Services Managers
1.6.16 Carol Mitchell, M.A., DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY), DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)
14.6.16 * Ita Keenan, M.A.
†Audrey O'Hare, DIP. H.R.M. (I.M.I.)
- HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
Director of Human Resources
†Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
Deputy Director of Human Resources
8.12.16 Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A. (I.M.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Head of Employee Relations
16.7.07 Ken O'Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.)
Head of Talent
1.1.19 Fídelma Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Head of Learning and Organisational Development
†Michele Ryan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Head of Strategic Planning and Process Improvement
†Gwen Turner, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Employee Relations Team Leader
15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A.
Employee Relations Administrative Officers
2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A.
†Cora Mullins, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Interim Manager, Human Resources Partnering
†Siobhan O'Shea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
HR Partners
17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (*Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science*)
1.10.17 Eimear Leonard, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), C.I.P.D. (*Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences*)
28.5.18 Ann-Marie Farrell, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.) (*Faculty of Health Sciences*)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Joanne O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.) (*Corporate Services Division*)
Administrative Officer Employee Services
- 1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor, M.A.
Payroll Services Manager
- † Amie Kerrigan, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Pension Services Manager
- † David Hurcombe, B.A. (DERBY), Q.F.A.
Pension Specialist
- 1.10.16 Sharon Nelson
Human Resources Information Systems Support
- 16.8.14 Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.
Managers, Leadership and People Development
- 16.7.07 Ronan MacDermott, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.
- 1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.
Manager, Workforce Planning and Management Reporting
- † Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Core HR Optimization Project Manager
- † Niamh McKeown, B.SC., C.I.P.D.
Talent Acquisition Manager
- † Laura Roe, B.S. (ASHLAND)
Recruitment Partners
- 4.2.19 Aidan Fitzgerald, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 25.2.19 Clodagh Daly, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.4.19 Colette Keleher, DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.), C.I.P.D.
- † Yasmin Madigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), C.I.P.D.
Contracts Officers
- 1.10.06 Ruth Keenan
- 5.11.07 Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officers
- 21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
- 27.8.18 Yvette Evans, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
- 27.8.18 Rachel McNamara
- INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT**
DIRECTOR
- † Patrick Magee, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
Administrative Officer
- † Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)
IT Services Projects Office
Project Office Manager
- 1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
- 20.7.98 * Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING'S INNS)
- 11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.P.M. (LIMERICK), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)
- 1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
Enterprise Architecture Group
Enterprise Architecture Manager
- 1.3.15 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP
- 21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
- † David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Information Security

IT Security Manager

- 4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)
19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.)
† Amir Bijedic, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

Vendor Relationship Management

Vendor Relationship Manager

- 19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES

Head of Academic Service, Innovation and Digital Platforms

- † Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (I.C.M.)

INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS

Infrastructure and Operations Manager

- 1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.
17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.4.11 Maurice Fallon B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Colin Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
† Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
† Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
† David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
† Jijo Sebastian, B.C.A. (M.GANDHI), M.C.A. (B'LORE)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT

Teaching and Learning IT Manager

- 1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
13.6.16 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
31.1.18 Stephen Leonard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC.
* Brian McGovern
John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
John Rowland, M.A.

ICT FACILITIES

ICT Facilities Manager

- 1.4.15 Cathal O'Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Cieran Perry, M.A.
Neil Reilly
9.7.18 Louise Vaughan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
† Mariusz Graczyk, B.A. (POZNAN), B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ACADEMY OF MUSIC, POZNAN)

DIGITAL AND WEB

College Web Officer

- 10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.A., M.PHIL.
5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)
1.5.18 Evan Stack, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
† Anna Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

RESEARCH IT

Research IT Manager

[vacant]

Research Fellow

- †Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.12.06 Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.12 Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
- †Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
- †Jaime Ibar
- †Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- †José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)
- Software Engineers*
- †Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- †Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- Research Support Officer*
- 21.11.18 Jessica Braun, B.SC. (KARLSRUHE), M.SC.

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

Head of Central and Distributed Support

- 1.10.08 Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)
- Service Delivery Manager*
- 1.3.15 Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)
- Service Desk*
- Service Desk Manager*
- 1.7.16 Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
- 1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- 1.12.01 Daragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
- 1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
- 1.11.06 Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
- 6.10.08 Sean O'Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
- 1.3.13 Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
- 1.7.14 David Farrell, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 9.8.16 Tom McDermott
- 1.4.18 Fiona Lockhart, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- 4.5.18 Mohamed Aw Dahir Mohamed, B.SC. (LOND. MET.)
- †Stephen Barrett, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Arthur Lima, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.)
- * Martin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- Training and User Communications*
- Training and User Communications Manager*
- 15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
- * Meagan Bittman, B.A. (J. CARROLL), M.PHIL.

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Head of Management Services

- 19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- Business Applications Support Manager*
- [vacant]
- 3.11.08 Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
- 1.7.14 Pawel Zosik, B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.
- 11.10.16 Glen O'Keeffe
- 15.8.18 Shane O'Neill, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Paul Granger, B.SC. (LANC.)

Application Design and Development Manager

1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.

1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.

10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC.

† Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.

† Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)

† Joanne Whelan Dunne

† Monte Mulindwa, B.COM. (MAK.)

Business Intelligence Manager

† James Dawson, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

10.10.07 Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)

* Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.)

† George Sayegh, B.A. (BETHLEHEM BIBLE COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. MGMT AND MARKETING (D.I.T.), DIP. MULTIMEDIA TECHNOLOGY (I.U. GAZA)

Trinity Education Project

† Niamh Hopkins, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

† Rakshitha Kubanoor, B.E. (ST JOSEPH ENGINEERING COLLEGE, INDIA)

† John McGregor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Programming and Integration Manager

1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

† Christy Chembotty Thomas, B.TECH. (SAHRDAYA COLLEGE OF ENGINEERING, INDIA)

† Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE

Head of Programme Management Office

† John O'Sullivan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.B.A. (W.U. VIENNA)

Portfolio Managers

† Marie Gore, M.SC. (SALF.)

† Carlos Mandolesi, B.S. (FED. UNIV. ITAJUBA), M.B.A. (UNIV. SAN FRANCISCO, BRAZIL)

† Clinton O'Rourke, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), F.R.I.A.I.

Programme Manager

† Edwina Hegarty, M.B.A.

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry

Director of Academic Registry

† Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.B.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.

† Jennifer Pepper, B.A. (D.I.T.), ADV. DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.), *Head of Operations*

24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., *Admissions Officer*

11.3.17 Neil Brennan, B.A.

17.1.18 Luke Fitzgerald, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), *Activity Lead*

12.3.18 Sean O'Brien, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)

9.4.18 Iwona Brozynska, B.A. (POZNAN), M.SC. (POZNAN COLL. ECON.)

9.5.18 Stephanie Farrell

14.5.18 Ewa Anna Adach, B.A. (SILESIA), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)

7.8.18 Patricia Barry, B.SC. (MGMT), C.I.M.A., *Activity Lead*

8.11.18 Bernadette Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

26.11.18 Laura Coughlan, A.C.C.A., *Head of Student Finance*

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.), *Activity Lead*
- †Kelly Byrne
- †Dermot Cronin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A.
- †Laura Donnelly, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Arne Eichler, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- †Lukasz Falinski, M.SC. (TORUN)
- †Barry Finnegan, B.A. (LINDENWOOD), M.B.A. (LINDENWOOD), DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Gillian Fitzpatrick
- †Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
- †Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., *Head of Business Support and Planning*
- †Edel McGuinness, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- †Jacinta Mary Ryan
- †Phil Suffield, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), *Head of Service*

College Day Nursery

Manager

- †Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre

Director and Medical Officer

- 6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)
 - 1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Medical Officers (Part-time)
 - 8.9.97 * Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
 - 13.10.03 * Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
 - 11.5.18 * Mary Davin-Power, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (BELF.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
 - 11.5.18 * Lisa Lawless, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (ULSTER), D.R.C.O.G., D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.I.C.G.P.
* Joanne Agnew, M.B., D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.
- #### *Nurses*
- 11.5.18 Karen Darley, R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.)
 - 11.5.18 Susie Heather, R.G.N.
- #### *Physiotherapist*
- 1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

Disability Service

Director of the College Disability Service

- 1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
Disability Service Office Manager
- †Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE), C.I.P.D.
Disability Service Administrator
- 24.6.19 Kevan O'Rourke, B.A. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Disability Officer
- 1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (DUBL., H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES
Assistive Technology and Information Officer
- 18.2.08 Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
Occupational Therapists
- 1.1.13 Kieran Lewis, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- †Clare Malone, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
- †Cecily Roche, B.A., M.SC. (TEES.), P.G.DIP. CHILD MENTAL HEALTH (N.U.I.)
Case Co-ordinator
- †James Brady, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COGNITIVE PSYCHOTHERAPY

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Department of Sport and Recreation

Head of Sport and Recreation

16.12.09 Michelle Francessa Tanner, M.A., M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)

Deputy Head of Sport and Recreation

†Matthew Dossett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Administrative Officers

1.8.18 Aidan Kavanagh, B.SC. (ABERTAY DUNDEE)

†Eoin Brideman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Marketing and Member Services Administrator

†Eamon Cusack, DIP. MGMT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. INTERNET MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. MARKETING (H.E.T.A.C.)

Sports Programme Manager

†Gillian O'Grady

Student Counselling Service

Director of the Student Counselling Service

1.9.93 Deirdre Flynn, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), ED.D. (BRIST.), D.A.S.S. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

Student Counsellors

7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

5.2.07 Yvonne Tone, R.P.N., M.SC.

1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.

12.8.12 Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.SC.

1.9.12 Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

1.9.16 Patricia Murphy, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

†Sandra Carroll, M.A., M.PHIL., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

†Ciara Joyce, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.PSYCH.SCI. (LIMERICK), D.CLIN.PSY. (LANC.)

†Mark Robinson, B.A., D.COUNS.PSYCH., H.DIP.PSYCH.

Learning Support and Development Officers

19.1.09 Maeve O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)

* Susan Kirwin, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.

Student Learning Development Advisors

†Edel O'Reilly, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.

Learning Support Psychologist

1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.ED.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

Student2Student Co-ordinator

†Ralph Armstrong-Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

Administrative Officers

3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)

1.10.18 Lynnea Connolly, B.A.

†Dorothy Coyne, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.DIP. BUSINESS (H.E.T.A.C.)

Financial Services Division

INTERIM TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

†Peter Reynolds, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services

†Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.

Heads of Business Function

12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.A., M.B.S. (D.C.U.), DIP. PURCHASING AND MATERIALS MANAGEMENT (I.I.P.M.M.), GRAD.DIP. (E-COMMERCE) (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.DIP. CONSTRUCTION LAW AND CONTRACT ADMINISTRATION, M.C.I.P.S.

22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.

1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- 1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
Manager of Financial and Management Accounting
- †Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.
Project Accounting Manager
- 3.6.08 Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.
Director of Operations (Trinity Development and Alumni)
- †David O'Shea, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
FIS Team Manager
- †Donal Milne, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Administrative Officers
- 1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, M.A., F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.
- 14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.I.M.A.
- 12.12.06 Robert O'Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
- 25.3.08 Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.
- 1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.
- 1.10.08 Angel Dominguez
- 10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)
- 17.2.14 * Judith Nally, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.T.A. (A.I.T.I.), F.C.A.
- 10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
- 18.5.15 Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
- 29.1.18 Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.8.18 Joanne McGrath, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- 8.4.19 Thuy-Linh Nguyen, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Louise Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), C.G.M.A.
- †Carol Cunniam, A.C.C.A.
- †Patrick Fitzgerald, B.A., A.C.A.
- †Feena Flanagan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), F.C.A. (*Trinity Development and Alumni*)
- †Gordon Hughes
- †Dimitar Ivanov, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.C.A. (*Trinity Development and Alumni*)
- †Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- * Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
- †Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.
- †Kieva McDermott, B.B.S., A.C.A.
- †Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
- †Alan Morgan
- †Aiden O'Neill, B.TECH. (D.I.T.), M.I.C.W.C.I., M.C.I.O.B.
- †Lucy Redmond
Finance Partners
- 3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
- 10.11.13 Emma Hagan, B.A., D.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.C.A.
- 21.3.16 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), M.A., F.C.A.
- †Mairead Garry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
- †Marian Harte, A.C.A.
FIS Project
- 3.7.00 William O'Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
- †Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)
- †Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
- * Bernadette Gavagan, M.A.
- †Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)
External Auditors
 KPMG

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Statutory Auditors
Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music

Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Organ Scholar to the College

Arthur Greene, B.A.

Conductor of Chapel Choir

Naoise Whearity, B.A.

Chanters

Lucas James Dowling

Connor McCabe, B.A.

Crucifer

William Hugh Dunne, SCH., B.A.

Choral Scholars

Beatrice Campbell

Finn Farrell

Catherine Finn

Daithi Greene

Eoin Hand

Karl Hegarty

David Hull

Patrick Kennedy

Johnny Mason

Julie O'Connor

Athena Richards

David-Alexander Robinson, SCH., B.A.

Samantha Sandy, M.PHIL.

Nina Suter

Daniel Vives-Lynch

Matthew Wainwright

Claire Warburton

Sam White

Elsbeth Young

Anglican Chaplain and Dean of Residence

1.1.16 Steve Brunn, B.D. (ABERD.), M.TH. (ABERD.)

Methodist Chaplain

1.7.08 Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

Roman Catholic Chaplains

31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY'S (CAN.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)

1.9.15 Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

†Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Assistants to the Warden

Diego Castillo-Goncalves

Matthew Dosssett, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Lucy Jupe

Grace Lawlor, B.ED., M.SC.

Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (DUBL., GUELPH), PH.D. (BOLTON), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

Kate Maloney

Bevin McGeever, B.A., M.RES. (I.C.L.), PH.D. (I.C.L.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Prosscovia Nambatya
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)
Louise Staunton, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION²

Administrative Staff

- 5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
- 3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
- 1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
- 1.10.04 Anne Catherine O'Reilly, M.A. (TR071)
- 1.10.06 *Catherine O'Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.I.T.D.
- 11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
- 17.3.08 *Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
- 1.6.08 Martina Ní Chochlain
- 1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (SUS.) (TSM)
- 24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
- 5.1.13 Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
- 7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.7.14 Aisling Thompson
- 22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
- 1.10.14 Mary O'Neill, B.SC., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- 1.12.15 Aoife Fitzpatrick
- 1.9.16 Aaron O'Hara, B.A.
- 3.1.17 Michael John Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
- 1.7.17 Eoghan O'Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- 21.7.17 Elaine Shanshan Su, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
- 25.9.17 Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.17 Kelley McCabe
- 1.10.17 Ethna O'Keefe
- 7.1.19 Maris Kapostins
- 29.4.19 Asumpta Sweeney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ULSTER)
- †Desmond Aston, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Katherine Bauer Weiser, B.A. (SMITH), M.A.T. (N. CAROLINA)
- †Sameh Beshir, B.A. (MIDDX.), M.SC. (NAPIER)
- Aidan Byrne
- †Conor Byrne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- †David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
- †Angela Burke, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
- †Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
- †Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
- †Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
- †Norah Cassidy, PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- †Joanne Conroy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (NOTT.)
- †Eoin Cotter, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- †Stephanie Coull, B.SC. (MCG.), B.ED. (OTT.), M.B.A.
- †Lorraine Curham, B.A. (LIMERICK)
- †Lynn Daly
- †Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

²The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- †Raquel Dowie, B.A. (SAO PAULO), C.I.P.D.
- †George Dunwoody, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (BELF.)
- †Conor Edwards, B.A. (SUND.)
- * Elaine Elders, M.A.
- †Helen Farrelly
- †Daniel Ferrick, B.A., P.G.DIP. GENETIC COUNSELLING (CARDIFF)
- †Andrea Free, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †Eimear Galvin, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.)
- †Lucinda Gavigan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
- †Jessica Grene, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- †Alan Griffin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- †Mark Heeney, B.B.S. (D.I.T.), B.SC. (D.I.T.), C.I.P.D.
- †Jennifer Horsley, M.A. (ABERD.)
- †Les Howard, F.I.C.W.C.I.
- * Hester Jackman, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.)
- * Derina Johnson, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- †Jonathan Johnston, M.A. (EDIN.), M.LITT. (ST. AND.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (LOND.)
- †Shannon Keegan, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
Michael Kirwan
- †Ekaterina Kozina, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE T.U.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- †Patrick Lansley, B.A. (CARDIFF)
- †Monica Lechea, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- * Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
- †Martin John McAndrew, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
- †Denise McBride, LL.B. (GLAM.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. MGMT DEVELOPMENT (ULSTER)
- †William McCormack, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
- †Donncha Millane, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
- †Emma Mooney, B.B.S.
- †Orla Mulligan, B.SC. (QM EDIN.)
- †Helen Murray, B.A., H.DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)
- †Kaukab Naqvi, B.SC. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
- †Lorraine Norton
- †Siobhán O'Brien, B.A.
- †Ceara O'Connor, B.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
- †John O'Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Sandie O'Dwyer, B.SC., A.C.M.A.
- †Gillian O'Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
- †Ruth O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. BUS. ST. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. MANAGEMENT (N.C.I.)
- †Annamarie O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.)
- †Patrick Phillips, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. H.R.M. (D.C.U.)
- †Ciara Rice, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- †Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A.
- †Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.
- †Kate Roddy, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.
- †Catherine Satell
- †Christine Shortt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- †Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
- †Aoife Smyth, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- †Krystyna Szczepanska, M.SC. (D.C.U.)
- †Lucy Tazzyman, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (LOND.)
- †Sharon Thompson, B.SC. (SUR.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

- † Doireann Wallace, B.A. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D. (D.I.T.)
- † Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
- † Jonathan Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U., D.I.T.)
- † Louise Walsh, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
- † Gail Weadick, B.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. FILM PRODUCTION (D.I.T.)
- † Beth Whitney, B.A., M.SC. (Q.Q.I.)

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I

Evan Blake
Ann-Marie Brady
Deirdre Byrne
Jackie Byrne
Sheena Cleary
Jade Concannon
Helen Condon
Jonathan Corrigan
Aoife Dempsey
Mary Dunne
Anne Marie Farrell
Deirdre Flanagan
Aleksandra Kalus
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Claire Long
Gillian Long
Gavin MacDermott
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Linda McCarthy
Michelle McCluskey
Majella Moloney
Jacqueline O'Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
Geraldine Quinn
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Ruth Sheehy
Deborah Staunton
Deborah Walsh

Senior Executive Officers II

Yvonne Agnew
Jane Ashe
Bernadette Banahan
Hilary Band, M.A.
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Lisa Battersby
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccoardo
Fiona Brown
Emma Byrne
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Luisa Byrne
Erica Connolly
Julianne Corrigan

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Laura Cusack
Natalia Cwik
Natalia Czachowicz
Gavin Dann
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Una Dowling
Eilis Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Keara Eades
Gerard Ecock
Sandra Ellis
Jennifer Finn
Sinead Fox
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.PHIL.
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Rhona Greene
Anya Guiney
Kendall Harter
Aisling Humphreys
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly, M.A.
Ailish Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
Sarah Mary Lardner
Clare Lee
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Frances Leogue
Caroline Levis, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Jennifer Lord
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Lucy Martin
Gabrielle McCabe
Michael McCarthy
Miriam McCarthy
Emma McConkey
Sheila McGroarty
Sarah McLoughlin
Helen McMahan
Susan Migunda-Greene
Fiona Moloney
Christine Monahan
Eva Muhlhouse
Helen Murphy
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caitriona Ní Chochlain
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Clara Maria Norris-Silveyra
Louise O'Brien
Reiltin O'Connor

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Sean O'Connor
Jacinta O'Grady
Elaine Cristina Oliveira
Una O'Malley
Lisa Orpen
Elizabeth O'Shaughnessy
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dominique Plant
Grainne Redican
Rosaleen Redmond
Stephanie Reilly
Caroline Rooney
Diane Sadler
Jessie Smith
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Vila
Jenny Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Daniel Wearen
Samantha Williams
Rebecca Wilson
Santa Zulge
Executive Officers
Samrooz Abbas
Catherine Allen
Ruth Allison
Colette Angelov
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Anna Baczek
Naomi Baldwin
Jenny Barber
Marina Barjau-Sacristan
Nuala Bermingham
Maria Jose Berrios Sanchez
Radha Pradeep Bhongale
Patricia Birch
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Neal Roger Bond
Marta Borkowska
Gerard Bowes
Rebecca Brady
Una Brady
Kate Brennan
Killian Brennan
Padraic Briody
Brenda Brooks
Pamela Buckley
Anne Philomena Burke

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Jamie Burke
Susanna Buttice
Nicole Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Clare Canavan
Yvonne Canning
Susan Cantwell
June Carpenter
Andrew Carr
Marian Cash
Eleonora Cento
Kyle Chambers
Ritika Chouhan
Niall Clancy
Caroline Clarke
Fiona Clarke
Roslyn Clohisey
Ciaran Coady
Alison Collie
Colette Conway
Ken Coogan
Maria Copley
Tracy Corbett
Angela Corcoran
Silvia Cortes-Manzanedo
Oonagh Cosgrave
Geraldine Crowther
Geraldine Crowther
Daisy Cruz
Bridget Culleton
Neil Culligan
Sarah Cunningham
Mary Curley
Catriona Curran
Bernadette Curtis
Patricia Cusack-Parish
Luzimar Da Conceicao Pereira
Emily Daniels
Mirela Dardac
Gabrielle de Bertier Sá Murphy
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Claire Denvir
Suelen Freitas De Oliveira
Meenakshy Devanand
Veronica Devine
Miriam Di Nardi
Ruth Doherty
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Cillian Doyle

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Adrienne Drumm
Anne Marie Duffy
Seamus Dwyer
Karen Edmonds
Celine Egan
Rachel Elshove
Raimonda Elvikiyte
Sarah-Jade Evenden
Stephen Fagan
Joseph Faulkner
Antonio Felipe
Hellen Cintia Fennell
Jacqueline Fennell
Jack Ferguson
Maria Figueiredo
Rita Fisher
Lisa Fitzgerald
Seanagh Fitzpatrick
Claudia Fleancu
Teresa Fox
Maura Gallahue
Kate Gildea-Byrne
Linda Glennon
Carlos Gonzalez-Diez
Linda Gorman
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Yvonne Graham
Nicola Gray
Donal Grimes
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Heather Hackett
Ella Halfacree
Mary Hannon
Siobhan Hedigan
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Paula Hoey
Susan Holahan
Nina Holmes
Robert Andrew Holton
Conor Houlihan
Lorraine Hughes
Alexandra Irwin
Norlaili Ismail
Ali Abbas Jaferey
Anna Jankowska
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Niamh Kavanagh
Michele Keane
Mayela Keegan
Laura Keenan
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Niamh Kelly
Rebecca Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Clodagh Kennedy
Anne Kenny
Karla Keogan
Abu Zaid Khan
Mary Frances Kirk
Jenny Kirkwood
Iwona Knodel
Hyunju Knowles
Neda Kundrotiene
Tina Lacey
Annemarie Lambe
Andreia Lasmar-Coimbra
Margaret Theresa Lavin, M.A.
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Emma Leahy
Ana Llavori
Amanda Lomax
Alanna Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Elaine Maddock
Gabriela Mandolesi
Cintia Marques
Aidan Marsh
Holly Martin
Sophie Matabaro
Dibu Mathew
Georgia-Louise Mawson
Ruth May
Jean Maypothor
Catherine McAuley
Ciaran McCarthy
Olivia McCarthy
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Brendan McFadden
Maeve McGrath
Edel McGuinness
Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Fiona McKibben
Donall McLoughlin
Monica McNamara
Ailbhe Mealy
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Mairead Morrissey
Catherine Muldowney
Eva Mulholland

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Teresa Mary Mulroy
Aisling Marie Murphy
Caroline Murphy
Claire Murphy
Una Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Flavia Muzio
Sheila Nesbitt
Conor Nevin
Rowena Newman
Amhairgin Ni Laoi
Elaine Noone
Aisling O'Brien
Ciaran O'Brien
June Mary O'Brien
Sarah O'Brien
Jason William O'Callaghan
Jenny O'Connell
Barbara O'Connor
Kevin O'Connor
Abigail Odekeye
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Siobhan O'Leary
Lisa O'Neill
Sean O'Neill
Jenny O'Reilly
Michael O'Riordan
Catherine O'Rourke
Mary-Pat O'Sullivan
Noreen O'Sullivan
Lassane Ouedraogo
Edvige Peluso
Maria Gabriela Pinargote
Imogen Pollard
Ben Power
Jessica Pratt
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Amanda Rizk
Thomas Alexander Rogers
Winifred Ryan
Donna Senior
Lucy Shah
Emma Jane Skelton
Sarah Smullen
Kate Smyth
Susan Stynes
Mohamed Suliman
Lynda Sullivan

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Rachel Sullivan
Orla Sweeney
Noreen Tierney
Conor Tobin
Virginie Angeline Tracey
Sioban Tynan-O'Mahony
Jayne Vance
Celine Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Fergal Watt
Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Louise Williams
Natalie Wynn, B.A.
Luciano Yamanaka
Fiona Young
Raymond Young
Krisztina Zavaczki

OTHER SERVICE

Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford

Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., *Chair*
Keara Eades, *Secretary*
Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH.
Rev. Julian Hamilton, B.ED., M.DIV., D.MIN.
Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED.
Father Alan O'Sullivan, O.P., B.SOC.SC., B.A.,
S.T.L., DR.THEOL.
Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.DIV., M.ED.
Student representatives (2)

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Oliver Cussen, B.A., M.A., *Chair*
The Internal Auditor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
Andrew Burke, B.A., M.A., M.SC., D.PHIL.
Linda Hogan, B.A., M.A., M.TH., PH.D.

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
Richard Reilly, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
The Secretary (*in attendance*)
[vacant (1)]

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation,
Convenor and Secretary
The Chief Operating Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
Two external members
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

The President, Graduate Students' Union
In attendance as required:
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
The Commercial Director
The Head of the Programme Management
Office
Executive Officer, Office of the Bursar
(*Minute-taker*)

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group

Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, *Chair*
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer,
Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Registrar
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
External members (3)
The President, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union
(*in attendance*)
Financial Services Division representatives
(2) (*in attendance*)

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D., *Chair*
The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
(or nominee)
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies
A nominee of each Faculty Dean
Peter Donohoe, M.SC. (MGMT)
Stephanie Farrell

Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., M.A., LL.M.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
nominee)
Nominee of the Chief Operating Officer
The President, Students' Union or
President, Graduate Students' Union
The Deputy Director of Human Resources
(*in attendance*)

Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Academic Secretary
The Librarian and College Archivist, <i>Secretary (2018-20)</i>	Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
The Director of Information Technology Services	External members (2)
A Faculty Dean	Students' Union representative
Heads of School (2)	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Secretary (or nominee)	The Deputy Librarian (<i>in attendance</i>)
	The Deputy Director of Information Technology Services (<i>in attendance</i>)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users' Committee, Library and College Archives Users' Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GLOBAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations, <i>Chair</i>	The Directors of Global Relations (24)
The Director of Internationalisation	The Associate Vice-President for Global Relations/Dean of Development
The Director of Alumni and Supporter Relations	The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies	The Director of Student Services
The Dean of Graduate Studies	The Accommodation Officer
The Dean of Research	The President, Students' Union (or nominee)
The Dean of Students	The President, Graduate Students' Union (or nominee)
The Senior Tutor	The International Officer, Students' Union (<i>in attendance</i>)
Council representative	Administrative Officer, Global Relations, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The Director for Global Engagement and Enterprise	

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	Union
The Dean of Research	A Sub-Librarian (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)	Information Technology Services representative (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Academic Director of Tangent	Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The President, Graduate Students' Union	
The Vice-President, Graduate Students'	

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, <i>Chair</i>	The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Associate Deans of Research	The Head of Academic Service, Innovation and Digital Platforms, Information Technology Services (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Directors of Research	The Research Development Manager (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Directors of Trinity Research Institutes	The Research Strategy Officer, Office of the Dean of Research, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>
The Dean of Graduate Studies	
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation	
The President, Graduate Students' Union	
The Librarian and College Archivist (<i>in attendance</i>)	

Advisory committee: Research Ethics Policy Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, <i>Chair</i>	Service
The Senior Tutor	The Head of Sport and Recreation
The President, Students' Union	The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union	The Librarian and College Archivist (or nominee)
Scholars' Committee member	The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)
The President, Graduate Students' Union	The Director of Internationalisation
The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union	The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C. (or nominee)
The Convenor of the Chaplains	The Chair of C.S.C.
The Director of the Careers Advisory Service	The Chair of Trinity Publications
The Director of the Student Counselling Service	The Registrar of Chambers
The Director of the College Health Service	The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Director of Student Services	The Director of Accommodation and Catering Services
The Director of the College Disability	

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group

Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	The Dean of Students
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)	The Senior Tutor
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)	The Education Officer, Students' Union
The TJH Programme/TSM Course Director	Student representative
The Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education	Library representative (<i>in attendance</i>)
	Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAELIGE

Noel O'Murchadha, B.SC., PH.D., <i>Cathaoirleach</i>	Caoimhín Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.
Irish Language Officer, Oifigeach na Gaeilge, <i>Rúnaí</i>	Damian Murchan, B.ED., M.S., PH.D.
Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)	Caoimhe Ní Lochlainn, B.A., M.A.
Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.	Anthony O'Connor, M.B., M.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.	Laoise Quinn
Pádraig de Paor, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	Nicole Seabrook, B.A., M.L.I.S.
	Reachtaire an Chumannn Ghaelaigh
	Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Aontas na Mac Léinn
	Ionadaí Aontas na nIarchéimithe

EQUALITY COMMITTEE

Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Service
The Equality Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	The Director of the Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership (<i>in attendance</i>)
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	The Director of Diversity and Inclusion (<i>in attendance</i>)
A Faculty Dean	Representative of the Dignity and Respect Contact Persons
The Secretary (or nominee)	Anne-Marie Brady, B.S.N., M.A., M.S.N., PH.D.
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)	
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)	
The Director of the College Disability	

Committees

Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A., M.Sc.
The Welfare Officer, Students' Union

Graduate Students' Union representative
[vacant (1)]

QUALITY COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer,
Chair
The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities
and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,
Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate
Studies
The Academic Secretary

The Quality Officer
The Assistant Secretary
The Chief Risk Officer
The Deputy Librarian
Representatives from the Schools (4)
Representative from the Corporate Services
Division
The Education Officer, Students' Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students'
Union
Administrative Officer, Quality Office,
Secretary (in attendance)

REMUNERATION COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*
The Secretary, *Secretary*
The Provost
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or

nominee)
Board representative
The Director of Human Resources (*in
attendance*)

COLLEGE SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Chief Operating Officer, *Chair*
The Head of Safety, *Secretary*
The Director of Campus Infrastructure
Occupational Health Physician/Director of
the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources

Chairs of principal sub-committees (7)
David Grouse, M.A.
Representatives of the safety
representatives group (2)
Students' Union representative
Graduate Students' Union representative

Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety
Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty
Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE

Senior Promotions Committee

The Provost, *Chair*
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.Sc., M.A.,
PH.D.

Kevin Martin Devine, B.Sc., PH.D.
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D.
The Director of Human Resources (or
nominee), *Secretary*
External members (3)

Junior Academic Progression Committee

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A., M.Sc.,
M.A., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.Sc., PH.D.

Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A.,
M.P.H.
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Geraldine Foley, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc., PH.D.
The Manager, Staff Performance and
Review, *Secretary*

ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A.,
M.SC., PH.D., *Chair*

John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL.,
Deputy Chair

The Director of Human Resources
The Librarian and College Archivist (or
nominee)

The Chief Operating Officer (or nominee)
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
nominee)
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.
Tony McMahon, B.COMM., M.A., M.B.S.
The Manager, Staff Performance and
Review, *Acting Secretary*

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
(or nominee), *Chair*
The Manager, Staff Performance and
Review, *Secretary*

The Librarian and College Archivist
The Deputy Librarian
John James Breen, M.A.
[vacant (2)]

SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE

John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., PH.D., *Chair*
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or
nominee)
Caroline Forsyth, B.A., M.SC.

Caitriona Ní Chochlain
Anthony O'Rourke
The Manager, Staff Performance and
Review, *Secretary*
[vacant (1)]

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE

[vacant], *Chair*
The Director of Human Resources,
Secretary (or nominee)
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,
Mathematics and Science (or nominee)
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D.

Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
James Cumiskey
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC.
Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.SC.
[vacant (2)]

COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies *(in attendance)*
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students'
Union
[vacant (1)]

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
The Dean of Graduate Studies *(in
attendance)*
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

Darina Bridget Murray, B.E., M.A., M.ENG.SC.,
PH.D.
Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Research students' representative

ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
The Dean of Graduate Studies *(in
attendance)*
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L., LL.M., D.PHIL.
Joan Lalor, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Taught postgraduate students'
representative
[vacant (1)]

Committees

ACCOMMODATION ALLOCATION STEERING GROUP

The Dean of Students, <i>Chair</i>	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Registrar of Chambers	Representative of the Students' Union
The Warden of Trinity Hall	Representative of the Global Relations Office
The Accommodation Officer	

ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Secretary, <i>Chair</i>	Representative of each administrative department/support service
Executive Officer, Secretary's Office, <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Safety representative(s)
The Head of Safety	Representative from the Science Gallery

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, <i>Chair</i>	Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
The Registrar, <i>Secretary</i>	Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer	Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
The Public Orator	Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.	Mani Ramaswami, M.S., PH.D.
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B., M.A., M.CH., M.B.A.	The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	The Equality Officer
The Associate Deans of Research	TRSA representative
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences	The President, Graduate Students' Union
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science	TAP representative
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences	Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A., D.L.I.S.
The Chief Operating Officer	Shumane Cleary, B.COMM., LL.B., M.A.
The Secretary	Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Diversity and Inclusion	Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D.
The Director of the Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership	Paula Kennedy-Hogan, B.A., M.SC.
	Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
	Aline Vidotto, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
	Claire Marshall, B.A., M.PHIL., <i>Secretary</i>

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, <i>Chair</i>	Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit	Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.	Student representative
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.	Administrative Officer, Comparative Medicine Unit, <i>Secretary</i>
Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC., PH.D.	

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, <i>Chair</i>	C.S.C. representatives (4)
College Deans' Executive Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Students' Union representatives (3)
Student Life Committee representative	Graduate Students' Union representatives (2)
Financial Services Division representative	
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)	Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, <i>Chair</i>	Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.	Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D.	Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES, M.A., M. ÈS SCIENCES, DOCTORAT	Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.	Vasilis Politis, B.A., B.PHIL., D.PHIL.

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, *Chair (ex-officio)*
 The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, *Secretary (ex-officio)*
 The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
 The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
 One representative each from the Disciplines of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
 One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences
 Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE

Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B., M.D., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Manipulation Specialist
The Head of Safety (<i>ex-officio</i>)	Director of Comparative Medicine
College Biosafety Officer, <i>Secretary</i>	Representative(s) from the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
College Biohazard Specialist	Representative(s) from the Faculty of Health Sciences
College Biosafety and Genetic	

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

John Michael Southern, B.SC., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Faculty of Health Sciences representative
The Head of Safety (or nominee)	Estates and Facilities representative
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer	One College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science representative	

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE

Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., <i>Chair</i>	Paul Gallagher, R.P.N., R.G.N., M.B.A.
Victoria Butler, B.A., M.A., M.SC., <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>	Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D.
Jill Donoghue, B.A., M.A.	Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D.

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, <i>Chair</i>	Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
The Head of Safety	James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
The College Radiological Protection Safety Officer (<i>ex-officio</i>), <i>Secretary</i>	Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.	Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
	Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY

The Registrar, <i>Chair</i>	support staff (4)
Aoife Crawford, B.A., <i>Secretary</i>	Undergraduate students (4)
Academic staff (8)	Graduate students (4)
Technical, administrative and	

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)

Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., S.C., <i>Chair</i>	Aoife Crawford, B.A., <i>Secretary</i>
[vacant], <i>Deputy Chair</i>	Academic staff (4)

Committees

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)

The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), *Chair* School representatives
The Faculty Administrator, *Secretary* Faculty safety representative(s)
The Head of Safety

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE

The Senior Tutor, *Chair* Chaplaincy representative
The Student Support Officer, *Secretary* The President, Students' Union
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., D.PHIL. The Welfare Officer, Students' Union
Financial Services Division representative [vacant (2)]

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Chair* Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A., M.PHIL., D.PHIL.
Ann Louise Bradley, M.SC., PH.D. Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT.
Clodagh Brook, B.A., M.A., D.PHIL. Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Brown, B.A., D.PHIL. The Examinations and Time-tables Officer,
Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D. *Secretary (in attendance)*
Louise Gallagher, M.B. PH.D. [vacant (1)]

GROUNDINGS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., *Chair* Niamh Harte, B.A., B.DES., M.A., M.L.I.S.
The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary* David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Campus Maintenance Manager Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Susan Bioletti, B.A., M.A. Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D. The Director of Campus Infrastructure
Karl Flynn The Design Services Manager
The Environmental Services Co-ordinator

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS' COMMITTEE

Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D., *Chair* Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), *Secretary* Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
Julie Byrne, B.B.S., M.B.S., PH.D. Lucy Redmond
James Harty, B.SC., M.A. The President, Students' Union
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S. The President, Graduate Students' Union
Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC. [vacant (5)]

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC., *Chair* Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Secretary Manus O'Donnell, B.A., M.A., M.B.A.
The Provost Financial Services Division representative
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation *(in attendance)*
James Garvey

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS' COMMITTEE

The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, *Chair* Assistant Librarian (College Archives)
The Librarian and College Archivist Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social
The Deputy Librarian and Keeper of Readers' Services Sciences representative
The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and
Services) Sciences representative
The Director of the Trinity Long Room Hub Faculty of Health Sciences representative
(or nominee) The President, Students' Union (or
Library staff representatives (2) nominee)
IT Services representative The Education Officer, Students' Union
The President, Graduate Students' Union
(or nominee)

ORGAN COMMITTEE

[vacant], <i>Chair</i>	The Organ Scholar (<i>ex-officio</i>)
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.	The Director of Chapel Music (<i>ex-officio</i>)
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER. NAT., SC.D.	Two members may be co-opted
Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.	[vacant (1)]

PANEL OF ENQUIRY

Marguerite Bolger, S.C., <i>Chair</i>	Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
[vacant], <i>Deputy Chair</i>	Student representatives (3)
Aoife Crawford, B.A., <i>Secretary</i>	

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE

Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
The Dean of Research	Lorraine O'Driscoll, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
The Associate Deans of Research	Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
The Secretary	Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
The Senior Dean	Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor	Graduate Students' Union representative
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.	[vacant (1)]

SCHOLARS' COMMITTEE

Felix Frank, SCH., <i>Secretary to the Scholars</i>	Simon Corbett, SCH., <i>Accommodation representative</i>
Ryan Alberto Ó Giobúin, SCH., <i>Assistant Secretary</i>	[vacant], <i>First year representative</i>
Jarlath McDonnell, SCH., <i>Undergraduate representative</i>	Philip Gavin, SCH., <i>Social secretary</i>
Féidhlim McGowan, SCH., <i>Postgraduate representative</i>	Laura Katharine Finnegan, SCH., <i>Public relations officer</i>
	David Phillips, SCH., <i>Webmaster</i>

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

Quentin Crowley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., <i>Chair</i>	Carlos Rocha, B.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.	Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Marcus Collier, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.	Jean Wilson, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.	Post doctoral researcher representative
Jeremy Piggott, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.	Graduate student representative

WIDENING PARTICIPATION GROUP

The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, <i>Chair</i>	The Access Officer, Students' Union
The Access Officer (or nominee)	The Officer for Students with a Disability, Students' Union
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)	The Mature Students Officer, Students' Union
The Senior Tutor	The Mature Students Officer, TAP
The Director of the College Disability Service	TAP staff representatives (2)
The Director of Student Services	A representative of the Admissions Office
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each Faculty	[vacant], <i>Secretary (in attendance)</i>

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES

MARINO INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
 The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
 The Dean of Graduate Studies

Committees

The Vice-President for Global Relations (*in attendance for International Foundation Programme*)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representatives of the Marino Institute of Education (4)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Creative Arts
Staff representative of the School of Creative Arts/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: Chair of Diploma in Music Teaching and Performance Course Committee
RIAM: Administrative Officer (Registry) (*in attendance*)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., *Secretary*

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE

The Director of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Chair*
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Trinity Centre for Computing and Language Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES

The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, *Chair*
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship
School of English representatives (2)
Discipline of History representatives (2)
Discipline of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative
School of Creative Arts representative
Discipline of Genetics representative
Discipline of Geography representative
Discipline of the History of Art and Architecture representative
Discipline of Political Science representative
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies (*in attendance*)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, *Chair*
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrative Manager (Mathematics) (*in attendance*)

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TRINITY JOINT HONORS PROGRAMME AND
TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES**

The TJH Programme/TSM Course Director, *Chair*
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TJH and TSM subject areas' participating schools: Creative Arts; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religion; and Social Sciences and Philosophy
Student representatives (2)
Course Administrative Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

**MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES
AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE**

The Director of Business Studies and a Language, *Chair*
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator, Trinity Business School
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS
(EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE**

The Director of European Studies, *Chair*
One representative from each of the participating disciplines viz. French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies, and the Social Sciences
All members of staff teaching on the course
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies (*in attendance*)

**CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR
IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE**

The Registrar, *Chair*
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, TU Dublin
The Head of the TU Dublin Conservatory of Music and Drama
Staff representatives of the TU Dublin Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

**JOINT STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE
(HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE**

The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences, TCD, *Chair*
The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (and/or nominee)
The Director of Undergraduate Teaching and Learning of the School of Medicine, TCD

Committees

The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition (and Deputy Programme Director), TCD
The Assistant Professor in Dietetics, TCD
The Dean and Director of the College of Health Sciences, TU Dublin
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), TU Dublin
The Lecturer in Dietetics, TU Dublin
The School Administrative Manager (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, *Secretary (in attendance)*

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities

Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.

Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.

[vacant (2)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D, *Chair*

Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.EQUAL.S.,
M.ED., PH.D.

Geraldine Foley, B.SC (CURR. OCC), M.SC., PH.D.

Jo-Hanna Ivers, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Nicola McGuinness, Solicitor

Susan Moriarty, Solicitor

Nikki Murray Hayden, Solicitor

Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Anita O'Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.A.

Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.

Fiona Wilson, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Lewis Winning, B.D.S., D.CH.DENT., PH.D.

Lina Zgaga, M.B., M.SC., PH.D.

Fiona Brown, *Secretary (in attendance)*

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, *Chair*

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts,
Humanities and Social Sciences

The Dean of Graduate Studies

Iain Atack, B.A., M.A., M.PHIL. D.PHIL.

Brendan Browne, B.A., M.A., PH.D.

Siobhán Garrigan, B.A., S.T.M., PH.D.

Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.

Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.

Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

William Salters Sterling, M.A., D.PHIL.

Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors' list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann

Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2016

David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2016

Lynn Ruane, B.A., elected 2016

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the nine month period, 1 October 2018 to 30 June 2019, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in raising funds (cash and pledges) of €28.2 million from 1,966 donors.

The Trustees of Trinity Foundation join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

BENEFACTORS THROUGH THE CENTURIES

Queen Elizabeth I	John Moores
Dublin Corporation	Brendan McDonald
James I	Wellcome Trust
Sir Turlough O'Neill	Ryanair
Sir Hugh Magennis	Thapar Educational Trust
James Ussher	The Atlantic Philanthropies
Henry Jones	Martin and Carmel Naughton
Erasmus Smith Trust	Lewis L. Glucksman and Loretta Brennan
Charles II	Glucksman
Claudius Gilbert	Allied Irish Banks
Richard Baldwin	Bernard McNamara
Sir Patrick Dun	The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Lord John George Beresford	Bank of Ireland
Edward Cecil Guinness	Peter Sutherland SC
Frederick Purser	Durkan Group
John Purser Griffith	Dermot Desmond
Grania, Marchioness of Normanby	Dr Beate Schuler
Brian, Lord Moyne	David and Mary Went
Jack Morrison	Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Rupert Edward Guinness	Kay and Fred Krehbiel
Ford Foundation	Mark Pigott KBE
Chester Beatty Trust	PACCAR Inc.
Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation	Irish Life
Sami Nasr	The Irish Times
Smurfit Kappa	Google Ireland
Mercer's Hospital Foundation	Dr Stanley Quek
Sir Anthony O'Reilly	Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust
Coca-Cola Corporation	Ellen Mayston Bates
The A.G. Leventis Foundation	National Children's Research Centre
Donald Panoz	The People of Ireland
Sir Michael Smurfit KBE	Government of Ireland and its agencies

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Trinity Trust
Dr Donald G. Weir
Terry and Marjorie Neill
The Boucher Family
Alan and Kyle Dargan
Eric and Barbara Kinsella
Terry and Valerie Gallagher
Denis and Catherine O'Brien
Paul and Theresa Johnston

Dr Samuel Lam
Claude Pichois
Danielle Ryan
Dr Dermot F. Smurfit
Simons Foundation
Alumni Donors
Association and Trust
Anonymous

CHANCELLOR'S CIRCLE

Albert and Joan Beaton
The Blackhorse Foundation
The Blavatnik Family Foundation
David Bobbett
David and Elizabeth Challen
Denis and Jane Corboy
Joe Corcoran
Ron Cordover
John S. Daly
Andreas A. David Charitable Trust
Frank S. Drechsler
Gillian Fallon
Alan Foy
John Gillespie
Emma and Frederick Goltz
Haddad Foundation
Harry Hartford
Nadia Hawandaji
Anke Heydenreich
Dr Margaret Sau Sheung Ip and Dr
Jonathan Chiu
Michael and Pepper Jackson
Patrick and Mary Joy
The Keeley Family Foundation
Dermot Kelleher
Conor Killeen
Stephen Kirker
Lord Laidlaw of Rothiemay
Peter Ledbetter
Adrian Lee and Partners
Joseph Linders

Fergus Lynch
John Macken
Hugh Mackeown
Rory McDonagh
The McLoughlin Family
J.P. McManus
Seán Melly
Tom Mitchell
Shane Naughton
Peter O'Connor
Nick O'Donohoe
Sheelagh O'Neill
Patrick and Conor O'Sullivan
Annraí O'Toole
John Pearson
Mike Peirce
Rupert Pennant-Rea
John Pollard Foundation
The Quinn Family Foundation
Brian Ranalow
Peter Rooney
Mark Ryan
Declan Sheehan
Roma Swan
Patrick J. Sweeney II
Stephanie Thapar
Fiona Thomas
Jean Walker
James Watson
Anthony White
Needham Whitfield

PROVOST'S CIRCLE

Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Eileen O'Reilly
Kingsley Aikins
David Altaras
Mike Asbury
Alan Baer
Lionel Barker
John Bateson
Constantine Benierakis
Heather and David Bird

Leo Blennerhassett
Timothy Brennand
Margaret Buttanshaw
James Byrne
Paddy and Veronica Campbell
William Campbell
Brian Caulfield
John and Mary Chamney
Cedric Christie

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Leo Chuang
Niall Coakley
Stuart Coulson
Des Crowley
Chris Davison
Mark Dennis
John Dillon
Caroline Dockrell
Donal Donovan
The Dooley Family
Paul Duffy
Charles Edwards
Con Egan
Barbara Elliott
Tony Ennis
Patrick Evershed
Nial Ferguson
Alex Findlater
Seamus Fitzpatrick
Andrew and Patricia Galligan
James Galvin
Sean Giblin
Kathy Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
Olivia Goodwillie
Roger Goodwillie
Colin Gray
David Harwood Grayson
Colin Greene
Patrick Guinness
Christopher Haden
Chris Hähnel
Hamilton Trust
Lord and Lady Christopher and Gilda
Haskins
John and Yvonne Healy
Kieran Higgins
Mervyn Jacob
David Jameson
Giles Kennedy
Johanna Kennelly
Mustansir Khetty
David Kitterick
Carol Leighton
James Lindsay-Fynn
William J. and Pamela Lowe
Eric Lowry
Hugo MacNeill
Bill Maguire
James Mahon
Joey Mason and Rosheen McGuckian
Gianni Matera
Kiran Mazumdar-Shaw

Susannah McAleese
Carl McCann
The Charles McCann Trust
David McConnell
Joan McCormick
Terence and Antoinette McCoy
Alexander McGuckian
Maura McHugh
Jennifer McNaught
Hamish McRae and Frances Cairncross
Ken Mealy and Cliona O'Farrelly
Jim Meaney
The Miley Foundation
Ralph Mitchell
Patrick Molloy
Susan Morrice
James and Finola Morris
Oliver Morrissey
Philip Moynagh
Cliona and Eoin Murphy
Brian Murray
Fergus Murray
Priya Nair
Newman Foundation
Kevin O'Byrne
Hallie O'Donovan
Michael O'Higgins
Sean O'Keefe
Conor O'Kelly
Iseult O'Malley
Sheelagh O'Neill
Ciarán O'Neill
Bernadette and Paddy O'Sullivan
Patrick Prendergast
Martin Rafferty
Sean Reynolds
Christopher Risso-Gill
Michael Ryder
Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and
Barbara Elliott
Peter Schwarz
Maurice and Ann Sirr
Ted Smyth
Nick Sparrow
Lorraine Spencer
Patrick Stephenson
Alan Stott
Margaret Stuart
Misae Tanaka
Ruth Tarlo
John Teahan
Gerard Victory Family
Mark Wall and Eleanor Doody

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Janice Went

Simon Williams

THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Robin Adams
Patrick Anderson
Robin Ashe
Sean Barrett
Ann Barry
Sydney Bell
Seán Blanchfield
John Blevins
Marguerite Bolger
John Bolton
Alison Bond
Maria Bourke
Timothy Bowen
Noel Boyle
Ann Brady
Carol Brennan
Patrick Brennan
Simon Broadhead
Barry Brogan
William Brown
David Browne
Alan Bunworth and Patricia Bennis
Alexander Burgh
Ian Burke
Philip Byrne
Mona Campbell
John Carroll
Mary Chamney
Georgia Chenevix Trench
Jade Chow
Vincent Coffey
Michael Cole
Orla Coleman
Olive Coleman
Anthony Collins
Colin Condron
James Connolly
Tim Coote
Desmond Corban-Lucas
Frances Coulter
John Coulter
Antony Courtney
Ronald Cox
Caroline Craig
Clare Crinion
George Cudworth
Kenneth Cunningham
Mary Daniel
Francis D'Arcy
Cynthia Deane

Donnell Deeny
Aileen Denne Bolton
Aoifinn Devitt
Rory Devlin
Michael Dillon
John Dillon
Dermot Doherty
Stephen Doherty
Rory Dooley
Brian Dowse
Lady Eveline V. Duff Gordon
Josephine Dunagan
Bozenna Dybas
Alec Elliott
Robin Elwood
Katherine Elwood
Joseph English
Alan Eppel
Jane Feehan
Conor Fennessey
Ronald Ferguson
John Ferris
Eric Finch
Lisa Finneran
Eithne FitzGerald and Kilian McGrogan
Edwina Fitzmaurice
Brian Fitzsimons
Roger Flack
Aidan Forde
Adrian Forde
Noneen Fox
Robert Francis
Kevin Fryer
Veronica Gaffey
Aly Gardner-Shelby
Barry Gaughan
David Gilligan
Mary Glazer
Frank Graham
Alan Gray
Karla Griffin
David Griffin
Michael Griffith
William Grimson
Madhumita Guha
Oliver Guinan
Alex Hamilton
Ross Hassett
Kenneth Hatton
Christopher Hawkesworth

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Maggi Hayes
Carmencita Hederman
David Heeran
Peter Heseltine
Susan Hickson
Stéphane Hogan
John Holmes
Timothy Hurley
Lucinda Jacob
John Jessop
Thomas Jevon
John Johnston
Arthur Jones
Anthony Kearon
Mark Kelly
David Kelly
Duncan Kennedy
Feargall Kenny
Danny Keogan
Emma Kilcoyne
Simon King
Malachy Kinnerney
John Kirwan Browne
Patrick Knox-Peebles
Judith Lawless
Lesley Lawrence
Christina Lear
Lancelot Leonard
John Leonard
Ciarán Lewis
Karlin Lillington
Hwee-Leng Lim
Larry Lund
Geraldine Lynch Burke
Michael MacEntee
Timothy Marchant
Brian Marten
John Martin
Claire Mattimoe
Bruce Maxwell
John Maxwell
Brendan McAdam
Susan McAteer
Paul McBride
Barry McConnell
Alison McDonagh
Gerald McDonnell
John McGartoll
Stephen McGerty
Anton McGovern
Kilian McGrogan
Fergus McNestry
Eddie McParland

Terry McWade
Bryan Meehan
Ciaran Meghen
Edgar Mocanu
Lesley Moore
Cliona Mullen
Craig Munson
Faris Murad
Sirugamani Muthuswami
David Neligan
Simon Newman
Colin Newman
Fergus O Reilly
Bridget O'Brien-Twohig
Avice O'Connell
Rachel O'Connor
Orla O'Connor
John O'Day
Cliona O'Farrelly
Jane Ohlmeyer
Seamus O'Kane
Julian Oliver
Caoimhe O'Neill
Hugh O'Neill
Henry Ong
David Orr
Paul O'Sullivan
Eva Paproth
Mark Pattison
Hilary Payne
Colin Pickup
Hari Pillai
Mark Pollock
Ben Power
Emily Prendergast
Anne Purdon
Sorcha Quigley
Michael Ramsay
Dinanath Rane
Dara Redmond
Christina Reid
Graham Richards
Dorothie Richardson
Noel Roche
Sandra Roche Shaeren
Frederick Roycroft
John Royle
Rosemary Royle
Kent Russell
Fintan Ryan
Ken Ryan
Gerry Ryan
Eda Sagarra

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

David Sanfey	Hilary Walsh
Des Shaw	Aidan Walsh
Neville Shine	Mark Walsh
Hillas Smith	William Walshe
Tara Smyth	Philip Walton
Maurice Smyth	Alan Walton
Joe Smyth	Kenneth Watters
Jonathan Speers	Geraldine Watts
Ciara Spillane	Brian West
Enda Sterne	Lynda West
Ian Stevens	Eileen Wetherall
Peter Stewart	Nicholas White
Geoffrey Sutton	Sara White
Victor Talbot	Alexander White
John Temple Lang	Bernadette Williams
Rory Tobin	Emma Williams
Noelle Tracey	Robert Willis
Patrick Treacy	Edward Wilson
Marten Van der Werff	Tony Wilson
Derek Vance	Hugh Woodhouse
Jennifer Waldron-Lynch	Marian Woods
Richard Wales	Barbara Wright

BEQUESTS

Stephanie Atterton	Evan Kostick
William Beazley	Molly Reynolds
Beulah Bewley	Ruth Ross
Charles Fitzsimons	Anthony Wicks
Steven Harris	

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2019):

€22,000	College Historical Society 250th anniversary programme
€20,000	D.U. Ladies Boat Club - purchase of a Senior VIII+ boat
€17,500	M.O.V.E. (Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€14,500	D.O.V.E. (Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective)
€10,000	D.U. Boat Club - purchase of a Senior VIII boat
€7,500	D.U. Football Club – cost of US rugby tour
€5,000	Producing the musical <i>Chicago</i>
€5,000	Space to Breathe programme
€3,500	Cost of travel for M.O.V.E. members
€3,300	D.U. Archery Club - purchase of start-up equipment
€3,200	Running costs for an Oriental Asian cultural ball
€3,000	Trinity Publications - computer and photographic equipment
€2,500	Filming Brendan Kennelly reading poetry
€2,390	Cost of running 'Jailbreak 2019'
€2,000	D.U. Biological Society - Med Day event
€2,000	Formula student race car competition in Silverstone
€2,000	Scholars travel to visit Oxford and Cambridge
€1,575	Trinity's Best Dance Crew, Trinity Rag Week
€1,520	D.U. Ladies Boat Club – refurbishing oars
€1,500	D.U. Rifle Club
€1,500	Cost of running the 'Art and the Anthropocene' conference

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

€1,500	Subvention towards publishing the poems of Ethna McCarthy
€1,360	Trinity Arts Festival 2019
€1,300	Overseas travel expenses for speakers at the TEDx event
€1,200	One day workshop on the 'Dublin Apocalypse'
€1,200	Cost of 'Postgraduate Lives' conference
€1,105	Fencing equipment
€1,075	D.U. Karate Club
€1,000	Monograph defending Trinity College Dublin - Four Courts Press
€1,000	Publishing a monograph on Karl Kraus
€1,000	D.U. Ladies Boat Club riggers
€900	Trinity Research week
€750	Mental health awareness event
€750	Irish language debating competition
€672	D.U. Fencing Club - piste equipment
€630	Pool Society – re-covering snooker tables
€600	Trinity College Law Review – 'Distinguished Speaker' event travel expenses
€600	Workshops exploring body self-image through art
€540	60th anniversary AIESEC Trinity Ball
€500	Two-day 'Film Network' conference
€500	D.U. Camogie Club – purchase of skorts
€500	Publishing the 20th anniversary edition of the Trinity Student Medical Journal
€500	Publishing a special flagship edition of the HistOracle
€500	Publishing this year's edition of the Trinity Student Scientific Review
€500	Publishing this year's edition of the TCD Social and Political Review
€450	D.U. Vegan Society
€400	Printing two editions of The Colloquium magazine
€400	1920's themed 'Gatsby Experience' dance hall event
€400	One day conference on 'History and Popular Media'
€400	Schrödinger at 75: 'Do We Know The Future Of Life'
€350	D.U. Photographic Association - showcase 'Celebrating Age'
€350	Conference on 'Critical Editions'
€330	Katja Bruisch to EUGEO 2019 conference in Galway
€330	Ruth Brennan to EUGEO 2019 conference in Galway
€323	'Brain Awareness Week' mini-conference/symposium
€310	D.U. History Society - Historian magazine
€300	Publishing writings about music
€300	Event celebrating 20 years of Trinity FM
€268	'Let's Talk about Mental Health' event (S.U. Welfare)
€220	'MARE: People and the Sea' conference 2019
€215	Cost of competing at an international swimming event in Luxembourg
€200	Department of History - workshop in Lisbon
€170	D.U. Metaphysical Society guest lecture
€150	D.U. Muslim Students Association cultural fashion show
€100	D.U. Geographical Society's journal - this year's edition of Atlas
€80	Demonstrating DNA extraction from strawberries

CONTRIBUTIONS OVER €6,500 TO VARIOUS RESEARCH PROJECTS WERE RECEIVED FROM THE FOLLOWING (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2019):

Abbvie Inc.	Alcon Laboratories Ireland Limited
Agricultural Magnetics Limited	Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited
AIT Austrian Institute of Technology GmbH	ALONE
Alcatel Lucent Ireland Limited	Altocloud Limited
Alchemy Media Opco Limited	An Roinn Ealain

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Atlantic Bridge University Group Limited
Atlantic Philanthropies
Avectas Limited
Becton Dickinson Ireland Limited
Benefactions TCD
Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation
Boehringer Ingelheim Pharma GmbH
Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation
Breakthrough Cancer Research
British Skin Foundation
Centers for Disease Control and Prevention
CERAMICX Ireland Limited
Children's Cancer and Leukaemia Group
City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)
CROSS Charity
Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
Department of Culture, Heritage and the Gaeltacht
Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade Deputy (Ireland) Limited
Derilinx Limited
Deutsche Bank Aktiengesellschaft
Dublin City Council
Dun Laoghaire Rathdown Community Addiction Team Limited
Ebay Inc.
Eblana Photonics Limited
ECOCEM Ireland Limited
EIT Health e.V.
EIT RawMaterials GmbH
Elkstone Capital International Services Limited
Energy Recovery Inc.
Enterprise Ireland
Environmental Protection Agency (EPA)
European Space Agency (ESA)
European Space Research and Technology Centre (ESTEC)
European Centre for Chiropractic Research Excellence (ECCRE)
European Commission
European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases (ESCMID)
Fighting Blindness
FMC International
Focus Ireland
Fonds National de la Recherche Luxembourg
Foundation for Research in Rheumatology (FOREUM)
Gen2 Neuroscience Limited
Genio
Genomics Medicine Ireland Limited
Geological Survey of Ireland (GSI)
Glanbia Foods Ireland Limited
Glandore Human Capital Software Limited
Glaxo Smith Kline (GSK)
Grouper Innovation Centre
Health Research Board (HRB)
Health Service Executive (HSE)
Higher Education Authority (HEA)
Huawei Technologies Co. Limited
Iconic Translation Machines Limited
iHeed Health Training Limited
ImCyse S.A.
IMRA Europe S.A.S.
Infineon Technologies Ireland Limited
Inflazome Limited
Intel Ireland Limited
Intelligent Transport Systems Ireland CLG (ITS Ireland)
International Disk Drive Equipment and Materials Association (IDEMA)
International Rett Syndrome Foundation
InterTradelreland
Iraqi Cultural Attache
Irish Aid
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Lung Foundation
Irish Research Council
Irish Water
Jacobs Foundation
Johnson and Johnson Services Inc.
Johnson and Johnson Vision Care Inc.
Kerry Group Services International Limited
King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (KAUST)
Libyan Embassy, London
Marigot Limited
Mazda Motor Corporation
MedImmune Limited
Merck KGaA
Merck Millipore Limited
Met Office
Microsoft Ireland Research
Middletown Centre for Autism
Ministry of Hydrocarbons
Monaghan Mushrooms Ireland
Motor Neurone Disease Association
MQ: Transforming Mental Health
Naas General Hospital
National Children's Research Centre (NCRC)
National Disability Authority (NDA)

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

National Institute of Health (NIH)
National Treatment Purchase Fund
Neuromod Devices Limited
Neuropath Therapeutics Limited
Office of Public Works
Oneview Limited
Ordnance Survey Ireland
Pfizer Healthcare Ireland
Plusvital Limited
Provincia autonoma di Bolzano
Qatar Foundation for Education, Science
and Community Development
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Royal Irish Academy (RIA)
Ryanair Designated Activity Company
Schuf Valve Technology GmbH
Science Foundation Ireland (SFI)
Shire US Inc.
Siemens Canada Limited
SilverCloud Health Limited
Simons Foundation Autism Research
Initiative (SFARI)
Sitryx Therapeutics Limited
Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited
St James's Hospital
St James's Hospital Foundation
St Patrick's Mental Health Services
Sustainable Energy Authority of Ireland
(SEAI)

Tallaght West Childhood Development
Initiative
TC BioPharm Limited
Teagasc
Teewinot Technologies Limited
The Adelaide and Meath Hospital
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis
Association (ALS)
The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
The Centre for Arthritis and Rheumatic
Disease (CARD)
The Children's Research Network
The Marine Institute
The Meath Foundation
The National Children's Hospital
The Royal Society
The Sumitomo Foundation
The University of Notre Dame
The University of South Australia
The Wellcome Trust
Think Smarter Analytics Limited
Total Marketing Services (Societe
Anonyme)
Transitions Optical Limited
Trinity Green Energies Limited
Trust-IT Services Limited
US Air Force Office of Scientific Research
Varian Medical Systems Inc.
Vasculitis Foundation
Wolters Kluwer Deutschland GmbH
World Cancer Research Fund International

OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 30 JUNE 2019):

The White family – a further gift of €7,500 to the George and Maeve White Memorial Prize Fund, established in memory of their parents George and Maeve White.

Dr Ghassan Abou-Alfa and Dr Eileen O'Reilly Abou-Alfa – a gift of €38,271 to establish the American University of Beirut Award Fund. To support collaboration between TCD and AUB related to the academic and clinical exchange of medical students through the mutual exchange of one or more medical students between TCD and AUB for the purposes of study, learning, student clinical electives, teaching and/or research.

The estate of Ellen Mayston Bates – a further gift of €1,336,750 to the Ellen Mayston Bates Fund.

Anonymous donor – a gift of €151,557, for the establishment of the Briena Staunton Visiting Writer Fellowship Fund. The Briena Staunton Visiting Writer Fellowship is held in partnership by Pembroke College Cambridge and Trinity College and rotates between the institutions.

The McGuckian family – a gift of €23,000 to establish the Geraldine McGuckian Award for Mature Students in the School of Religion, in memory of their daughter Geraldine McGuckian.

Benefactors of Trinity College Dublin

Lesley Sampson, Susan Whitehead and Barbara Elliott – a gift of €68,113 to establish the Stanley Elliot Prize Fund, in memory of their father the late Stanley Elliot, a 1948 TCD civil engineering graduate.

Albert E. and Joan G. Beaton – a gift of €79,731 to establish the Albert E. Beaton III Scholarship Fund, in memory of their son Albert E. Beaton III, who received his B.A. degree in 1983.

The John Pollard Foundation – a gift of €100,000 to establish the Trinity Long Room Hub's *Behind the Headlines* discussion series fund.

The estate of Elliseva Sayers – a gift of €14,653 to endow a prize for students with limited means.

Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by 'provost and fellows', committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College's library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell's victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689-91, when Tyrconnell's short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the 'new learning' in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost's House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III's

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost's House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The *Dublin University Magazine* (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College's teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College's separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women's hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College's fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College's peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD's capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD's transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College's fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

'ban' (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity's recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new 'massification' of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology (now Technological University Dublin) was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College's revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state's adopting a 'free fees' policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College's total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College's research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2018-19, 10 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 6 per cent from the United States of America, and 12 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College's population of 18,407 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 119 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a

Trinity College Dublin – a short history

series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. In 2018, approximately 25 per cent of Irish entrants to the university were 'non-traditional' students, comprising young adults from under-represented socio-economic groups, students with a disability, and mature students.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. And there was meanwhile an utter transformation in the scale of the academic community, from the modest group of 125 who had made up the total academic staff in 1950.

In terms of physical development since that time, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the O'Reilly Institute (1989), the Dental Hospital (1995-8), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, what with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College's history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College's outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James's and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for 'science outreach' and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city. Strategic redevelopment along Pearse St is continuing, notably with the construction of a new Business School, completed in 2019, which will be followed by a major new student residential block that is being built further west along Pearse St on the campus perimeter. And now, along at the eastern end of Pearse St, the College is playing a lead role in the development of the Grand Canal Innovation District, a hugely ambitious project that when it is complete promises to transform the spatial configuration of the university.

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

The architectural character of Trinity derives largely from its role as a city-centre metropolitan college. It was Dublin Corporation, for instance, that granted the land in the late 16th century; the principal front of the College makes a monumental contribution to the closest thing which the city has to a public piazza; its extensive College Park is the resort of citizens who otherwise have little or no contact with the College, while its library attracts nearly a million visitors a year. Offering residence to nearly 700 students and staff within the walls (a number to be increased by a further 250 with the completion of a block of new residences along Pearse Street, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects), it lends vibrant life and business to the city, both by day and by night.

Over the centuries, Trinity—in its buildings and open spaces with their planting and sculpture (by Henry Moore, Alexander Calder, Arnaldo Pomodoro and others)—has risen architecturally to the challenges and opportunities thus offered. In Christine Casey's words "Trinity has the largest group of monumental 18th-century buildings in Ireland and is the most complete university campus of the period in these islands". In the 19th century it erected one of the most distinguished landmarks of pioneering Ruskinian gothic. And its Berkeley Library of the 1960s is a landmark of Irish architectural modernism.

But what of the earlier buildings of this 16th-century university? Where is the evidence of the 12th-century priory given to the College in 1592, or of the College buildings which predated the earliest surviving ones, the Rubrics of c. 1700?

Very little is known of these early buildings, but much could be learned from an archaeological excavation of the site they occupied in Front and Library Squares (most of which has not been built upon). The vestiges must survive a few feet below the cobbles and lawns.

What characterises the buildings and open spaces on these 40 acres of central Dublin?

Most obvious, perhaps, is the division of the site into western (largely classical building, with extensive use of granite and Portland stone) and eastern (mostly 19th-century buildings and later, devoted to the sciences). These two parts lie on either side of the College Park and its playing fields.

The whole site is a deep rectangle, lying east–west, between Nassau Street, Pearse Street and Westland Row. The 18th-century buildings and squares to the west are off the grid of this rectangle, and this has led to some unreconciled difficulties. Buildings such as Physics and Botany (both by W.C. Marshall, 1904– and 1906–) for instance, are aligned with the distant western squares, while nearby buildings follow—at an angle—the line of Westland Row. Ahrends Burton and Koralek's Arts Building (opened 1978) in Fellows' Square solves the problem neatly with a wedge-shaped plan.

The College presents itself to the city in two notable ways. First, the perimeter along Nassau Street is remarkable, with a spectacular quarter of a mile of monumental cast iron railings (John and Robert Mallet, 1842), offering to the city views over the College Park and the Museum Building. More conventionally notable is the West Front (Theodore Jacobsen, 1752–) facing College Green. Withdrawn behind two curved lawns, with statues of Oliver Goldsmith and Edmund Burke (John Henry Foley, 1864 and 1868), this is a flamboyant tribute to the generosity of the mid 18th-century Irish Parliament.

The banishment in the 1820s of Anatomy and its cadavers as far away as possible probably explains the eventual relegation of many of the sciences to the east end. These are housed in some worthy late 19th-century buildings which nod deferentially to the Museum Building across the cricket pitch: such is Chemistry (McCurdy and Mitchell, 1885–) and Zoology and Physiology (John McCurdy, completed 1876). Others such as Scott Tallon Walker's Institutes (Smurfit,

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

Panoz, O'Reilly), along with their Watts and Hamilton Buildings (1988–2000) which follow the line of Westland Row, rehabilitated the street's 19th-century houses and linked these to new, elegant, austere buildings facing College Park by means of a spatially exciting internal street, in a handsome contribution to both conservation and modernism.

Much more expressive are the extensions (Grafton Architects, 1996, 2005) for Mechanical Engineering to the Parsons Building behind the Pavilion. Here the architects display on a small scale the sculptural intrepidity which made their university buildings in Milan and Peru famous throughout the world.

The Business School (Scott Tallon Walker Architects) was opened in 2019. Like the Biomedical Sciences Institute (RKD Architects, opened 2011), it is a monumental example of the easterly development of the College. Discreet on its north front where planting softens the entrance from Pearse Street, its challenge was to contribute to the coherence of the north-east corner of the College's island site. Conscientiously 'green', with its planted brise-soleil, roof-top solar panels and rain-water salvage and distribution, it offers spectacular views of the College and of the city from roof-top terraces. More significantly, it houses the College board room, reflecting the recent shift of the centre of gravity of the College from west to east.

In the view westwards from the Moyne Institute (Desmond Fitzgerald, 1953), three fine buildings can be seen on the far side of the College Park: the Ussher Library (McCullough Mulvin Architects with KMD Architecture, 1998), the Berkeley Library (ABK Architects, completed 1968) and the Museum Building (Deane and Woodward, 1853–7). Acknowledging the classical and cruciform grid of the western end of the College which was originally determined by the plan of the 12th-century priory, happily none of these was cowed by the pressure of tradition. The Museum Building broke, more dramatically than we can easily realise today, from the overwhelmingly classical language of the mid 19th-century College. Instead of Doric or Ionic or Corinthian (like its recent dull neighbours of the 1830s in New Square by Frederick Darley), Deane and Woodward looked to gothic Venice, and the Alhambra, and to John Ruskin, in a building whose radicalism, polychromy and sculptural variety landed them the commission for the Oxford Museum a few years later. The same independent approach to the architecture of the past led them (1859) to transform the Long Room in Thomas Burgh's Old Library (1712–32) from Augustan splendour to thrilling Romanesque.

The same confidence was shown by the expressed intention on the part of the College in building a new library to be placed between the Museum Building and the Old Library. It was specified that the new building was to be as fine a representative of the 20th century as its neighbours had been of the 18th and 19th centuries. Paul Koralek's Berkeley Library (completed 1967) is universally acknowledged to be one of the finest modern buildings in the country. In 2010, the Long Room Hub, designed by McCullough Mulvin Architects, was established in its setting as the research institute for the Arts and Humanities.

Front Square, extending from the West Front to the Rubrics, is—apart from the success of its individual buildings—the only example in the country of extensive formal planning, involving different buildings related to one another along axes and cross-axes, where they, with planned focal points and the spaces between them, are composed and managed to scenic effect. This is the architecture of Greenwich Hospital or of the Place de la Concorde. This is the only 18th-century example in Ireland of such Beaux Arts planning.

Passing from the spaciousness of College Green through the strategic constriction of Front Gate, the view ahead is suddenly formal and suggestive, and is partly screened by the advance to right and left of the Examination Hall and Chapel (both by William Chambers, 1777– and 1787–). Straight ahead is the focal point of the Campanile (Charles Lanyon, 1852–), beyond which the view of lawns and trees is closed by the warm colour of the brick Rubrics (probably Thomas Burgh, c. 1700).

This glorious mise-en-scène is only partly due to conscious planning: numbers 1–10 and the West Front were intended to form three sides of a square (Parliament Square) to be closed by a

Buildings of Trinity College Dublin

range of building on the line joining the present Chapel and Examination Hall. Chambers's Chapel and Examination Hall put paid to an enclosed Parliament Square. The Provost's House (1759–), a neo-Palladian residence, and a Dining Hall (1760–65) soon followed the completion of Parliament Square.

And Library Square was, until the 1830s, enclosed by a range like the Rubrics along the line of the present Campanile. It was the London architect Decimus Burton who suggested the opening of Library Square to the rest of Front Square. And thus one of the very finest academic squares, or quads, or courts, came into being, the happy joint creation of design and chance. The success of this decision rested on the fact that the immense scale of the Old Library (excessive for its early 18th-century neighbours) was adequate to hold its own in the newly opened-up square.

And the architects of all this?

In the 18th century the College missed the chance of employing the two most distinguished architects resident in Ireland, Edward Lovett Pearce and James Gandon. But they managed to attract William Chambers for the Examination Hall and Chapel, at least until he was tempted to abandon Trinity in favour of the commission to build Somerset House in London. Richard Castle, the German architect of Russborough and Powerscourt, built the Printing House (1734), and a Bell Tower which did not survive the century. He built, too, a Dining Hall (1741–) but all that survives of this is probably the basement Buttery of the present Dining Hall (Hugh Darley, c. 1760–65). Theodore Jacobsen, architect of the West Front—for which he wanted an octagonal dome over Front Gate—was an amateur architect recommended, perhaps, by his design of the Foundling Hospital in London. And he seems to have given the design free of charge.

The most distinguished Irish architect to be employed in the 19th century was Benjamin Woodward, a partner in the firm of Deane and Woodward. Woodward died young, but the Deane family maintained a connection with the College as late as the Hall of Honour and 1937 Reading Room by Thomas Manly Deane. Another knighted architect of the establishment, Thomas Drew, designed the Graduates' Memorial Building (c. 1900), as a not entirely successful tribute to Burgh's Old Library on the other side of Library Square.

The College, in other words, has over the centuries chosen architects of varying accomplishment: some brilliant, some recommended by personal contact, some dull enough, some radical, some conventional. Many of these have battled with the task of designing their buildings to sit happily beside great traditional architecture. The most successful ones were not overawed into pastiche.

There has been nothing straightforward about the evolution of the architecture of Trinity. Parliament Square, like Library Square, was designed to be enclosed; the West Front was to be domed; the Wellington Testimonial was to go up in the College Park (an idea soon scotched, to be replaced c. 1840 by the proposal to run a viaduct across what is now the rugby and cricket pitches); Lanyon's Campanile was to be part of an arcade along the west side of Library Square; the architects McCurdy and Mitchell wanted to replace the Rubrics by a neo-renaissance block of residences; the Dining Hall was destroyed by fire in 1984 (but of course rebuilt with the help of de Blacam and Meagher Architects); Paul Koralek's successful design in the competition for the Berkeley Library was only one of 218 entries. Many a plan has been made, considered and abandoned.

In this, the College shares the kind of evolutionary history of the city to which it owes—and contributes—so much.

The College Chapel¹

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

Church of Ireland

Sundays	10.45 a.m.	Sung Eucharist with Sermon
Weekdays	9.15 a.m.	Morning Prayer
(Monday to Friday)	5.15 p.m.	Choral Evensong (Thursday)
Holy Days	9.15 a.m.	Eucharist in Gallery Chapel

Methodist

Weekly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	'Breathe' (Christian meditation and conversation in the Upper Common Room, House 27)
Monthly (during teaching semester)	As advertised	God on Tap (in the Pavilion Bar)
As announced		Holy Communion

Roman Catholic

Sunday Mass	12.15 p.m.
Weekday Mass (Monday to Friday)	1.05 p.m.
Holy Days (during term)	1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 6 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James's Hospital.

CHAPLAINS

1 There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

Librarian & College Archivist. Helen Shenton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., F.R.S.A., F.I.I.C.

The Library's history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six and a half million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 100,000 electronic journals, providing access to 44 million articles, and over 370,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library has access to 4 million journal articles and 450,000 monographs through the UK electronic legal deposit. The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College's teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library's Digital Collections is making many of Trinity's unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library's buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library's main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James's Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library's online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library's catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at www.tcd.ie/library.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID² card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

²The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in IrelandD) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the *Calendar*, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

Hours of opening — reading rooms

The opening hours of the Library's reading rooms are available on the Library's website at: www.tcd.ie/library.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library's website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

The Old Library — admission of members of the public

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

Mondays to Saturdays	9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Mondays to Saturdays (May to September)	8.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
Sundays (October to April)	12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
Sundays (May to September)	9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library's website.

Donations

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

TRINITY CLOSET PRESS

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library's Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typesetting and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

*FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY*³*

President. Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIAE, HON. F.A.S., F.R.ENG., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.

Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton

Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O'Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer

³Societies which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

The Library of Trinity College Dublin

outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes *Long Room*, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.

Degrees and Diplomas

I DEGREES OBTAINABLE

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	<i>Baccalaureus in Artibus</i>
Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Historia (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Anglicis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim	<i>Baccalaureus in Linguis, Litteris Moribusque Europae et Medii Orientis (B.A. Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre	B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Procurazione et Technologia Theatrica</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.Gl.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus Universis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education	B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Pueritiae Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	<i>Baccalaureus in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	<i>Baccalaureus in Compositione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Diagnostica Radiographica (Conjunctim)</i>
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Educationis</i>
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	<i>Baccalaureus in Histrionia</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	<i>Baccalaureus (Conjunctim) in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diatetica</i>
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Surditatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad hominum valetudinem</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Laws and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Scientia Politica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis (Ars Obstetricia)</i>
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	<i>Baccalaureus in Technologia Dentaria</i>
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Therapeia cum Radiatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Obstetriciis</i>
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Histrionicis</i>
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theatricis</i>
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis de Curatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Therapeutica Radiographica</i>
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Negotialibus et in Technologia Informativa</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus et in Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis Pecunialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Systematibus Informativis</i>
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Francogallica</i>
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure una cum Lingua Germanica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis in Studiis Communicationis</i>
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica una cum Exsecutione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Curatione Occupationali</i>
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Theologicis</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione Musica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Physiotherapeutica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis de Locutione et de Lingua</i>
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Studiis Linguisticis Remedialibus</i>
Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis quae attinent ad Sanitatem Vicinitatis</i>
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Alimentaria et Diabetica</i>
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione una cum Oeconomica Domestica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Administratione Publica</i>
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Procuratione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Agrimensura</i>
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Bachelor in Applied Sciences	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Scientiis Applicatis</i>
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientia Architectonica</i>
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	<i>Baccalaureus in Educatione</i>
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis una cum Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	<i>Baccalaureus in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Socialibus</i>
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	<i>Baccalaureus in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	<i>Baccalaureus in Commercio</i>
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Agri Cultura</i>
Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	<i>Baccalaureus in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Musica</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	<i>Baccalaureus in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	<i>Baccalaureus in Chirurgia</i>
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Medicina</i>
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	<i>Baccalaureus in Utroque Jure</i>

Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	<i>Magister in Arte Pharmaceutica</i>
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	<i>Magister in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Professional Master in Education	P.M.E.	<i>Magister Negotialis in Educatione</i>
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	<i>Magister in Studiis Educationis</i>
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis (conjunctim)</i>
Master in Medicine	M.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina</i>
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	<i>Magister in Arte Scaenica</i>
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	<i>Magister in Scientiis Computatoriis</i>
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Studia)</i>
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Theology	M.Th.	<i>Magister in Theologia</i>
Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	<i>Magister in Opera Sociali</i>
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Chirurgia</i>
Master in Laws	LL.M.	<i>Magister in Utroque Jure</i>
Master in Studies	M.St.	<i>Magister Studiorum</i>
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis ad pacem Pertinentibus</i>
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	<i>Magister in Philosophia in Studiis Ecumenicis</i>
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	<i>Magister in Philosophia</i>
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	<i>Magister in Scientiis una cum Procuracione</i>
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis Oeconomicis</i>
Master in Education	M.Ed.	<i>Magister in Educatione</i>
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Negotialibus</i>
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	<i>Magister in Studiis Administralibus</i>
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	<i>Magister in Commercio</i>
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	<i>Magister in Medicina Veterinaria</i>
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	<i>Magister in Litteris</i>

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Studia)</i>
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	<i>Magister in Scientiis (Indagatio)</i>
Master in Science	M.Sc.	<i>Magister in Scientiis</i>
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	<i>Magister in Agri (Forestarii) Cultura</i>
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	<i>Magister in Agri Cultura</i>
Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	<i>Magister in Dentaria Scientia</i>
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	<i>Magister in Arte Ingeniaria</i>
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	<i>Magister in Arte Obstetricia</i>
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	<i>Magister in Chirurgia</i>
Master in Arts	M.A.	<i>Magister in Artibus</i>

Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	<i>Baccalaureus in Sancta Theologia</i>
----------------------	------	---

Doctors

Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia (Conjunctum)</i>
Doctor in Music Performance	D.Mus.Perf.	<i>Doctor in Exsecutione Musica</i>
Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Psychologia Consiliaria</i>
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	<i>Doctor Negotialis in Chirurgia Dentaria</i>
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	<i>Doctor in Educatione</i>
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	<i>Doctor in Clinica Psychologia</i>
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	<i>Doctor in Philosophia</i>
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	<i>Doctor in Musica</i>
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	<i>Doctor in Scientiis</i>
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	<i>Doctor in Litteris</i>
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	<i>Doctor in Medicina</i>
Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	<i>Doctor in Utroque Jure</i>
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	<i>Doctor in Sancta Theologia</i>

II REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE AWARD OF DEGREES

Bachelors

Bachelor in Arts and other Bachelor degrees

1 See TRINITY JOINT HONORS PROGRAMME, TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES AND HONOR COURSES.

2 In the majority of undergraduate degree courses, students who have passed the Junior Sophister year may have the ordinary degree of B.A. conferred if they do not proceed to the Senior Sophister year or if they do not pass the Senior Sophister year/final degree assessments. Except by special permission of the University Council, on the recommendation of the court of examiners, the ordinary degree of B.A. may normally be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least three years in the University. In the case of advanced entry into the Senior

Degrees and diplomas

Freshman or Junior Sophister year of a student's degree course, the degree of ordinary B.A. may be conferred only on candidates who have spent at least two years in the University, subject always to the successful completion of the Junior Sophister year. See GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION for further information. In addition, specific requirements are laid down for students of engineering, dental science and medicine with respect to the conferral of the ordinary degree of B.A.

3 *B.D.* Candidates for the degree of Bachelor in Divinity must be graduates of the University of Dublin, or of a recognised university. (See PART III OF THE CALENDAR — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES.)

Master in Arts

4 Bachelors of the University of at least three years' standing may be conferred with a Master in Arts (*i.e.* an M.A. (*Dubl.*)). This is a title of academic rank and not an examined academic qualification. In the University of Dublin, Masters-level courses of study or research in the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences lead to the award of an M.Litt. or M.Phil., not an M.A.; there are many other Masters-level degrees in each Faculty; and they are all set out in PART III of the *Calendar* — GRADUATE STUDIES AND HIGHER DEGREES. However, none is styled an M.A. In other words, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) is nominal and unexamined, and it is not an academic qualification in the sense that an M.Litt. or an M.Phil. is.

The M.A. (*Dubl.*) has the same functions and status as an M.A. (*Oxon.*) or an M.A. (*Cantab.*), and in none of these functions is it an academic qualification. In Oxford, in Cambridge and in Trinity, there were previously many privileges associated with M.A. status as opposed to B.A. status. For example, in medieval times, the M.A. constituted a licence to teach in the university, and it was awarded to those graduates who had remained on for several years for this purpose. The most important remaining consequences are listed below:

- I. It is a basis on which the recipient becomes a member of the Senate of the University. The Senate has a role in formal University decision-making, so membership allows graduates to have some influence on University business.
Since the degree can be obtained only after three years have passed since the conferral of the B.A., it indicates seniority on the part of the recipient.
- II. It is an indicator of academic rank and precedence in academic institutions on formal occasions: it defines the academic regalia which the recipient wears on such occasions, and the role (if any) which the recipient can or must play.
- III. As the B.A. is incorporated into the M.A, the formal effect of the M.A. is to supersede the B.A. Hence, a recipient should be styled Joe Bloggs, M.A. (*Dubl.*), rather than Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*). However, a recipient should not be styled Joe Bloggs, B.A. (Mod.) (*Dubl.*), M.A. (*Dubl.*).

On an historical note, the award of M.A. as an exclusively academic qualification seems always to have been the practice in universities in the USA; but, on this side of the Atlantic, the M.A. was first introduced as a formal academic qualification in the nineteenth century by the University of London. Universities founded thereafter followed the London nomenclature. This was the practice adopted when the various colleges which became the National University of Ireland (N.U.I.) were founded in the mid-1800s. Hence, what are called M.Litt.s and M.Phil.s in Trinity are called M.A.s in the N.U.I. (University College Dublin (U.C.D.), University College Cork (U.C.C.), *etc.*) This has become the standard practice, with the result that the Oxford/Cambridge/Trinity model is now less common, sometimes leading to erroneous assumptions about the nature of the M.A. (*Dubl.*).

Finally, the M.A. (*Dubl.*) may also be awarded in special cases, such as *honoris causa*, *jure officii*, and *ad eundem gradum* (see §5,7,11).

Candidates wishing to be conferred with M.A. (*Dubl.*) must give notice on the prescribed form which is available from the Academic Registry. The form must be returned so as to reach that

Degrees and diplomas

office not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session. The fee for the M.A. is €637¹ and should be paid to the Academic Registry. The fee is waived in the case of eligible staff and graduates of fifty or more years' standing.

Degrees awarded in special cases

Degrees honoris causa

5 A meeting of the Senate for the consideration of names proposed for honorary degrees is held in Michaelmas term. Attention is called to this meeting a week before by a notice at the front gate of the College and by post to members of the Senate who have requested notification.

Degrees jure dignitatis

6 Subject to such regulations as may from time to time be made by the Board, with the approval of the Senate, the Board may, at its discretion, at any time submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a doctorate in divinity or laws, *jure dignitatis*, upon any graduate of the University who has been appointed to such public position as may seem to the Board sufficiently distinguished; provided always that every such grace must receive the approval of not less than two-thirds of the members of the Board present when it is proposed. After admission to the said degree *jure dignitatis* the person admitted is eligible for membership of the Senate on fulfilling the prescribed conditions.

Degrees jure officii

7 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of the University or College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Fellows, Professors and holders of the offices of Secretary, Treasurer, Librarian and Chief Operating Officer may be proposed at a meeting after their admission to office;
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of Assistant Professor serving in the College for a period of not less than three years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (c) graces for admission of staff on administrative officer grades who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College;
- (d) graces for admission of Chief Technical Officers, Chief Medical Scientists, and Senior Experimental Officers who have given notable service for a period of not less than ten years including full-time service prior to obtaining permanency may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to College; and
- (e) graces for admission of members of staff who do not come within sub-sections (a) to (d) who have not less than thirty-five years' employment with the College may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this notable service to College.

8 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent, part-time members of the staff of the University or College who had previously come within the terms of §7 (to ensure that long-serving members of the staff who for family or similar reasons opt to work on a permanent, part-time basis are not, by doing so, rendered ineligible for the degree of Master in Arts, *jure officii*).

9 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon members of staff of the University or College, on the conditions stated in §§7 and 8, notwithstanding that they are not permanent members of staff of the University or College,

¹Fee is currently under review.

Degrees and diplomas

provided that they hold either a full-time contract of at least three years' duration as an officer specified in the Chapters and Schedules of the Statutes, or a contract of indefinite duration.

10 The Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring, *jure officii*, the degree of Master in Arts upon permanent full-time members of staff of any academic institution, where work in the said institution is accepted in part fulfilment of the requirements for a degree in any faculty in the College, on the following conditions:

- (a) graces for admission of Professors may be proposed at a meeting after their appointment to the said institution; and
- (b) graces for admission of other members of the academic staff of at least the status of lecturer serving in the said institution for a period of not less than three years may be proposed at a meeting after they have achieved this service to the said institution.

Degrees ad eundem gradum

11 Graduates of the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge are eligible to apply for corresponding degrees of this University *ad eundem gradum*. The Board has ruled that only persons who either

- (a) wish to register for a higher degree at this University, or
- (b) are members of the academic staff

will be considered, and that no degree will be awarded above the standing of M.A.

12 Applications are referred to the Board for consideration. They should be made to the Senior Proctor, to whom the necessary certificates of graduation must be submitted, with a College testimonial as to character, and a statement of the reasons why the degree is sought.

13 The fees payable are €1,204 for all bachelors' degrees. All fees are paid to the Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer.

14 Candidates who have paid the fee for a degree *ad eundem* may present themselves for the examination for a higher degree before the *ad eundem* degree has been conferred, on payment of the regular examination fee; and, if they are successful, the higher and lower degrees may be conferred at the same Commencements.

15 For the purpose of ascertaining the date at which a higher degree may be taken, candidates are reckoned as having taken the lower degree *ad eundem* on the date at which they obtained the corresponding degree at their own university.

Degrees post obitum intempestivum

16 Subject to regulations made in this respect by Board, Board may submit to the Senate a grace for conferring a degree *post obitum intempestivum* upon a recently deceased student, who had successfully completed all required examinations and all required course work for a degree and was a candidate for that degree, but whose untimely death preceded the relevant Commencements ceremony.

Degrees in absentia

17 Students of the University may be allowed, although not presenting themselves personally at Commencements, to proceed to their degree upon the following conditions:

- (a) the academic qualifications required for degrees to be conferred *in absentia* are the same as those required for degrees conferred in person;
- (b) the requirement as to fitness of character is also the same as that required for degrees conferred in person, i.e. that before passing any grace for a degree *in absentia* the Board shall require such evidence as it may deem necessary to secure that no unworthy candidate is presented to the Senate;
- (c) subject to the foregoing, the Board may, in special cases, pass a grace for a degree *in absentia* (i) for any candidate resident outside Ireland, or (ii) for any candidate resident within

Degrees and diplomas

Ireland, who submits reasons for non-attendance in person which seem to the Senior Proctor to be sufficiently urgent. All requests should be submitted with the completed notice of candidature form by the specified closing date for a Commencements session.

Degrees aegrotat

18 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(b)). Regulations are set out in the *Calendar*, (see GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION).

Degrees propter aliam causam

19 Please see 2010 Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and the University of Dublin (Chapter on the University section 3(3)(d)).

III CONFERRING OF DEGREES

General procedure at Commencements

1 Degrees are publicly conferred under the student's registered name, within degree class, by the Chancellor, or a Pro-Chancellor, in the Senate or Congregation of the University, at the ceremony known as Commencements.

2 Candidates for a particular Commencements must give notice on the prescribed form which is issued to the undergraduate graduating class by e-mail and is also available for download at www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation. The form must be returned so as to reach the Academic Registry not later than the specified closing date for a Commencements session².

The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee³ consists of the the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy, and is payable by all undergraduate and postgraduate students annually. Eligible graduands for whom the Commencements fee is outstanding must pay in full at the time of application for conferral. Conditional notice may be lodged at any time but must be confirmed fourteen days prior to the ceremony. Primary degree results must be published at least fourteen days prior to the first date of the Commencements ceremonies.

Senior Sophisters and other final year students who have passed their final examinations are required to return all books to the Library within one month following their examinations. The Library will return records of books and fines outstanding to the Academic Registry, for the purpose of alerting students to their obligation to clear their Library records so that they may proceed to Commencements.

3 The grace for a degree in any faculty, having first been sanctioned by the Board, must be approved by the Senate of the University. Any member of the Caput may veto any proposed grace for a degree. The Proctors, in a prescribed form of words, supplicate the Senate for their public grace for the degrees to be conferred. If the *placets* are in the majority the candidates for degrees are presented by a professor of the faculty in which the degree is to be taken, or by one of the Proctors; they then advance in order before the Chancellor, who confers the degree according to a formula fixed by the University Statutes, after which the candidates subscribe their names in the Register. Except in special cases (see section II, §17 above) candidates for degrees must appear at Commencements and have the degrees for which they are qualified publicly conferred on them.

Detailed procedure at Commencements

4 The Chancellor announces the opening of the Comitia. At the Autumn Commencements the

²Please note that this process is currently being reviewed and subject to change; please refer to the Academic Registry website for updates: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

³See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

Degrees and diplomas

Senior Master Non-Regent is elected on the proposition of the Chancellor and the Provost; and the two Proctors and Registrar make the statutory affirmation, if they have not already done so.

5 The Junior Proctor supplicates for the degree of Bachelor in Arts. The Senior Proctor supplicates for the other ordinary degrees.

6 The Senior Lecturer introduces the moderators to the Chancellor. They are then presented for their degrees by the Junior Proctor. The Chancellor hands them their medals and/or certificates and admits them. The Senior Lecturer then introduces the Respondents who are in turn presented by the Junior Proctor and admitted by the Chancellor.

7 Candidates for degrees with honors and for ordinary degrees are presented by name, within degree class, and admitted. Candidates are presented by the Proctors or by the professors of their respective faculties. In presenting the candidates the following order is observed:

Bachelors

Academic hood

Academic gown

Bachelors	Academic hood	Academic gown	
Bachelor in Arts	B.A.	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in History (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Hist.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in English Studies (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (St. Angl.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Arts in Middle Eastern and European Languages and Cultures (Dual Degree with Columbia University)	B.A. (Eur. and Med. Or.) conjunctim	Black, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Stage Management and Technical Theatre	B.T. (Proc. and Techn.)	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies in Global Business	B.B.S.GI.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Early Childhood Education	B.Sc. (Puer. Ed.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Performance	B.Mus.Perf.	Rose pink, lined with pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Composition	B.Mus.Comp.	Rose pink, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Diagnostic Radiography (Joint Degree Programme with SIT)	B.Sc. (Diagn. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science (Education Studies)	B.Sc. (Ed. St.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting	B.Histr.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut. & Diet.)	TU Dublin academic dress	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Deaf Studies	B.St.Su.	Black, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Health and Disease	B.Sc. (Hom. Val.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and Political Science	LL.B. (Pol. Sc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and Business	LL.B. (B.S.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Midwifery	B.Sc. (A. Obs.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Dental Technology	B.Dent.Tech.	Myrtle green, lined with gold, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Radiation Therapy	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Nursing	B.Sc. (Cur.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Midwifery Studies	B.M.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering with Management	B.Sc. (Ing.)	Black, lined with green, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Acting Studies	B.A.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theatre Studies	B.T.S.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Nursing Studies	B.N.S.	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Therapeutic Radiography	B.Sc. (Ther. Rad.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business and Information Technology	B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)	Dark green, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies and a Language	B.B.S. (Lang.)	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Financial Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf. Pec.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Information Systems	B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and French	LL.B. (Ling. Franc.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws and German	LL.B. (Ling. Germ.)	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Media and Communications	B.Sc. (Commun.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music (Performance)	B.Mus. (Perf.)	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Occupational Therapy	B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Theology	B.Th.	Black, lined with black, edged with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music Education	B.Mus.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Physiotherapy	B.Sc. (Physio.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Clinical Speech and Language Studies	B.Sc. (Clin. Lang.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Remedial Linguistics	B.Sc. (Rem.Ling.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Science in Environmental Health	B.Sc. (Env. Health)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Human Nutrition and Dietetics	B.Sc. (Hum. Nut.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education (Home Economics)	B.Ed. (Home Econ.)	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Public Administration	B.Sc. (Publ. Admin.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Management	B.Sc. (Mgmt)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Surveying	B.Sc. (Surv.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Pharmacy	B.Sc. (Pharm.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Applied Sciences	B.Sc. (Applied Sciences)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Architectural Science	B.Arch.Sc.	Dark green, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Education	B.Ed.	Blue, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Science in Engineering	B.Sc. (Eng.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Computer Science	B.Sc. (Comp.)	Dark green, lined with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Social Studies	B.S.S.	Black, lined with gold, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Business Studies	B.B.S.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.B.	Black, lined with maroon, edged with olive green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Commerce	B.Comm.	Black, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) B.	Black, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Agriculture	Agr.B.	Black, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Bachelor in Dental Science	B.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with black watered silk, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Music	Mus.B.	Pale blue, lined with white fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Engineering	B.A.I.	Black, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Obstetrics	B.A.O.	Black, lined with olive	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Surgery	B.Ch.	Black, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Medicine	M.B.	Black, lined with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Bachelor in Laws	LL.B.	Black, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Masters

Master in Pharmacy	M.Pharm.	Dark green, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Music Performance	M.Mus.Perf.	White, lined rose pink, edged pale blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Professional Master in Education	P.M.E.	White, lined navy, edged white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education Studies	M.E.S.	White, lined pale blue, edged navy	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (joint degree programme with UCD)	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Medicine	M.M.	Crimson, lined with crimson, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Fine Arts	M.F.A.	Pale blue, lined with pale blue fur	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Computer Science	M.C.S.	White, lined with plum	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Studies)	M.A.I. (St.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering (Research)	M.A.I. (Ind.)	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Theology	M.Th.	Purple, lined with purple, edged with black	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Social Work	M.S.W.	Black, lined with gold, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Dental Surgery	M.Dent.Ch.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Laws	LL.M.	Black, lined with white, edged with pink	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Studies	M.St.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Peace Studies)	M.Phil. (Peace Studies)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy (Ecumenics)	M.Phil. (Ecum.)	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Philosophy	M.Phil.	White, lined with yellow	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science in Management	M.Sc. (Mgmt)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Economics	M.Sc. (Econ.)	Gold, lined with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Education	M.Ed.	White, lined with blue, edged with white	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Business Administration	M.B.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Administrative Studies	M.S.A.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Commerce	M.Comm.	White, lined with gold	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Veterinary Medicine	M.V.M.	White, lined with maroon	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Letters	M.Litt.	White, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Studies)	M.Sc. (St.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science (Research)	M.Sc. (Ind.)	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Science	M.Sc.	White, lined with myrtle green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Forestry	Agr. (Forest.) M.	White, lined with brown, edged with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Agriculture	Agr.M.	White, lined with brown	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Degrees and diplomas

Master in Dental Science	M.Dent.Sc.	Myrtle green, lined with pale blue, edged with crimson	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Engineering	M.A.I.	White, lined with green	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Obstetrics	M.A.O.	Black, lined with purple	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Surgery	M.Ch.	Crimson, lined with white, edged with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin
Master in Arts	M.A.	Black, lined with blue	Black cloth, silk or poplin

Divinity

Bachelor in Divinity	B.D.	Black, lined with fine black silk	Black cloth, silk or poplin
----------------------	------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

Doctors

Doctor in Philosophy (Conjunctum)	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music Performance	D.Mus.Perf.	White rose, lined with pale blue, and edged with rose pink	White rose, edged with pale blue
Professional Doctorate in Counselling Psychology	D.Couns. Psych.	Scarlet cloth lined with light green and edged with white	Scarlet cloth faced with white silk and edged with light green
Professional Doctor in Dental Surgery	D.Ch.Dent.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pale blue, edged with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with pale blue silk
Doctor in Education	D.Ed.	Pale blue, lined with rose, edged with dark blue	Blue cloth, faced with rose silk
Doctor in Clinical Psychology	D.Clin.Psych.	Red and light green	Red, faced with light green
Doctor in Philosophy	Ph.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with yellow	Scarlet cloth, faced with yellow silk
Doctor in Music	Mus.D.	White flowered silk, lined with rose satin	White flowered silk, faced with rose satin
Doctor in Science	Sc.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with myrtle green	Scarlet cloth, faced with myrtle green silk
Doctor in Letters	Litt.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with blue	Scarlet cloth, faced with blue silk
Doctor in Medicine	M.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with crimson	Scarlet cloth, faced with crimson silk

Degrees and diplomas

Doctor in Laws	LL.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with pink	Scarlet cloth, faced with pink silk
Doctor in Divinity	D.D.	Scarlet cloth, lined with black	Scarlet cloth, faced with black velvet

8 Candidates for honorary degrees are presented by the Public Orator, and admitted.

9 The prescribed dress for men (military excepted) is dinner jacket, white shirt, black or white bow tie. Women (military excepted) candidates wear black, or white, or a combination of both. All candidates must wear the hood and gown of the degree they are qualified to receive (see above); where an edging of a different colour from the lining is not prescribed, the hood is edged with the same colour as the lining, the material is silk unless otherwise specified; the wearing of caps is optional. Casual attire, jeans, trainers, etc. are not permitted.

Please note that candidates who do not comply with the above dress code may be denied permission to proceed with conferral on the day.

Candidates for bachelors' and masters' degrees take their seats in the Public Theatre at the same time.

Full details of the Commencements schedule are available at the following link: www.tcd.ie/academicregistry/graduation.

IV FEES

1 The Student Levies and Charges (SLC) fee⁴ consists of the the Commencements fee, as well as the student Sports Centre charge, the U.S.I. membership fee (optional), and the student space and centre levy.

2 No grace for a degree is presented to the Senate unless candidates have paid all amounts due by them to the College and have given notice in accordance with section III, §2.

3 Testimoniums of degrees are presented to candidates for degrees at Commencements, and are sent as soon as possible after Commencements to candidates who have received degrees *in absentia*.

Application for a duplicate degree certificate may be made to the Academic Registry and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

A duplicate degree certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the degree having been conferred *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Academic Registry.

V DIPLOMAS

1 All diplomates are presented by name, within class, for the award of diploma.

2 Undergraduate diplomas may be obtained in

Acting and theatre
Dental hygiene
Dental nursing

History of European painting
Music teaching and performance
Orthodontic therapy

For the regulations governing the award of the undergraduate diplomas; see under the respective subjects.

3 Application for a duplicate diploma certificate may be made to the Registrar and should be accompanied by a fee of €105.

⁴See COLLEGE CHARGES for full details of the SLC and rates payable.

Degrees and diplomas

A duplicate diploma certificate may be issued provided applicants declare in writing that to the best of their belief their original certificate has been destroyed, or has been lost for more than twelve months, or (the diploma having been awarded *in absentia*) did not reach them through the post; and that if the original certificate is found they will return the duplicate to the Registrar.

4 Academic dress for the award of diplomas is as follows:

Undergraduate diplomates: undergraduate gown with a blue epitogoe

Student Services

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student led activities, and the student services. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily to develop policies and initiatives that integrate the co-curricular and extra-curricular activities with the academic programme in order to provide a well rounded and balanced student experience. Thus the Dean is, *inter alia*, Chair of the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how the student experience should develop in the future. Members include representatives of student unions, societies, sports clubs as well the library, academic registry and student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, postgraduate advisory service, sport, student learning development and tutorial services).

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

The Careers Advisory Service (www.tcd.ie/careers), which is part of Trinity Teaching and Learning, supports students to explore their career ambitions and plan how to achieve them. The service operates in a fast-changing and outward-facing environment with the flexibility to be responsive to the needs of its stakeholders (undergraduate and postgraduate students, graduates, academic staff and employers). It provides careers education, information, skills and guidance to students and recent graduates to enable them to realise their career potential and equip them with the skills to succeed in the workplace of the future. It also works in partnership with external partners (e.g. national and multinational employers, government, SMEs, not-for-profit organisations) to ensure local and global opportunities for students and graduates, and provides specific services including:

- career planning and preparation (how to plan your career and prepare for your job search through individual advice and guidance sessions, CV/LinkedIn clinics, practice interviews);
- careers education (credit and non-credit bearing programmes to develop key skills and personal and career insight);
- MyCareer (our online career management portal which allows appointment bookings and viewing of job opportunities);
- access to employers and alumni through careers fairs, sectoral fora and events;
- mentoring;
- careers information on graduate employment outcomes and job profiles;
- employability awards, scholarships and bursaries.

While the service is open all year round to students across all years and all programmes (undergraduate and postgraduate), it is particularly important that final year undergraduates make contact with the service early in the first term to enable them to meet the early graduate recruitment and postgraduate course closing dates for application.

Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register with the service, subject to the following regulations:

- 1 Individuals must register at the MyCareer section of the website (www.tcd.ie/careers).
- 2 While there is no fee for registration, nominal charges may apply for specific services (see www.tcd.ie/careers for further information).

Student services

CHAPLAINCY

The chaplains are representatives of the main Christian churches in Ireland who work together as a team, sharing both the College Chapel and the Chaplaincy in House 27. The Chaplaincy is a place of welcome and hospitality for all members of the university community. It assists students and staff in any way that they can, always providing a friendly listening ear. To those who seek it, the Chaplaincy offers pastoral guidance and spiritual accompaniment through a programme of faith development, seminars, discussion, prayer groups and pilgrimages organised each term. The Chaplaincy promotes a deeper understanding of Christian faith and spirituality, and promotes compassionate care for all staff and students of all faiths and none.

Traditional worship in various traditions is carried in the chapel on a regular basis, and contemporary worship and discussion events also take place around the campus. Several key ecumenical events take place every year, and the chaplaincy provides a haven for students every day providing free tea, coffee and biscuits – every Tuesday during term there is also a free student lunch.

DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1 ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. In the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2FECCE-Scheme%2Fintro.htm&mn=chit&nID=2>.

2 CCS – Community Childcare Subvention scheme. This funding is based on the social welfare benefits received by the parent. Depending on the band they fall under a parent can receive €50 reduction in the weekly fee over the space of 51 weeks or parents can receive €95 reduction in their childcare fees over the space of 51 weeks. Normally student parents are the main benefactor to this funding as staff parents do not receive enough of the social welfare benefits. See: <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2Fchildcare%2FFCCSDocsJune2012%2FFCCSMainPage.htm&mn=chit&nID=3>.

In 2017/2018 the Department of Children and Youth Affairs approved a universal funding scheme for all children under the CCSP scheme. This entitles all nursery users, regardless of income, to €20 off their childcare fees per week. This scheme cannot be used in conjunction with other CCS programmes or with the ECCE programme.

3 CETS – Childcare Education and Training Support. This scheme is available to those who are engaged in FAS or VEC training programmes. Parents who qualify for this funding are eligible to a reduction of €145 per week. Further information is available at the following link <http://www.dcy.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=/documents/ecce-scheme/20140903guidetoTECProg.htm#6>.

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).

Website: <http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/>.

DEPARTMENT OF SPORT AND RECREATION

The Department of Sport and Recreation was established in 2000. 'Trinity Sport' is now the shared identity of the Department of Sport and Recreation and the Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.). Trinity Sport's mission is to provide a first class sporting, participation, performance, administration and leadership experience for students, staff, graduates and partners; creating the most engaged communities internally and externally. Links and collaborations exist with other College services to maximise the contribution sport can make to the entire College community. Trinity Sport provides top class sporting facilities, programmes and services to students, staff, graduates, members of the public, and communities. Trinity College Dublin has a proud sporting tradition and the impressive portfolio of sporting facilities at the university includes indoor and outdoor provision as follows:

*Indoor sports facilities:**Sports centre (6,000 sq.m)*

Main hall (two basketball courts size) and ancillary sports hall (one basketball court size)

Climbing wall

Fitness theatre and studio, wellness studio, spinning studio, high performance gym

Swimming pool (25m x 6 lanes) with adjustable floor and deck level steam room and sauna

Orthopaedics and sports medicine clinic and treatment rooms (massage, physiotherapy etc.)

Board room (for meetings and seminars)

Trinity Hall (4,500 sq.m)

Sports hall (badminton court size), two squash courts and a fitness theatre

*Outdoor sports facilities:**On campus**College Park*

Cricket pitch and athletics (summer) – soccer and hockey (winter)

Three synthetic tennis courts / one converts to futsal pitch

Natural grass floodlit rugby pitch

Natural grass croquet lawn

*Off campus**Santry sports grounds*

Located on Santry Avenue, the 34-acre sports facility is approximately 5km from the campus and provides five natural grass pitches for soccer, rugby, GAA (with small viewing terrace), ultimate frisbee and American football, one floodlit international standard water based pitch for hockey, changing rooms, and function room facilities.

Iveagh grounds

Located on Crumlin Road, the 17-acre sport facility site recently acquired provides for GAA, soccer, rugby, hockey and bowls, with a bar and function area, and changing room space. The site will be developed to provide for better training, flood lit, with artificial training surfaces.

Islandbridge boathouse

Situated two miles upstream from the campus, and at just under seven acres, Islandbridge is home to our rowing clubs. As well as a training base for crews, the boathouse hosts the annual Trinity Regatta that involves crews from all over Ireland and dates back to 1898, with storage, and a dining and function area.

There are almost fifty sports clubs in Trinity, including hockey, soccer, swimming, rugby, basketball, volleyball, tennis, rowing, gaelic games, cricket, and martial arts, among others. The sports clubs' governing body is known as Dublin University Central Athletic Club (D.U.C.A.C.) and information on the sports clubs may be obtained at <http://www.tcd.ie/Sport/student-sport/clubs/>.

Student services

Trinity Sport provides a high performance programme for focus sports and sport scholarships to assist talented students and clubs to achieve sporting excellence alongside academic success. Trinity Sport also places a key focus on the recreational sporting opportunities available to students, as fundamental to the health and well-being of the campus community. Trinity Sport also engages widely with the general public and local community groups.

DISABILITY SERVICE

The Disability Service was formally established in 2000. It provides supports and services to College students and staff with disabilities. The ethos of the Disability Service is to move from a transactional model of provision - where students are passive recipients of supports - to a transformational model of resource usage, where students take an active part in planning their educational journey.

Students with a disability are encouraged to register with the Disability Service to seek supports where the disability could affect their ability to participate fully in all aspects of the course, including clinical and professional placements.

College is committed to a policy of equal opportunity in education and to ensuring that students with a disability have as complete and equitable access to all facets of College life as can reasonably be provided. College has adopted a reasonable accommodation policy and code of practice which is applicable to all students with disabilities studying in College. This is in accordance with the Disability Act 2005, the Equal Status Act, 2000 (as amended) and the Universities Act, 1997.

The Disability Service is available throughout the year to all registered students of the College, Monday through Friday.

HEALTH SERVICE

The Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James's Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James's Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student's permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation are

Student services

requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card on each visit to the Health Service. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.

The Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE

The Postgraduate Advisory Service (PAS) was established in 2009 to extend Trinity's historic and unique tutorial service to the postgraduate community. PAS offers free, independent, and confidential support, guidance and, in certain circumstances, advocacy to registered postgraduate students at Trinity College Dublin. PAS provides support in all aspects of the postgraduate experience and lifecycle at Trinity including, *inter alia*, supervision, appeals, discipline, withdrawals, and financial hardship.

Specifically our services include:

- providing frontline confidential and free support, information, and referral via the Postgraduate Student Support Officer;
- providing, on referral, named academics to provide independent advice, advocacy, and assistance via the panel of postgraduate advisors;
- providing a suite of complementary supports including informal mediation, workshops, and training;
- administering financial assistance to eligible postgraduates.

PAS is also available to help advise members of staff seeking clarification or guidance on postgraduate cases.

The Postgraduate Student Support Officer may be contacted by email at pgsupp@tcd.ie or by calling (01) 896 1417.

TRINITY STUDENT COUNSELLING, LEARNING DEVELOPMENT AND STUDENT 2 STUDENT SERVICES

The purpose of the Trinity Student Counselling, Learning Development and Student 2 Student Services is to provide a compassionate, inclusive and student-centred service, embedding high quality social integration, academic development and mental health provisions in line with the university strategy and IACS (International Association of Counselling Services) accreditation standards, including: individual counselling; group counselling; crisis intervention and emergency services; outreach interventions; consultation interventions; referral resources; research; programme evaluation; professional development; and training programmes.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Counselling Service works proactively and collaboratively within the university to promote positive student mental health, wellbeing and resilience, supporting students with their academic, personal and continuing professional development.

The Counselling Service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the university. The service aims to provide an initial assessment appointment within two weeks of request. Students are then referred, depending on need, to one or more of the following options: wellbeing workshops and outreach activities, online programmes, mindfulness

Student services

training, therapeutic groups, confidential professional counselling, other internal services (such as Disability or College Health), or referred to an appropriate external agency. Emergency or crisis intervention appointments are provided on a daily basis. Counselling appointments are normally limited to eight sessions per academic year and can be made by calling in person or by telephoning (01) 896 1407. Opening hours are 9am–5.30pm (including lunch times) except Fridays when the service closes at 5pm, and Tuesdays and Wednesdays when it is open during term time until 8pm. The service also operates in Trinity Hall during term time. The service is staffed by professional accredited counselling or clinical psychologists and psychotherapists, interns, assistant psychologists and trainees who adhere to a code of ethics and confidentiality.

Consultation, advice and training is provided for tutors, wardens and other members of staff to assist and support them in their role of caring for students. Additional training may be organised for schools or services on request.

The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the director's obligations concerning safety. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics.

STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT

Student Learning Development assists undergraduate and postgraduate students to develop academic skills and competencies to improve performance and facilitate successful transition, progression and career readiness. Workshops and events are delivered on a range of academic skills throughout the year, including self-management skills, study and exam skills, effective presentations, academic writing, critical thinking, successful group work and *viva* preparation. Generic and tailored workshops are provided and available to schools on request. Drop-in clinics and one to one appointments are also available to students, along with online study skills resources accessible via Blackboard.

Student Learning Development comprises staff with specialisms in educational and occupational psychology, occupational therapy and IT in education. They are supported by a volunteer cohort of retired senior academics and collaborate with student services, academic departments and other university services, such as the Library and Careers Advisory Service.

STUDENT 2 STUDENT

Student 2 Student (S2S) is a student-led initiative designed to facilitate student engagement, transition and progression. It offers trained student mentors to every incoming undergraduate and visiting student at orientation, in groups who continue to support them throughout the year.

S2S also delivers the Peer Support programme – skilled one-to-one listening and support for all undergraduate and postgraduate students in Trinity College, available on request.

Approximately eight hundred S2S volunteers are trained and supported in their roles annually by staff in the S2S office, and have the option of becoming members of the S2S society. They are given further opportunities to engage in leadership and decision-making roles, facilitating the enhancement of their graduate attributes and career-readiness skills. The S2S staff have a combined experience of over twenty five years in volunteer training, peer-engagement, community development and active listening and support work.

Along with Student Counselling and Student Learning Development, S2S collaborates closely with the Transition to Trinity Officer, the Senior Tutor's Office and the Students' and Graduate Students' Unions to enhance Trinity's student experience and to develop an inclusive campus community.

TUTORIAL SERVICE

The tutorial system in Trinity is one of the oldest structures of student support in College dating from the very beginning of the College. On entry, an undergraduate student is placed in a 'chamber' under the care and responsibility of a voluntary member of the academic staff, called the tutor. The tutor offers a confidential, personal relationship to advise and guide on academic progress and personal growth and also acts, as appropriate, as an advocate for the student in

Student services

certain matters pertaining to College regulations and decisions. In addition, the tutor is often a useful gateway to a range of student services in College, such as counselling, the health centre, the disability service, careers office, student learning and development, and financial aid. Students will find the name and contact details of their tutor on the student web portal.

Museums and other Institutions¹

THE UNIVERSITY ART COLLECTIONS

Curator and Head of the University Art Collections. Catherine Giltrap, M.A.

Trinity College Dublin possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years, including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver spanning four centuries of the University's history.

For further information please consult www.tcd.ie/artcollections and the following publications: *Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin* by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) and *The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin* by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the 'Modern Collection' comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult *The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin* compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and *George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959* edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms. Contact catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie.

Loan scheme²

The *College Gallery*, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. Jennifer McElwain, B.A., PH.D.

Curator/Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the 'Threatened Irish Plant Genebank', a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by arrangement with the curator. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/botany/botanic-garden.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

²The College gallery art hire scheme normally runs annually in Michaelmas term, however, the scheme is temporarily suspended until the academic year 2020-21, to facilitate a significant increase in its reach.

Museums and other institutions

JOHN GABRIEL BYRNE COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION

Curators. Brian Coghlan, B.E., PH.D., Dan McCarthy, B.E., PH.D.

This remarkable collection is located in the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its title is in recognition of Professor John Gabriel Byrne (1933-2016), who founded and led the Department of Computer Science during its first 40 years of rapid development, and has been called both a "genuine Renaissance Man, with a huge range of interests" and "the father of computing in Ireland, responsible, directly or indirectly, for most of the extraordinary success of the Irish software sector". Over his entire life he gathered an impressive and invaluable collection of early computing books and documents, slides, software, instruments and machines, which form the basis for the collection. With further donations there are now about three thousand items, see the online catalog at: www.scss.tcd.ie/SCSSTreasuresCatalog.

The collection exists to further scholarly research and teaching; to arrange a visit please contact coghlan@cs.tcd.ie or mccarthy@cs.tcd.ie.

*DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY**

Chair. Linda Doyle, B.E., M.Sc., PH.D.

Director. Georgina Jackson, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Curators. Rachel McIntyre, B.A., Aideen Quirke, B.A., M.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery was co-founded by the Arts Council of Ireland and Trinity College Dublin, as both the first public gallery dedicated to contemporary art and first university gallery in Ireland. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors partly appointed by the Board of the College.

Housed in the University's Arts building, the gallery contains two spaces: the cavernous Gallery 1, designed by Paul Koralek of ABK, which is approached down a staircase, from above, and the more intimate Gallery 2, designed by McCullough Mulvin, which was opened in 2001. Located in a prime city centre location, the DHG plays a vital role as a crucial platform for Irish artists and in introducing the work of international artists to audiences in Ireland.

The main focus of the Gallery continues to be exhibitions by significant contemporary artists, most of whom have not held one-person shows in this country before. The programme is highly considered in the international art world, having featured artists such as Marlene Dumas, Peter Doig, Luc Tuymans, Felix Gonzales-Torres, Louise Bourgeois and Alice Neel. The Gallery is also known for its publications, which are sold and distributed worldwide.

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., H.DIP.ED.

The Geological Museum is located in Unit 24 of the Trinity Enterprise Centre, Pearse Street (www.tcd.ie/geology/about/geologymuseum.php).

The geological collections were first assembled in 1777 and now number over 200,000 specimens. The main palaeontological holdings include Irish Silurian and Carboniferous invertebrates, Mesozoic ostracods, and Upper Palaeozoic spores, and Pleistocene mammals. The rock and mineral collections largely date from the 1820s and contain both Irish and foreign specimens. They include the important collection of minerals assembled by the Hon. George Knox, M.P. for Dublin University (1797-1807).

Currently the collections are on display in two locations: in the main gallery on Pearse Street and in the entrance hallway of the Museum Building. The former contains the exhibition *The Story of the Earth* that provides a general overview of the geological sciences, while the latter campus exhibition contains skeletons of the iconic Pleistocene mammal, the Giant Irish Deer, as well as some topical geological exhibits.

The geological collections are available for teaching and research, and have been utilised in developing online resources for schools and universities.

Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public are welcome to visit, by appointment with the curator (email: wysjcknp@tcd.ie).

TRINITY HALL

Warden. Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERBARIUM

Curator. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Though the herbarium (www.tcd.ie/botany/herbarium) and associated library houses the earliest known collections of Irish plant material (those of Caleb Threlkeld dating from ca. 1722) it was only formally established in 1835.

The herbarium's nucleus was the personal collection of Thomas Coulter, its first curator, after whom both Bigcone Pine (*Pinus coulteri*) and *Romneya coulteri* are named. However, the herbarium is really the creation of William Henry Harvey (curator 1844–1866). Harvey was incredibly hard-working. He writes, "I rise at five a.m. or before it and work until half-past eight on the Antarctic Algae..."; this led to the accumulation of 100,000 specimens. More recently the herbarium has focussed on the Flora of Europe (under D.A. Webb: curator 1950-1983) and on the Flora of Thailand (under J.A.N. Parnell: curator 1983-).

Following a grant from Lord Iveagh the existing herbarium building was added as an annex to the School of Botany in 1910. The herbarium is now of international importance and scope. It contains ca. 300,000 specimens with about 1,500 specimens being added annually. Its holdings include a large number of type specimens (those on which the original description of a species is based), the biggest international collection of plants in Ireland, one of the largest and most important collections of algae (seaweeds) in the world and core reference collections of plants from all continents on Earth. It is particularly rich in material from South-east Asia (notably A.F.G. Kerr's from Thailand), Southern Africa, Australia, North America and Europe. It is the only herbarium in Ireland to have digitised any part of its collections, see: plants.jstor.org. The official designation of the herbarium is TCD.

HERMATHENA

Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.

Reviews Editor. Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Oxford)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2019-20 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.

Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of *Hermathena*, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for *Hermathena* should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Museums and other institutions

SCIENCE GALLERY

Director. Ann Mulrooney, B.A., M.A.

In 2008, a car park in a forgotten corner of Dublin was transformed into a living experiment called Science Gallery at Trinity College Dublin. Through a cutting-edge programme that ignites creativity and discovery where science and art collide, Science Gallery Dublin encourages young people to learn through their interests. Since opening in 2008, over two million visitors to the gallery have experienced more than 37 unique exhibitions ranging from living art experiments to materials science and from the future of the human race to the future of play. Science Gallery Dublin develops an ever-changing programme of exhibitions and events fuelled by the expertise of scientists, researchers, students, artists, designers, inventors, creative thinkers and entrepreneurs. The focus is on providing programmes and experiences that allow visitors to participate and facilitate social connections, always providing an element of surprise. Science Gallery Dublin is kindly supported by the Wellcome Trust as founding partner, and by 'Science Circle' members — Deloitte, ESB, Google, ICON, NTR Foundation, and Pfizer. Science Gallery Dublin receives support from programme partners Bank of Ireland, Intel Ireland, The Ireland Funds and The Marker Hotel. It also receives government support from the Department of Arts, Heritage and Gaeltacht and Science Foundation Ireland. Science Gallery Dublin's media partner is The Irish Times. For more information visit: dublin.sciencegallery.com

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to roddgersz@tcd.ie.

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM

Curator. Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.

The Zoological Museum (www.tcd.ie/zoology/museum) owes its origins to the establishment of the Dublin University Museum in 1777. The collection was transferred to the Zoology Building in 1876 and following many years of change is now located in a refurbished area on the first floor.

There are over 25,000 objects in the collection, many of which are over 200 years old. A feature of the museum is the many examples of extinct and endangered species including Ireland's last Great Auk (declared extinct in 1844), the Tasmanian Wolf and the Great Indian

Museums and other institutions

Rhinoceros. All the main animal groups are represented in the collection which also contains a rare set of the famous Blaschka glass models of marine life dating from approximately 1880.

The museum has three main functions centered around research, teaching and outreach. While the main purpose of the museum is to provide undergraduate training in animal systematics, biodiversity and taxonomy, it has become a popular visitor attraction in the summer months offering guided tours, school workshops and specialised talks based around a unique interactive experience.

In 2015, the museum was awarded full accreditation of the Museums Standards Programme for Ireland. This achievement reflects the commitment of the Zoological Museum to the long-term care and development of its valuable and historic collection.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs¹

*STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA MAC LÉINN**

Sabbatical Officers:

President. Laura Beston
Education Officer. Niamh McCay
Welfare Officer. Aisling Leen

Communications Officer. Muireann Kane
Entertainments Officer. Judith Robinson
Editor University Times. Donal MacNamee

Convenors:

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences.
Emma Black
Engineering, Mathematics and Science.
Daniel O'Reilly

Health Sciences. Ida Lis
Two-Subject Moderatorship. Jacqui Whelan
Trinity Joint Honors. [vacant]

Part-time Officers:

Access Officer. Jodie Milne
Citizenship Officer. Nollaig Butler
International Students Officer. Salem Barakat
LGBT Rights Officer. Thomas O'Neill
Mature Students Officer. James Donoghue
Officer for Students with a Disability.
Courtney McGrath
Oifigeach na Gaeilge. Muireann Nic Corcráin

Student Parent Officer. Leah Freeman
Off Campus Officer. Megan O'Connor
Environmental Officer. Ruby Barrett
Gender Equality Officer. Ray Carey
Ethnic Minorities Officer. Abdulqadir Abshir
Chair of Council. Sadhbh Brennan
Secretary to Council. Ellen McGrath
Community Liaison Officer. Emma Rossiter
Volunteering Forum Coordinator. Daire Hennessy

Administrative Officer. Simon Evans

The Students' Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students' interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer, Editor of the University Times, and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union's offices, shop and employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. Computer and mobile phone repairs, ISIC, and student travel cards are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the SU café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

*GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE**

Sabbatical Officers (2019-20):

President. Shaz Oye
Vice-President. Gisèle Scanlon, M.PHIL.

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

Executive Committee (2018-19):

Treasurer. Shubhangi Karmakar

Events Officer. Sebastien Sauvagnat, B.A.

Communications Officer. Nina White, B.A.

Research Student Officer. Patrick

McDonagh, B.A.

Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Officer. Gisèle Scanlon, M.PHIL.

Representative. Michael Sonne, B.A.

Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Officer. Sean Murray, B.A.

Representative. Daniel Ringis, B.SC.

Health Sciences

Officer. [vacant]

Representative. [vacant]

Equality and Diversity Officer. Shaz Oye

Oversight Officer. Sarah Hughes, B.A., M.SC.

Environmental Officer. Kathleen Conroy, B.SC.

Chair. Sophie Gonsalves-Brown, B.A.

Director of Postgraduate Spaces. Edward

O'Loughlin, B.A., M.A.

Trinity's Graduate Students' Union (GSU) is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent postgraduate students on all major committees including Board, Council, Student Life, Graduate Studies, and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties convene on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students within the university, advocate on behalf of union members on issues that impact postgraduate education internally and nationally; and to protect the interests of our union members during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study and recreational facilities of the 1937 Reading Room; providing a graduate common room for postgraduate students, and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office in House 6).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the *Trinity Postgraduate Review*, and a literary magazine, *College Green*. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President works in the area of policy and strategy. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates in TCD and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU Communications Officer informs students on a weekly basis of information, events, and updates from the university and the wider metropolitan community through the medium of a digital newsletter titled *Postgrad News*.

The GSU website www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections, campaigns, and connections to the Union's social media platforms. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via emailing either the GSU President at president@tcdgsu.ie or the GSU Vice-President at vicepresident@tcdgsu.ie or by contacting the office landline at (01) 896 1169.

SOCIETIES AND CLUBS*

The Capitation Committee is a sub-committee of the Student Life Committee. Its role is to apportion the Capitation Fund which is committed to it on the basis of the historically approved allocation procedure by Board to the capitated bodies; to have responsibility for the formulation of the recommendation which is presented to Board by the Student Life Committee in respect of the possible introduction and implementation of levies relating to capital projects and their subsequent recurrent costs; and of levies funding the internal operation of the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations; to ensure the observance of all regulations pertaining to the capitated bodies and their dependent organisations, as published in the University *Calendar*; and to carry out such other functions as may from time to time be delegated to it by the Student Life Committee.

Funds are allocated to the Central Societies Committee (who oversees the activities of College societies), the D.U. Central Athletic Club (who oversees the activities of College clubs), the Students' Union, the Graduate Students' Union, and Trinity Publications. The committee enforces

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

rules for the accountability and control of monies which must be observed by officials of societies and clubs and, in particular, by treasurers, who should when elected to office make themselves familiar with these rules.

The Students' Union and any College society or club planning to hold a concert or gig in College must apply for permission to do so at least two weeks in advance of the function. Permission is granted by the Junior Dean, (application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events).

Permission to hold a party or reception in College must be obtained from the Junior Dean at least five working days in advance. Application form available from the Junior Dean's website at www.tcd.ie/junior_dean/events.

Societies or clubs wishing to hold dances outside the College must apply for the Senior Dean's permission by writing to the Senior Dean at least three weeks before the proposed date.

CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE*

Chair. Lee Campbell

Treasurer. Eada Hogan

Secretary. Caoimhin Hamill

Amenities Officer. Katie Holmes

Honorary Treasurer. Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.Sc.

Administrative Officer. Emma Matthews

Finance Officer. Lucy O'Connell

Strategic Development Officer. Joseph O'Gorman, M.A., M.Phil., F.R.A.S.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.

The C.S.C. Office acts as an information centre for those interested in societies. Office hours are posted on the C.S.C. website: www.trinitysocieties.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

Chair. His Hon. Judge Donagh McDonagh, S.C.

Senior Treasurer. Brian O'Ruairc, B.A.

Secretary. Christina Connaughton

Administrative staff.

Aidan Kavanagh, B.Sc.

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

Chair. Patrick Joseph Moloney

Secretary. Dylan Joyce-Ahearne

Treasurer. Jennifer McCahill

Amenities Officer. Atalanta Copeman-Papas

Alumni Officer. Mairead Connolly

Publicity Officer. Lara Connaughton

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
AIESEC (T.C.D.) 2016
ALTERNATIVE MUSIC SOCIETY (FORMERLY ROCK NOSTALGIA SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1991
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
ARCHITECTURE (D.U.) 2017
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
CLINICAL THERAPIES (D.U.) 2017
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENTAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENERAL SCIENCE (D.U.) 2017

GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
GLOBAL DEVELOPMENT (T.C.D.) 2016
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISPANIC (D.U.) 2017
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL AND TRANSGENDER SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSICAL THEATRE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PEOPLE BEFORE PROFIT (FORMERLY S.W.S.S.) 1992
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FÉIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
SPACE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018

Students' Unions, Societies and Clubs

STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TEDX SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2018
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FÁIL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE JOURNAL OF LITERARY TRANSLATIONS (2015)
THE PIRANHA (1978)
TRINITY FILM REVIEW (2009)
TRINITY NEWS (1953)
TN2 (2001)

CLUBS*

The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger '†'.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' BOAT CLUB (D.U.)

BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES' HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)
SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)

Alumni and other Societies¹

*TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI**

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin's fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Development and Alumni organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, *Trinity Today*.

Trustees

Marie Collins
Terence Gallagher

Declan Sheehan
David Went, *Chair*

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST*

Patron. The Chancellor

President. The Provost

Chair. Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.

Trustees. David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., Anthony Aston, B.A., S.C., The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (*h.c.*), Barrister-at-Law, Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

Joint Honorary Secretaries. Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

Treasurer. Richard Whitley, B.A., M.B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College *inter alia* by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms' lectures, and any other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

*Trinity College Dublin Trust**

(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)

The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of

¹Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.

Alumni and other Societies

the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the executive committee of the Trust held in the eighth week of Michaelmas Term and the eighth week of Hilary Term.

The deadlines for the receipt of grant applications are as follows: 4 October 2019 for the Michaelmas Term meeting and 14 February 2020 for the Hilary Term meeting.

All applications must be submitted by the relevant deadline and on the official webform: www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/aandt/a-and-t-form.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*

Trustees. Ellis Eugene Bradford, M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.*), William Reilly Haldane, B.B.S., M.A., Norman Robert Crozier McGrath, B.A., B.A.I., William Rutledge Maguire, B.A., Shane Naughton, M.A., M.Sc., Rosalind Zuger, M.A.

The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support 'the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States'. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/branches.

TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (TWG)* (FORMERLY DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION (DUWGA))

President. Grace O'Malley, M.PSYCH.SCI., M.B.A.,
F.C.I.P.D.

Vice-President. Angie Mezzetti

Treasurer. Patricia Golden, M.A., F.C.A.,
DIP.CORP.GOV.

Secretary (Acting). Laura Fryday

The TWG (Trinity Women Graduates' Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University's women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

TWG is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE), Graduate Women International (GWI) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

TWG arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund, a TAP (Trinity Access Programmes) scholarship and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP student. Within the Irish Federation TWG runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

TWG participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust.

Email: info@trinitywomensgraduates.ie or visit www.trinitywomensgraduates.ie.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*

Chair. Richard Haworth, B.A.

Secretary. Paul Ferguson, B.A.

Treasurer. Ellen Hanley, B.A.

Book donations. Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at www.tcd.ie/booksale. Email booksale@tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

Honorary President. Rev. Canon John Raymond

Bartlett, M.A., M.LITT., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.

Chair. Rev. Canon Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

Secretary. Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., M.A.,
M.ST., M.B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. H.R.E., F.R.A.S., M.INST.F.

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A.,

M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M.

Student Secretary. Rev. Sean Hanily,

M.A., L.L.C.M., F.R.A.S.

Members of the Executive Committee. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., Very Rev. Kenneth Hall,

M.PHIL., Scott Hayes, B.A., M.B.A., Marita Kerin, B.MUS., M.MUS.ED., Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., Rev. Nigel Pierpoint, M.TH.

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website www.dufem.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

Chair. Most Rev. Michael Geoffrey St. Aubyn Jackson, M.A., PH.D., D.PHIL., Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Glendalough, Primate of Ireland and Metropolitan, Church of Ireland House, Church Avenue, Rathmines, Dublin 6

Secretary. Rev. Steve Brunn, B.D., M.TH., Church of Ireland Chaplaincy, House 27, Trinity College, Dublin 2

Treasurer. Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., L.R.S.M., L.L.C.M., 3 Penrose Street, South Lotts Road, Dublin 4

TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION*

Chair. Michael Nowlan

Secretary. Ruth Potterton

Treasurer. Tom McCabe

Membership Secretary. Ann Battersby

Other members. Mike Jones, Denise Leahy, Doreen MacRaois, Kay O'Neill, Jean Whyte

The Trinity Retirement Association (TRA) was launched in April 2014 following feedback from the College's retired members of staff, to enable former staff members to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and the wider Trinity community. In April 2018 the association had 186 members. The association is open to all the College's pensioners and their spouse/partner.

The aims of the association are to promote a focal point for members to meet and engage in educational, cultural, sporting and social activities; to promote a spirit of self-help and independence and to encourage members to use their energy, talents, skills, knowledge and

Alumni and other Societies

experience to benefit each other and the College; to encourage positive attitudes to ageing and retirement; and to provide general information of interest to members.

The association is governed by a constitution and operates on an autonomous, self-financing basis. Full details can be found on the TRA website at tcdretired.ie, email info@tcdretired.ie.

*DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB**

President. Daphne Gill

Joint Treasurers. Mary Higgins,

Vice-President. Catherine Lynch

Kay O'Neill

Joint Secretaries. Gaye O'Hara, Mary
Sweeney

Committee members. Corinne Harrison, Bernadette McLoughlin, Lesley Penney, Geraldine Ryan

Membership is open to: (a) wives and partners of past and present staff of the University, (b) women who are staff of the University, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee.

The club, which was established in 1947, is mainly social and cultural, enabling members to keep in touch with each other and with the University.

Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College 'for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows'. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The Edmund Burke lecture

The annual Edmund Burke lecture was instituted in 2014 by the Trinity Long Room Hub arts and humanities research institute thanks to a generous endowment from the Fallon family in honour of Trinity graduate Padraic Fallon (B.A. 1969). The lecture was established to mark Trinity College Dublin's deep connection with the 18th-century philosopher, historian and politician Edmund Burke. This lecture is to be delivered by a leading public intellectual on a topic that engages with current challenges and in doing so keep Edmund Burke's manifold legacies alive in considering the type of society we want to live in and the traditions, perspectives and values we need to draw on in the shaping of our future.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

Public Lectures

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.

The James Lydon lectures in Medieval history and culture

The Lydon lectures provide a platform for a distinguished lecturer to reflect on these issues and to convey specialist findings to a mixed audience of academic specialists, students and members of the public. The series, which is published by Cambridge University Press, is named for Professor James Francis Lydon, Department of History, who died in 2013. The inaugural Lydon lecture was Professor John Gillingham (Emeritus Professor of History at the London School of Economics) in 2014.

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The Schrödinger lecture series

In 1995 the School of Physics, together with the Austrian Embassy and the Dublin Institute of Advanced Studies, hosted the first Schrödinger lecture. The lecture series is an annual event commemorating the famous lecture series entitled 'What is Life?' given by Erwin Schrödinger in Trinity College Dublin in 1943.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternatively addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour *Emeritus* Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.

PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology

The John Mallet Purser lectures

The Frederick Price lectures

The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2018-19.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Dr Anna Bryson: 'Thekla Beere (1901-1991)'

MICHAELMAS TERM

Ann Buckley: 'Singing and prayer in the middle ages'

Amy Cain: 'Using bespoke genomics approaches to unpick antibiotic resistance mechanisms and find new antibiotic targets for hospital pathogens'

Nathaniel Daw: 'Decision making in health and disease: habits and beyond'

Fukunari Kimura: 'Economic reform in Japan and the Japan-E.U. economic partnership agreement'

Leigh Knodler: '*Salmonella enterica*: life as a cytosolic pathogen'

Susan Michie: 'The human behaviour-change project: behavioural science meets computer science'

Kevin Mitchell: 'Does neuroscience leave room for free will?'

Claudia Mo: 'Watering down Hong Kong'

Public Lectures

Luke O'Neill: 'Humanology'

Patrick Riordan: 'Does common good mean anything'

Juan Manuel Santos: 'Port of destiny: Peace'

Sarah-Schoppe Sullivan: 'Transition to contemporary parenting: a family systems perspective'

Pernilla Ulfvengren: 'Psychology in systems design and management'

Alexander Westermann: 'RNA biology in host-pathogen-microbiota interactions'

HILARY TERM

Kate Allatt: 'The Forget-Me-Nots community choir'

Iain Atack, Woon-ki Lyeo, Jung-chul Lee, Oliver Richmond, Andrew Pierce, Geraldine Smyth, Etain Tannam, Dong Jin Kim, Young-suk Cho, Jake Lynch, Linda Hogan, David Mitchell, Kiho Yi, Jungho Nam, Jihyun Choi, Maja Vodopivec, Gillian Wylie, Derick Wilson, Kyungmook Kim, Yong-Il Moon, Hyesuk Kang: 'Comparative perspectives on the Korea peace process: from Ireland and beyond'

Marguerite Clyne: '*Helicobacter pylori* - who gets what from whom and how?'

Jakkie Cooney: 'Towards an understanding of specificity in the streptococcal C5a peptidase'

Dorothy Cowie: 'The developing bodily self'

David Crystal: 'The perils of being a linguist (or even a speech and language therapist)'

Tim Dalgleish: 'Post-traumatic stress in children and adolescents: from theory to clinical intervention'

Patrick Haggard: 'What are voluntary actions?'

Richard Hastings: 'Early developmental pathways for behavioural and emotional problems in children with intellectual disability'

Hubert Hermans: 'Dialogical self theory'

Isabella Jackson: '100 years of Chinese anti-imperialism: the May fourth movement of 1919'

Ning Jiang: 'An introduction to the Chinese writing system'

Francesca La Morgia: 'Dublin's languages'

Brian MacCuarta: 'English and Scottish Catholics in Ireland, C. 1580 – 1641'

Francesca Martinez, Martine Smith, Caroline Jagoe: 'Silence, communication and society'

Aidan Matthews: 'To whistle creation'

Corinna Mieth: 'Consumer ethics'

Corinna Mieth: 'Migration, stability, solidarity'

Corinna Mieth: 'Which duties of aid in the face of global poverty? A comparison of ethical frameworks'

Cliona O'Farrelly: 'Your liver and cancer – why care?'

Dierdre Raftery: 'Unveiling the history of the Irish nun: opportunities for research and innovation'

Jerry Reen: 'Mining microbial messages: from Galen's humours to chronic disease'

Jacqui Rodgers: 'Understanding anxiety in autism spectrum disorder – similarities, differences and uncertainties'

Piotr Roszak: 'Compostela. The Camino de Santiago and Christian identity'

Fadilah Salawu, Susie O'Rawe, Neville Cox, Leo Lefebure: 'Migration and interfaith understanding'

Heidi Wang-Kaeding: 'Fifty shades of humour in China'

Pierre Tzu-pao Yang: 'Cultural and technological experiences from a Taiwanese perspective'

Scholars¹

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

Adams, Ben, N.F.
Adefeko, Temilade, N.F.
Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.
Aka, Edith Ngesong Betanga, N.F.
Anom, Henrietta, N.F.
Arafa, Donia, N.F.
Barber, Alec, N.F.
Bardon, Aoibhin, N.F.
Barry, Niamh, N.F.
Barton, Michael
Beadle, Carl, N.F.
Benson, Simon, N.F.
Berney, Conor, N.F.
Berney, Mark, N.F.
Blake, Iwan, N.F.
Bond, Gordon, N.F.
Bowman, Hannah Dympna, N.F.
Boyle, Catherine, N.F.
Brady, Helen Louise, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Briscoe, David
Broderick, Michael, N.F.
Browne, Conor
Browne, Sameul Michael, N.F.
Buckley, Orla, N.F.
Burgess, Andrew, N.F.
Burke, Aoife, N.F.
Burrows, Andrew
Busnaina, Shahd, N.F.
Byrne, Aine, N.F.
Caffrey, Eoin, N.F.
Cahill, Aine, N.F.
Cant, Aisling, N.F.
Carmody, Sara-Jane, N.F.
Carney, Pauline, N.F.
Carroll, Oisin
Casey, Alva, N.F.
Casey, Conor, N.F.
Chandler, Jamie Ross, N.F.
Chow, Leona, N.F.
Clarke, Philip
Coakley, Hannah, N.F.
Coburn Gray, Dylan
Collazo, Lilia, N.F.
Collins, Eunice, N.F.
Comer, Matthew Michael, N.F.
Condon, Claire, N.F.
Condon, Patrick, N.F.
Connell, Rebecca, N.F.
Connolly, Devin, N.F.
Conway, Alexander Robert David, N.F.
Cooney, Carmel, N.F.
Cooper, Andrew, N.F.
Corbett, Simon, N.F.
Corcoran, Paul, N.F.
Courtney, John, N.F.
Cox, Kate Susan, N.F.
Crawford, Daniel, N.F.
Cronin, Robert, N.F.
Crowe, Gillian Genevieve, N.F.
Curran, Simon
Currivan, Michael Daniel, N.F.
Curtis, Aisling
Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Darling, Orlaith Marie, N.F.
Davies, Sinéad, N.F.
De Bhal, Eva
Dee, Margaret Eleanor, N.F.
Deitner, Janice Lynne, N.F.
De La Sota, Catalina, N.F.
Devers, Tara, N.F.
Devine, Maya, N.F.
Dickinson, Henry Alexander, N.F.
Dillon, Charles, N.F.
Diskin, Ciana, N.F.
Dolliver, Jessica Poppy, N.F.
Donnelly, Sophie
Doolan, Luke, N.F.
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.
Dover, Beth, N.F.
Dowdall, Alan, N.F.
Doyle-Chowen, Fionn, N.F.
Duff, Eimear
Duffy, Seán, N.F.
Duggan, Luke
Dunleavy, Daniel, N.F.
Dunleavy, William, N.F.

¹As on 31 January 2019.

Scholars

Dunne, Brian, N.F.
Dunne, Clare, N.F.
Dunne, Esme, N.F.
Dunne, Niamh
Dunne, Talulla
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Durr, Eva-Maria
Dyer, Adam, N.F.
Dykstra-McCarthy, Jack Cato, N.F.
Eady, Orla
Earle Ahern, William David Anthony, N.F.
Egan, Luke, N.F.
Elebert, Adam, N.F.
El-Nemr, Rania, N.F.
Elsherif, Nusaybah, N.F.
Eskander, Mena, N.F.
Eustace, Alan
Ezeani, Chinenye Cecilia
Fagan, James, N.F.
Fallon, Brian, N.F.
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.
Farrell, Colm, N.F.
Farrell, Eoin James, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Farrell, Sadhbh, N.F.
Farrell, Susanne, N.F.
Farrington, Francesca Mia, N.F.
Fennessy, Gary Joseph, N.F.
Finan, Seán, N.F.
Finnegan, Laura Katharine, N.F.
Fischer Dooley, Lydia, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Shauna, N.F.
Fitzmaurice, Zoe, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Laura, N.F.
Fitzpatrick, Sarah Mercy, N.F.
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
Flynn-Connolly, Oisín Colm, N.F.
Foley, Gemma, N.F.
Foley, Jessica, N.F.
Foley, William Michael, N.F.
Fox, Victoria
Francis-Devine, Brigid, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang Colm, N.F.
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
Fuentes McDonnell, Irene, N.F.
Gabbett, Cian, N.F.
Gaffey, Suzanne, N.F.
Gaffney, Aoife, N.F.
Gallagher, Eleanor, N.F.
Garg, Aditya
Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Gill, Cara, N.F.
Gilligan, Daniel, N.F.
Goulden, Margueritta Ella, N.F.
Govan, Emma, N.F.
Graef, Julian Rene, N.F.
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
Greene, Alastair
Gregg, Aoife, N.F.
Grennan, Sam
Griffin, Míde
Griffin, Sinéad, N.F.
Guidera, Hugh, N.F.
Guihen, Roisin, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.
Gusciute, Gabriele
Hallinan, Liam, N.F.
Hamilton, Rowan, N.F.
Hansell, Gary Martin, N.F.
Harold, Caoimhe
Harper, Ian, N.F.
Harrington, Anna, N.F.
Harrington, Benen
Hartnett, Jack, N.F.
Havris, Michal, N.F.
Healy, Tom, N.F.
Healy O'Connor, Portia, N.F.
Heffernan, Áine, N.F.
Heffernan, Turlough
Henderson, Claire
Hennigan, James
Henry, Cian, N.F.
Henry, Rachel Margaret, N.F.
Hermann, Enno, N.F.
Hoffmann, Aron
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
Holly, Laura, N.F.
Holton, Avril, N.F.
Honan, Sarah, N.F.
Horgan, Ellen, N.F.
Hudson, Julika Johanna, N.F.
Ifelaja, Ifesola, N.F.
Irwin, Alannah Marie, N.F.
Jeffrey, Karen Iris, N.F.
Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Jones, Emily, N.F.
Jose, Shaun, N.F.
Kane, Harry, N.F.
Kavanagh, Sean
Keegan, Orla, N.F.
Keilthy, Adam
Kelly, Clare Elizabeth, N.F.
Kelly, Dawn, N.F.
Kelly, Diarmaid, N.F.

Kelly, Elaine, N.F.
 Kelly, Luke, N.F.
 Kelly, Tom, N.F.
 Keniry, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
 Kennedy, Áine, N.F.
 Kenny, Gena
 Kenny, Pdraigin, N.F.
 Keogh, Conor
 Keogh, Gerard, N.F.
 Kerr, Aisling, N.F.
 Kerrigan, Olivia Denise, N.F.
 Khan, Ciannait, N.F.
 Kidd, Rachel, N.F.
 Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.
 King, Patrick George Paul, N.F.
 Kirby, Eimear, N.F.
 Kirwan, Lisa
 Koay, Chee Cheng, N.F.
 Koenig O'Carroll, Lua, N.F.
 Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.
 Koponen, Veronika Miranda, N.F.
 Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.
 Kylkilahti, Anna Katarina, N.F.
 Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.
 Larney, Conor, N.F.
 Lau, Chia Hao, N.F.
 Lau, Luke, N.F.
 Lavelle, Daniel, N.F.
 Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
 Layao, Jhezybelle Joy, N.F.
 Lee, Ao, N.F.
 Leung, Seng, N.F.
 Linden, Julia, N.F.
 Longden, Henry John Charles
 Loughran, Elle, N.F.
 Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
 Lynch, Mark, N.F.
 Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
 Lyons, Donal, N.F.
 Lyons, Mark, N.F.
 MacLochlainn, Séamas
 MacNamara, Kate Marie, N.F.
 Madela, Alexandra Maria, N.F.
 Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
 Maguire, Ruairí William
 Maharjan, Sunita, N.F.
 Maher, Robyn, N.F.
 Mahon, Ciara
 Martin, John Francis, N.F.
 Mather, Sarah Margaret
 Matthews, Thomas James
 Mattock, John Christopher, N.F.
 Maughan, Jack
 McAdam, Niamh, N.F.
 McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
 McAndrew, Michael, N.F.
 McCabe, Aine, N.F.
 McCaffrey, Conor, N.F.
 McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
 McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
 McCormack-George, Dáire, N.F.
 McCormick, Ciar, N.F.
 McCrohan, Michael, N.F.
 McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
 McDonnell, Jarlath, N.F.
 McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.
 McGlynn, Conor, N.F.
 McGowan, Feidhlim
 McGrath, Colin, N.F.
 McKay, Darragh, N.F.
 McKeown, Samuel, N.F.
 McLaughlin, James, N.F.
 McMackin, Roisin, N.F.
 McMahan, Christopher, N.F.
 McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
 McMeel, Conor
 McTiernan, Jill, N.F.
 McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
 Mesnard, Arthaud, N.F.
 Michelena, Candice, N.F.
 Mitchell, Ailish, N.F.
 Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
 Monaghan, Caroline, N.F.
 Moore, Christian, N.F.
 Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.
 Morcos, Olivea Mourice Guirguis Gad, N.F.
 Morrison, Julia, N.F.
 Mulcahy, Daniel
 Mulholland, Darren, N.F.
 Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.
 Mulligan, Anna, N.F.
 Mulligan, Niall, N.F.
 Murphy, Eoin Fintan Joseph, N.F.
 Murphy, Mike, N.F.
 Murphy, Neil, N.F.
 Murphy, Niamh
 Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
 Murphy, Philomena, N.F.
 Murphy, Thomas
 Murray, Aisling, N.F.
 Murray, Brendan, N.F.
 Murray, Clodagh, N.F.
 Murray, Sean Ernest, N.F.
 Murray, Sorchá Jane, N.F.
 Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
 Nally, Aine, N.F.

Scholars

Nally, Jordan, N.F.
Neill, Andrew, N.F.
Ní Bhraonáin, Blánaid, N.F.
Ní Dhomhnaill, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.
Nolan, Fran, N.F.
Nolan, Mark, N.F.
Nolan, Sorcha
Noonan, Tom, N.F.
Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
O'Boyle, Joe, N.F.
O'Brien, Oisín Anthony, N.F.
O'Byrne, Rachael, N.F.
O'Byrne, Sofia, N.F.
O'Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
Ó Ceallaigh, Conall, N.F.
Ó Cléirigh, Cathal
O'Concubhair, Cian, N.F.
O'Connell, Caoimhe, N.F.
O'Connell Hussey, Enya, N.F.
O'Connor, Clodagh, N.F.
O'Connor, Katie, N.F.
O'Connor, Niamh, N.F.
O'Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.
O'Donnell, Kate, N.F.
O'Donnell, Martin, N.F.
O'Donovan, Maggie Grace, N.F.
O'Driscoll, David, N.F.
Odukoya, Abraham, N.F.
Ó Fathaigh, Cillian, N.F.
O'Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.
O'Gorman, Ronan Patrick, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina, N.F.
Olaniyi, Damilola
O'Leary, Colum, N.F.
O'Leary, Diarmuid, N.F.
O'Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O'Malley, Séamus
Ó Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.
Ó Muirthile, Oisín
O'Neill, Abbie
O'Neill Mahon, Louis, N.F.
O'Neill McPartlin, Sean, N.F.
O'Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.
O'Rourke, Ciara, N.F.
O'Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
O'Shea, Eamonn, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eireann, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Georgia, N.F.
O'Sullivan, Rory, N.F.
Paclibar, Caitlyn Elisha, N.F.
Parkhouse, Clare, N.F.
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Philipeit, Arne, N.F.
Phillips, David, N.F.
Pienaar, Keira Anne
Power, Mide, N.F.
Power, Robert
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Prendeville, Lucy, N.F.
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.
Quinn, Caitriona, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Reidy, Kate
Reidy, Paul, N.F.
Rete, Catalina, N.F.
Reynolds, Niamh, N.F.
Richard, Georgia Rosalie, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Richardson, Alastair William, N.F.
Ring, Dónal, N.F.
Robinson, David-Alexander, N.F.
Robinson Gunning, Neimhin, N.F.
Rooney, James, N.F.
Rosca, Jonathan, N.F.
Ruttledge, Roberta, N.F.
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Sanquest, Cara Maria, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.
Sewell, Ian James
Sharkey, Sarah
Sheehan, Jack, N.F.
Shine, Cormac, N.F.
Simpson, Eoin, N.F.
Singh, Ashkia Lauren, N.F.
Sloggett, Daniel, N.F.
Smith, Helen, N.F.
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.
Smyth, Meabh Catherine, N.F.
Spain, Jack, N.F.
Stack, Stephen, N.F.
Stafford, Shelley, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stefanovic, Nikita, N.F.
Stieglitz-Courtney, Mila, N.F.
Stokes, Andrew, N.F.
Sullivan, Matthew Peter Alexander, N.F.
Sullivan, Patrick
Swan, Aoife, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.
Tavares Antunes, Dario

Taylor, Clare, N.F.
 Teiserskis, Edvinas
 Thiemt, Britta
 Thornton, Niall, N.F.
 Tinney, Macdara, N.F.
 Tonna-Barthet, Ceara, N.F.
 Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
 Traynor, Brian, N.F.
 Treacy, Elizabeth, N.F.
 Treanor, Ronan, N.F.
 Tyrrell, Aine Josephine Mary, N.F.
 Vaida, Naomi
 Van Bakel, Christina, N.F.
 Vanhoutte, Kris, N.F.
 Veldheer, Heidi, N.F.
 Verbi, Samuel Basil Mayo, N.F.
 Von Behr, William, N.F.

Wall, Julia, N.F.
 Walsh, Conor, N.F.
 Walsh, Harriet, N.F.
 Walsh, John
 Walsh Garcia David, Síomha
 Ward, Jeff, N.F.
 Warren, Shauna, N.F.
 Weakliam, Peter, N.F.
 Weedle, Suzanna Jane, N.F.
 Weerasinghe, Daniela, N.F.
 Weldon, Cian
 Whelan, Liam, N.F.
 White, Carla, N.F.
 Wilson, Peter, N.F.
 Windle, Eleanor, N.F.
 Woods, Brian, N.F.
 Wyse Jackson, Thomas, N.F.

SCHOLARS ELECTED IN APRIL 2019

Armstrong, Alan, N.F.
 Barrett, Ruby, N.F.
 Beckett, Katy, N.F.
 Bourke, Samuel, N.F.
 Boyce, Ronan, N.F.
 Boylan, Jonathon, N.F.
 Carolan, Julian, N.F.
 Cistiakovas, Jevgenijus, N.F.
 Clinton, Colleen, N.F.
 Connolly, Jennifer, N.F.
 Cox, Slaney, N.F.
 Crowley, Oscar, N.F.
 Daly, Ronan, N.F.
 Devine, Daniel, N.F.
 Dey, Krishanu, N.F.
 Doherty, Cillian
 Doherty, Damien, N.F.
 Dunne, Cormac, N.F.
 Esper, Chantelle, N.F.
 Fortune, Mark, N.F.
 Franklin, Callum, N.F.
 Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.
 Grajkowski, Filip
 Healy O'Connor, Holly, N.F.
 Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.
 Humes, Harry, N.F.
 Illesi, Eniko, N.F.
 Jackson, Julia, N.F.
 Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.

Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.
 Keegan, Robert, N.F.
 Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.
 Kelly, Ben, N.F.
 Lury, Signe, N.F.
 Maher, Kate, N.F.
 Mahmoud, Muhammad, N.F.
 Mahon, Isobel, N.F.
 Masterson, Sean, N.F.
 McCabe, Lucy
 Morris, Niamh, N.F.
 Mulcahy, Jake, N.F.
 Murphy, Ciara, N.F.
 Neville, Roisin, N.F.
 O'Carroll, Aoife
 Ó'Conluain, Ruán, N.F.
 O'Donoghue, Jack, N.F.
 O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh
 O'Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.
 Paine, Mari, N.F.
 Parcon, Christine, N.F.
 Persello, Camilla, N.F.
 Reid, Donna, N.F.
 Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.
 Synnott, Jack, N.F.
 Turner, Jemima
 Van Breda, Robert, N.F.
 White, Niamh, N.F.
 Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.

Scholars

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2019²

TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

McCabe, Lucy
Murphy, Ciara, N.F.
Paine, Mari, N.F.
Armstrong, Alan, N.F.*
Boyce, Ronan, N.F.*
Lury, Signe, N.F.*
O'Laoghaire, Phelim, N.F.*

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL STUDIES

Mulcahy, Jake, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES

Kelleher, Fiachra, N.F.

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Daly, Ronan, N.F.

LAW

Barrett, Ruby, N.F.*
Van Breda, Robert, N.F.*
Boylan, Jonathon, N.F.**
Maher, Kate, N.F.**

LAW AND BUSINESS

O'Carroll, Aoife

LAW AND FRENCH

Masterson, Sean, N.F.

LAW AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Synnott, Jack, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY

Persello, Camilla, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Humes, Harry, N.F.
Neville, Roisin, N.F.

WORLD RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

White, Niamh, N.F.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Cistiakovas, Jevgenijus, N.F.
Mahon, Isobel, N.F.
Dey, Krishanu, N.F.

²The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.

ENGINEERING

Crowley, Oscar, N.F.
 Dunne, Cormac, N.F.
 Illesi, Eniko, N.F.*
 Scanlon, Johnny, N.F.*

MANAGEMENT SCIENCE AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS STUDIES

O'Donoghue, Jack, N.F.

MATHEMATICS

Doherty, Cillian
 Devine, Daniel, N.F.

NANOSCIENCE, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF ADVANCED MATERIALS

Grajkowski, Filip
 Carolan, Julian, N.F.
 Kelly, Ben, N.F.

SCIENCE

Beckett, Katy, N.F.
 Jackson, Julia, N.F.
 Morris, Niamh, N.F.
 Hong Minh, Amandine, N.F.
 Gartlan, Cillian, N.F.

THEORETICAL PHYSICS

Fortune, Mark, N.F.
 Esper, Chantelle, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

CHILDREN'S AND GENERAL NURSING

Connolly, Jennifer, N.F.
 Karimu, Fridaous, N.F.

MEDICINE

Clinton, Colleen, N.F.
 Doherty, Damien, N.F.*
 Jeger, Jonathan, N.F.*
 Franklin, Callum, N.F.
 Healy O'Connor, Holly, N.F.**
 Mahmoud, Muhammad, N.F.**
 Ó'Conluain, Ruán, N.F.**

MIDWIFERY

O'Farrell Byrne, Bronagh
 Reid, Donna, N.F.*
 Zhang, Xiaoli, N.F.*

NURSING

Cox, Slaney, N.F.
 Parcon, Christine, N.F.

PHARMACY

Turner, Jemima

Scholars

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Keegan, Robert, N.F.
Bourke, Samuel, N.F.

Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

BURKITT MEDAL

Established in 2013, the Burkitt Medal is designed to recognise people with the integrity, compassion and dedication matching that of Denis Burkitt, a Trinity graduate, who is known for his discovery of Burkitt lymphoma.

The Burkitt Medal represents an opportunity for Trinity to acknowledge outstanding achievements of practitioners and researchers in cancer, preferably connected with Trinity or with a potential to establish closer links. It is also a channel for raising profile of the quality work conducted by Trinity academics and of Trinity's rich heritage.

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS

Established in 2015, the Global Engagement Awards are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College's profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April, hosted by the Provost.

PROVOST'S PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS 2019

Established in 2016, the Provost's Professional Staff Awards acknowledge the contribution of exceptional professional staff, including all administrative, technical and support staff employed in Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.

The awards create a formal process to celebrate outstanding contributions by Trinity's professional staff, providing a high profile example of how Trinity delivers its mission of encouraging all to achieve their full potential.

These bi-annual awards are an opportunity to celebrate Trinity's professional staff whose hard work, creativity and dedication are an important element in the continuing success of the University.

They provide an opportunity to capture and promote enhancement initiatives that are ongoing at local level, but which may not be known or recognised beyond the local area.

Enhancing the Trinity Experience Award recipients:

Ward, Siobhan and McAteer, Philomena - Anatomy Donor Programme, School of Medicine
Diffley, Anne-Marie - Visitor Services, Old Library
McAndrew, Martin John - Postgraduate Advisory Service, Senior Tutor's Office
Mullin, Martina - College Health Service

Records

Individual Leadership Award recipients:

Keane, Lisa - Trinity Access Programmes
Wade, Aine - School of Medicine, Education Division

Outstanding Colleague Award recipients:

Browne, Sinead - Office of the Provost
Lewis, Kieran - Disability Service
Sullivan, David - Genetics

PROVOST'S TEACHING AWARDS 2019

The Provost's Teaching Award Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

- Provide recognition for excellent teaching
- Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
- Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
- Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
- Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application 'evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution' the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

Award recipients:

Browne, Brendan Ciarán - School of Religion (Early Career Award)
McGinn, Conor - School of Engineering (Early Career Award)
Mitchell, Tara - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
Sheridan, Helen - School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences
Holland, Celia - School of Natural Sciences (Lifetime Achievement Award)

Special commendations:

Devitt, Ann - School of Education
Downer, Eric - School of Medicine
Kneafsey, Liam - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
Lyons, Ronan - School of Social Sciences and Philosophy
O'Hagan-Luff, Martha - Trinity Business School
Roche, Joseph - School of Education
Saunders, Matthew - School of Natural Sciences

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2018-19

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Coughlan, Paul
Caldwell, Maeve
Kelly, Clare
O'Sullivan, Jacintha
McHugh, Gerard
O'Sullivan, Declan
Khan, Amir
Crowley, Quentin
O'Shaughnessy, David
Cuypers, Martine
de Paor, Pádraig
Lupoi, Rocco
Ryan, Fáinche
Parnachev, Andrei
O'Neill, Ciaran

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

McElwain, Jennifer
Lowery, Maeve
Cronin, Michael
Brady, Anne-Marie
Cunningham, Mark

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Denham, Susan
Fox, Peter Kendrew

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2018-19

7 December 2018

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Lipson, Michal

DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Kinsella, Thomas

DOCTOR IN LAWS

Corless, Catherine

18 April 2019

DOCTOR IN SCIENCE

Cabot, David

DOCTORS IN LETTERS

The Grafton Architects: Farrell, Yvonne and McNamara, Shelley
Naughton, Carmel
Ó Gráda, Cormac

DOCTOR IN LAWS

O'Brien, Patricia

Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

Trinity Business School

Barry, Frank, 'The Irish single-currency debate of the 1990's in retrospect', *Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland*, XLVI (2017), 71-96 [Frank Barry]

'The leading manufacturing firms in the Irish Free State in 1929', *Irish Historical Studies*, 42, 162 (2018), 293-316 [Frank Barry]

Berrill, Jenny, 'An investigation into the benefits of investing in Chinese multinational companies', *Journal of Emerging Market Finance*, 17, 2 (2018), 186-209 [J. Berrill, S. Sun]

'What is statistical arbitrage?', *Theoretical Economic Letters*, 8, 5 (2018), 888-908 [M. Lazzarino, J. Berrill, A. Sevic]

Brady, Mairead, 'An exploration of data focused managerial challenges within the hotel sector: how top performers utilise data and dashboards', *Tourism Review*, 74, 1 (2019), 104-115 [M. Lamest, M. Brady]

'A systematic review of the application of social media as an educational tool within higher education: an academics' adoption challenges perspective', *10th annual international conference on education and new learning technologies, EduLearn18*, Spain (2018), 1-6 [E. Perez, M. Brady]

'A preliminary scoping review study of the progress of social media adoption as an educational tool by academics in higher education', *DBS Business Review*, 2, 2 (2018), 127-146 [E. Perez, M. Brady]

'Academic staff perspectives on technology for assessment (TfA) in higher education: a systematic literature review', *British Journal of Educational Technology* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12742> [M. Brady, A. Devitt, R. Kiersey]

Brennan, Michael, *Above and Beyond: Exploring the Business of Space*, 1st, London and New York, Routledge (2018), 1-192 [Louis Brennan, Loizos Heracleous, Alessandra Vecchi]

'How Netflix expanded to 190 countries in 7 years', *Harvard Business Review*, October (2018), 9 [Louis Brennan]

'Assessing value from business to business services relationships: tangibility, temperament, temporality and tradeoffs', *Journal of Service Research*, 22, 1 (2019), 27-43 [P. Lyons, L. Brennan]

Burke, Andrew, 'Exploring the impact of different types of prior entrepreneurial experience on employer firm performance', *Journal of Business Research*, 90, September (2018), 107-122 [A.E. Burke, J.M. Millán, C. Román, A. van Stel]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Campbell, Norah, 'Climate change is not a problem: speculative realism at the end of organisation', *Organization Studies*, <https://doi.org/10.1> (2018), 1-20 [N. Campbell, Gerard McHugh, Paul Ennis]
- 'Bacteria and the market', *Marketing Theory*, <https://doi.org/10.1> (2018), 1-21 [N. Campbell, C. Deane]
- Cannon, Sheila, 'Legitimacy as property and process: the case of an Irish LGBT organization', *VOLUNTAS: International Journal of Voluntary and Nonprofit Organizations* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11266-019-00091-x> [S.M. Cannon]
- Coghlan, David, 'Unpacking action research and implementation science: implications for nursing', *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 74, 5 (2018), 1051-1058 [M. Casey, D.O'Leary, D. Coghlan]
- Conducting action research for business and management students*, London, SAGE (2018), [D. Coghlan, A.B. (Rami) Shani]
- 'First-, second- and third-person dynamics in learning history', *Systemic Practice and Action Research*, 31, 5 (2018), 463-478 [M.R. Gearty, D. Coghlan]
- 'Edgar Schein at 90: a celebratory and exploratory metalogue', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 54, 4 (2018), 385-398 [David Coghlan]
- 'Yes we can: towards assurance of learning by scholarly academics through a praxeology of the scholarship of teaching', *Action Learning: Research and Practice*, 15, 3 (2018), 210-223 [David Coghlan, Paul Coughlan]
- 'The role of a learning approach in building an inter-organizational network aiming for collaborative innovation', *Journal of Applied Behavioral Science*, 55, 1 (2019), 27-49 [A. Ystrom, S. Ollila, M. Agogue, D. Coghlan]
- Coughlan, Paul, 'The role of OM EDEN in building the EurOMA community', *International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, 38, 8 (2018), 1664-1682 [Paul Coughlan, Vincent Hargaden, David Coghlan, Aida Idris, Pär Åhlström]
- 'Employee empowerment and job satisfaction in urban Malaysia: connecting the dots with context and organizational change management', *Journal of Organizational Change Management*, 31, 3 (2018), 697-711 [A. Idris, D. See, P. Coughlan]
- 'Yes we can: towards assurance of learning by scholarly academics through a praxeology of the scholarship of teaching', *Action Learning: Research and Practice*, 15, 3 (2018), 210-223 [David Coghlan, Paul Coughlan]
- 'Innovating for low-carbon energy through hydropower: enabling a conservation charity's transition to a low-carbon community', *Creativity and Innovation Management*, 27 (2018), 375-386 [J. Gallagher, P. Coughlan, A.P. Williams, A. McNabola]
- Dimitriu, Radu, 'Brand extension similarity can backfire when you look for something specific', *European Journal of Marketing*, 51, 5/6 (2017), 850-868 [Radu Dimitriu, Luk Warlop, Bendik Meling Samuelsen]
- 'Antecedents of retweeting in a (political) marketing context', *Psychology and Marketing*, 34, 3 (2017), 275-293 [Lorna Walker, Paul R. Baines, Radu Dimitriu, Emma K. MacDonald]
- 'The best I can be: how self-accountability impacts product choice in technology-mediated environments', *Psychology and Marketing*, 34, 5 (2017), 521-537 [Zoe O. Rowe, Hugh N. Wilson, Radu M. Dimitriu, Katja Breiter, Fiona J. Charnley]
- 'Consumers social media brand behaviors: uncovering underlying motivators and deriving meaningful consumer segments', *Psychology and Marketing*, 34, 5 (2017), 580-592 [Radu Dimitriu, Rodrigo Guesalaga]
- Friedland, Julian, 'From homo-economicus to homo-virtus: a system-theoretic model for raising moral self-awareness', *The Journal of Business Ethics*, 155, 1 (2019), 191-205 [Julian Friedland, Benjamin M. Cole]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Fu, Na, 'Clinical learning environments for postgraduate medical education: challenges and priorities. A national stakeholder consensus study', *BMC Medical Education* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12909-017-1065-2> [C. Kilty, A. Wiese (...), N. Fu *et al.*]
- 'High-performance work systems in professional service firms: examining the practices-resources-uses-performance linkage', *Human Resource Management*, 56, 2 (2017), 329-352 [N. Fu, P.C. Flood, J. Bosak, D.M. Rousseau, T. Morris, P. O'Regan]
- 'Balancing tensions: buffering the impact of organisational restructuring and downsizing on employee well-being', *Human Resource Management Journal* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1111/1748-8583.12175> [B. Harney, N. Fu, Y. Freeney]
- 'Reimagining alienation within a relational framework: evidence from the public sector in Ireland and the UK', *The International Journal of Human Resource Management* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1080/09585192.2018.1460859> [E. Conway, K. Monks, N. Fu, K. Alfes, K. Truss]
- Goodstadt, Leo, *A city mismanaged: Hong Kong's struggle for survival*, Hong Kong, Hong Kong University Press (2018), vii-227 [Leo F. Goodstadt]
- Shi zhizha chang: Zhangzha qiu cun de Xiangan* (失治之城: 掙扎求存的香港) (*A city mismanaged: Hong Kong's struggle for survival*), Hong Kong, Enrich Publishing Ltd (2019), 7-239 [Leo F. Goodstadt]
- Huang, Yufei, 'When marketing and manufacturing departments integrate: the influences of market newness and competitive intensity', *Industrial Marketing Management*, 75 (2018), 218-231 [T. Feng, Y. Huang, E. Avgerinos]
- 'Selling innovative products in the presence of externalities', *Production and Operations Management*, 27, 7 (2018), 1236-1250 [Y. Huang, B. Gokpinar, C.S. Tang, O.S. Christopher, O.S. Yoo]
- 'Time allocation in entrepreneurial selling: impact of consumer peer learning and incumbent reaction', *IEEE Transactions on Engineering Management*, 65, 4 (2018), 590-603 [Y. Huang, O.S. Yoo, B. Gokpinar]
- Keating, Mary, 'Introduction', *John Berryman: centenary essays*, eds Philip Coleman and Peter Campion, Oxford, Bern, Berlin, Bruxelles, Frankfurt am Main, New York, Wien, Peter Lang (2017), 1-9 [Philip Coleman and Peter Campion]
- 'Turning a low-performing organisation into a high-performing one through the implementation of a knowledge-based strategy', *Global Business and Economics Review*, 19, 4 (2017), 485-504 [Y. Khadir-Poggi, M. Keating, S. Chandler]
- Laing, Elaine, 'Future directions in international financial integration research - a crowdsourced perspective', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 55 (2018), 35-49 [B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne, L. Ballester (...), E. Laing *et al.*]
- 'Institutional ownership and corporate transparency in China', *Finance Research Letters*, 24 (2018), 328-336 [N. Liu, E. Laing, Y. Cao, X. Zhang]
- Liang, Xiaoning, 'What you measure is what you will get?: exploring the effectiveness of marketing performance measurement practices', *Cogent Business and Management*, 5, 1 (2018), 1-12 [X. Liang, Y. Gao, Q.S. Ding]
- McDonagh, Joseph, 'A phased model of information systems strategic alignment in public sector organisations', *Irish academy of management annual conference*, Cork University Business School, University College Cork (2018), 1724-1741 [A. Burke, J. McDonagh]
- 'Factors influencing enterprise systems procurement in public service organisation: a socio-technical case study', *Twenty sixth European conference on information systems*, Portsmouth, United Kingdom (2018), 1-17 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Tracing the evolution and development of a senior management network in a government organisation: the case of the Environmental Protection Agency', *Administration*, 66, 4 (2018), 27-48 [J. McDonagh, L. Burke, G. O'Leary]
- Monaghan, Sinead, 'Becoming a multinational enterprise: using industry recipes to achieve rapid multinationalization', *Journal of International Business Studies*, 49, 4 (2018), 473-495 [S. Monaghan, E. Tippmann]
- 'Firm-location dynamics and subnational institutions: creating a platform for collocation activities', *Industry and Innovation*, 25, 3 (2018), 242-263 [S. Monaghan, P. Gunnigle, J. Lavelle]
- 'Mapping networks: exploring the utility of social network analysis in management research and practice', *Journal of Business Research*, 76 (2017), 136-144 [S. Monaghan, P. Gunnigle, J. Lavelle]
- O'Hagan Luff, Martha, 'Future directions in international financial integration research - a crowdsourced perspective', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 55 (2018), 35-49 [B.M. Lucey, S.A. Vigne, L. Ballester (...), M. O'Hagan-Luff et al.]
- Onggo, Bhakti, 'Social amplification of risk framework: an agent-based approach', *Advances in Social Simulation 2015* (2017), 335-339 [Bhakti Stephan Onggo]
- 'Strengthening the reporting of empirical simulation studies: introducing the STRESS guidelines', *Journal of Simulation* (2018), 1-13 [Thomas Monks, Christine S.M. Currie, Bhakti Stephan Onggo, Stewart Robinson, Martin Kunc, Simon J.E. Taylor]
- 'Validating an integer non-linear program optimization model of a wireless sensor network using agent-based simulation', *Proceedings - Winter simulation conference* (2017), 1340-1351 [M. Karatas, B.S. Onggo]
- Rhodes, Mary-Lee, 'Public administration and complexity - how to teach things we cannot predict?', *Complexity, Governance and Networks*, 4, 1 (2018), 1-9 [M.L. Rhodes, E. Eppel]
- 'Complexity theory and public management: a 'becoming' field', *Public Management Review*, 20, 7 (2018), 949-959 [E. Eppel, M.L. Rhodes]
- 'Operationalising sustainability within smart cities', *International Journal of E-Planning Research*, 6, 4 (2017), 1-17 [Conor Mark Dowling, Stephen Diarmuid Walsh, Stephen M. Purcell, William M. Hynes, Mary Lee Rhodes]
- Roden, Sinéad, 'Governing embedded partner networks', *International Journal of Operations and Production Management*, 38, 9 (2018), 1709-1734 [C. Storey, C. Kocabasoglu-Hillmer, S. Roden, K. de Ruyter]
- Ryan, Paul, 'A dynamic ambidexterity strategy: an evolving subsidiary role of exploiter and explorer', *Academy of international business UKI annual conference*, Birmingham, UK (2018), 221-237 [P. Ryan, M. Giblin, U. Andersson, J. Clancy]
- 'Subsidiary combinative capability for knowledge creation as a co-evolutionary development process', *Contemporary Issues in International Business: Institutions, Strategy and Performance*, eds D. Castellani, R. Narula, Q. Nguyen, I. Surdu and J. Walker, Palgrave MacMillan (2018), 221-229 [J. Clancy, P. Ryan, U. Andersson, M. Giblin]
- 'Local horizontal network membership for accelerated global market reach', *International Marketing Review* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1108/IMR-03-2017-0061> [P. Ryan, N. Evers, A. Smith, S. Andersson]
- Saxena, Deepak, 'Factors influencing enterprise systems procurement in public service organisation: a socio-technical case study', *Twenty sixth European conference on information systems*, Portsmouth, United Kingdom (2018), 1-17 [D. Saxena, J. McDonagh]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Information overload and coping strategies in the big data context: evidence from the hospitality sector', *Journal of Information Science*, 44, 3 (2018), 287-297 [D. Saxena, M. Lamest]
- Sevic, Aleksandar, 'What is statistical arbitrage?', *Theoretical Economics Letters*, 8 (2018), 888-908 [M. Lazzarino, J. Berrill, A. Sevic]
- 'Connection between theory and practice of corporate social responsibility', *Limes Plus*, XIV, 3 (2017), 9-30 [Aleksandar Sevic]
- 'Financial stability, competitiveness and banks' innovation capacity: evidence from the global financial crisis', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 59 (2018), 35-46 [Marta Degl'Innocenti, Kevin Grant, Aleksandar Sevic, Nickolaos G. Tzeremes]
- 'Firm size matters: industry sector, firm age and volatility do too in determining which publicly-listed US firms pay a dividend', *International Review of Financial Analysis*, 58 (2018), 132-152 [D.A. Brawn, A. Sevic]
- Shantz, Amanda, 'Purposeful leadership for the future police service', *International Journal of Emergency Services*, 6, 3 (2017), 200-208 [R. Yarlagadda, C. Bailey, A. Shantz, P. Briône, K. Zheltoukhova]
- 'Building an ethically strong organisation', *MIT Sloan Management Review*, 60, 1 (2018), 75-82 [C. Bailey, A. Shantz]
- 'Deadly combinations: how leadership contexts undermine the activation and enactment of followers' high core self-evaluations in performance', *European Journal of Work and Organisational Psychology*, 27, 3 (2018), 297-309 [E. Soane, J.E. Booth, K. Alfes, A. Shantz, C. Bailey]
- 'The relationship between male and female youth volunteering and extrinsic career success: a growth curve modeling approach', *Nonprofit Voluntary Sector Quarterly* (2018), 1-25 [A. Shantz, R. Banerjee, D. Lamb]
- 'Attribution theories in human resource management research: a review and research agenda', *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 29, 1 (2018), 87-126 [R. Hewett, A. Shantz, J. Mundy, K. Alfes]
- 'Disability status, individual variable pay, and pay satisfaction: does relational and institutional trust make a difference?', *Human Resource Management*, 57, 1 (2018), 365-380 [A. Shantz, J. Wang, A. Malik]
- Van Stel, Andre, 'Explaining university students career path intentions from their current entrepreneurial exposure', *Journal of Small Business and Enterprise Development*, 24, 2 (2017), 313-332 [Jerzy Cieslik, André van Stel]
- 'Does the effectiveness of employment incentive programs vary by firm size?', *Journal of Economic Issues*, 51, 1 (2017), 222-237 [Concepción Román, Ana Millán, José María Millán, André van Stel]
- 'Exploring the impact of different types of prior entrepreneurial experience on employer firm performance', *Journal of Business Research*, 90, September (2018), 107-122 [A.E. Burke, J.M. Millán, C. Román, A. van Stel]
- 'Country-level determinants and consequences of overconfidence in the ambitious entrepreneurship segment', *International Small Business Journal: Researching Entrepreneurship* (2018), 026624261774820 [Jerzy Cieslik, Eugene Kaciak, André van Stel]

School of Creative Arts

DRAMA

- Barton, Ruth, 'Francis Hitchcock's war: *Stand to, a diary of the trenches* and its legacy', *Offaly and the Great War*, ed Michael Byrne, Tullamore, Esker Press (2018), 175-182 [Ruth Barton]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Behind closed doors: middle-class suburbia and contemporary Irish cinema', *Imagining Irish suburbia in literature and culture*, eds E. Smith and S. Workman, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 191-208 [Ruth Barton]
- 'The force meets the Kittiwake: shooting Star Wars on Skellig Michael', *The Routledge Handbook of Popular Culture and Tourism*, ed C. Lundberg and Z. Vassilios, London and New York, Routledge (2018), 300-310 [Ruth Barton]
- 'Irish cinema and theatre: adapting to change', *The Palgrave handbook of contemporary Irish theatre and performance*, eds E. Jordan and E. Weitz, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 315-329 [Ruth Barton]
- Irish cinema in the twenty-first century*, Manchester and New York, Manchester University Press (2019), 1-248 [Ruth Barton]
- Cuthbert, Sinead, 'Company', Dublin, Dublin Theatre Festival (2018)
- 'Beckett in the city: the women speak', New York (2017)
- Johnson, Nicholas, 'Void cannot go: trauma and actor process in the theatre of Samuel Beckett', *Beckett and trauma*, eds Mariko Hori Tanaka, Yoshiki Tajiri and Michiko Tsushima, Manchester, Manchester UP (2018), 46-68 [Nicholas Johnson]
- 'Exploring volumetric video and narrative through Samuel Beckett's 'Play'', *International Journal of Performance Arts and Digital Media*, 15, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14794713.2019.1567243> [Néill O'Dwyer, Nicholas Johnson]
- 'ELIZA's adventures in the uncanny valley', Dublin, Pan Pan Theatre/Dublin Theatre Festival (2018), [Eugene O'Brien, Gavin Quinn]
- 'Beckett's first play', Dublin, ATRL (2017), [Dead Centre]
- MacGregor, Justin, 'Voices in the wind: the inclusive garden' (2018)
- 'The Gyre', Dublin (2019)
- Murphy, Denis, 'Cardboard gangsters', *Estudios Irlandeses*, 13 (2018), 255-258 [D. Murphy]
- 'Ardmore studios, film workers and the Irish state: creative labour in the 'decade of upheaval'', *Saothar - Journal of the Irish Labour History Society*, 43 (2018), 69-82 [D. Murphy]
- 'Fear, loathing (and industrial relations) in the Irish film industry', *Estudios Irlandeses*, 14 (2019), 321-324 [D. Murphy]
- O'Dwyer, Neill, 'Exploring volumetric video and narrative through Samuel Beckett's 'Play'', *International Journal of Performance Arts and Digital Media*, 15, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14794713.2019.1567243> [Néill O'Dwyer, Nicholas Johnson]
- 'Jonathan Swift: augmented reality application for Trinity library's long room', *Interactive Storytelling, International Conference on Interactive Digital Storytelling*, eds Rebecca Rouse, Hartmut Koenitz and Mads Haahr, Dublin, Ireland, Springer International Publishing (2018), 348-351 [Néill O'Dwyer, Jan Ondrej, Rafael Pagés, Konstantinos Amlianitis, Aljoša Smolic]
- 'Reconsidering movement: the performativity of digital drawing techniques in computational performance', *Theatre and Performance Design*, 3, 1-2 (2017), 68-83 [Néill O'Dwyer]
- O'Meara, Jennifer, *Engaging dialogue: cinematic verbalism in American independent cinema*, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 1-232 [Jennifer O'Meara]
- 'Call her moonchild: Christina Ricci's enduring embodiment of impure youth and whiteness', *Celebrity Studies*, 9, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/19392397.2018.1482774> [Jennifer O'Meara]
- 'HBO's hall of mirrors: the comeback as meta-commentary on television and celebrity culture', *HBO's original voices: race, gender, sexuality and power*, eds Victoria McCollum and Giuliana Monteverde, Routledge (2018), 127-140 [Jennifer O'Meara]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Neurotic and going nowhere: comedy and the contemporary Jewish American male', *Rethinking genre in contemporary global cinema*, eds Silvia Dibeltulo and Ciara Barrett, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 49-61 [Jennifer O'Meara]
- 'The actor-writer as author in the *Before Sunrise* trilogy', *Mediascape*, Fall (2017), 1-5 [Jennifer O'Meara]
- The soundtrack*, Jennifer O'Meara general editors, 9, 1+2 (2017), 3-108
- Film matters*, eds Jennifer O'Meara and Adrienne Pohl, 8, 3 (2018), 60-83
- 'Meme girls vs. Trump: digitally recycled screen dialogue as political discourse', *The Velvet Light Trap*, 82 (2018), 28-42 [Jennifer O'Meara]
- Poulter, Christine, Playing the game: a drama workshop guide*, 2nd, Houndmills, Palgrave (2018), 1-267 [C. Poulter]
- Scaife, Sarah-Jane, 'Celebrating the female voice in twentieth-century Irish theatre: Mary Manning and Marina Carr'*, *Moving worlds: women write now*, 18, 1 (2018), 43-54 [Sarah Jane Scaife]
- 'Situating the audience - performance encounter Beckett in the city: the women speak', *Contemporary Theatre Review*, 28, 1 (2018), 114-126 [Sarah Jane Scaife]
- 'Company', Dublin, Dublin Theatre Festival (2018)
- 'Beckett in the city: the women speak', New York (2017)
- Sihra, Melissa, Marina Carr: pastures of the unknown*, UK, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 1-270 [Melissa Sihra]
- "Time to possess my soul: one day, Lady Gregory": Foreword", *One day, Lady Gregory: Irish writers Series 7*, ed Burcin Erol, Ankara, Turkey, Hacettepe University Press, Ankara (2018), 11-20 [Melissa Sihra]
- 'Circuitous pathways: Marina Carr's labyrinth of feminist form in the US world premiere of Phaedra backwards', *The Palgrave handbook of contemporary Irish theatre and performance*, eds Eamonn Jordan and Eric Weitz, UK, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 517-526 [Melissa Sihra]
- Singleton, Brian, 'Antoine, the avant-garde and the modern audience'*, *The great European stage directors volume 1, Antoine, Stanislavski, Saint-Denis*, ed Peter Tait, London, Bloomsbury Methuen Drama (2018), 19-40 [Brian Singleton]
- Wilmer, Stephen, Performing statelessness in Europe*, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 1-244 [S.E. Wilmer]
- 'National theatres in smaller European countries', *Szenárium*, April (2018), 70-86 [Stephen Wilmer]
- MUSIC
- Brown, Nicholas, 'The undulatory theory of light'*, Turner contemporary, Oscillate festival of experimental music and sound 2018, Margate, (2018)
- Duckworth, Richard, 'Birdcall'*, Zurich, Switzerland (2018), [Margrit Schenker with Richard Duckworth]
- 'Oscillations and modulations conference - concert', Culturlann, Derry, Northern Ireland (2018), [Richard Duckworth, Shauna Caffrey, Lara Albergo]
- 'Untitled (collaborative composition)', Paradiso, Santa Fe, New Mexico (2018), [Richard Duckworth, Vord Queemo Hosbn]
- Flanagan, Orla, 'To the Northeast'*, Dublin, Divine Arts Records (2019)
- 'Libera Me', Concert performance of music by Pizzetti, Tavener, Howells and Parry, Trinity College Chapel (2018)

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Invited concert', Incontro internazionale polifonico, Fano, Italy, Incontro internazionale polifonico (2017)
- 'Tenebrae', Concert performance of Lenten music by Victoria, Lotti, Mendelssohn, Lobo and Byrd, St Ann's Church, Dawson St (2018)
- 'Of night and light', collaborative choral performance, Trinity College Chapel (2018),
- 'Echoes of eternity', Concert performance of Frank Martin's Mass for Double Choir and Herbert Howells's Requiem, Trinity College Chapel (2017)
- Rigaki, *Evangelia*, 'Lost ships list', Alte Schmiede Wien, 19 June, 2018, Contemporary Music Centre, CMC (2018), [Evangelia Rigaki (music), W.N. Herbert (words)]
- 'Playthings', Contemporary music centre, CMC (2018)
- 'In the oubliette', V-Sense, Trinity College Dublin, Contemporary Music Centre (2018), [Evangelia Rigaki (music), W.N. Herbert (words)]
- 'Bridging the blue', V-Sense, Trinity College Dublin (2018) [Lubna Gem Arielle (words), Evangelia Rigaki (music), Aljosa Smolic]
- 'OTMEN [Breath] for pianist and optional audience participation', Luxembourg (2018)
- Treize, Simon, 'Three outstanding composer-conductors from the United Kingdom: Benjamin Britten, Edward Elgar, Hamilton Harty', *Komponieren and Dirigieren: Doppelbegabungen als Thema der Interpretationsgeschichte*, eds Alexander Drcar and Wolfgang Gratzer, Freiburg im Breisgau, Rombach (2017), 313-326 [Simon Treize]

Research student

- Duggan, Blaitthin, 'Review', *Popular Music*, 36, 3 (2017), 441-443 [Duggan, Harden, Peterson, Sora]

School of Education

- Banks, Joanne, 'An Irish solution? Questioning the expansion of special classes in an era of inclusive education', *The Economic and Social Review*, 48, 4 (2017), 441-461 [J. Banks, S. McCoy]
- 'One of the gang? Peer relations among students with special educational needs', *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 33, 3 (2017), 396-411 [J. Banks, S. McCoy, D. Frawley]
- Byrne, Jake, 'Technology-mediated collaborative learning: the Bridge21 activity model in theory and practice', *Didactics of Smart Pedagogy*, ed Linda Daniela, Springer (2019), 309-330 [Jake Rowan Byrne, Sharon Kearney, Kevin Sullivan]
- Curran, Conor, 'Unscrupulous adventurers who are domiciled in 'the land of the almighty dollar?': The migration of Irish born soccer players to the American Soccer League, 1921-31', *Journal of Sport History*, 45, 3 (2018), 313-333 [Conor Curran]
- 'Ireland's second capital'? Irish footballers' migration to Liverpool, the growth of supporters' clubs and the organisation of Liverpool football club matches in Dublin: an historical assessment', *Immigrants and Minorities: Historical Studies in Ethnicity, Migration and Diaspora*, 36, 3 (2018), 258-286 [Conor Curran]
- 'The provincial press and association football in pre-first World War Ulster', *The Irish Regional Press, 1892-2018: Revival, Revolution and Republic (Dublin: Four Courts Press, 2018)*, eds Ian Kenneally and James T. O'Donnell, Dublin (2018), 53-64 [Conor Curran]
- 'Returning home: the return of Irish born football migrants to Ireland's football leagues and their cultural re-adaptation, 1945-2010', *Irish Studies Review*, 26, 2 (2018), 181-198 [Conor Curran, Seamus Kelly]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The development of schoolboy coaching structures for association football in Ireland, 1945-2010', *Going beyond the 'Garrison game': New perspectives on association football in Irish history*, eds Conor Curran and David Toms, *Special edition of Soccer and Society*, 18, 5-6 (2017), 730-745 [Conor Curran]
- 'Introduction to *Going beyond the 'Garrison game'*, *Soccer and Society*, 18, 5-6 (2017), 599-607 [Conor Curran, David Toms]
- 'Review of the Irish soccer split', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 44 (2017), 178-180 [Conor Curran]
- 'Review of soccer in Munster: a social history 1877-1937', *Irish Economic and Social History*, 44 (2017), 192-195 [Conor Curran]
- Devitt, Ann, 'Is it all memory recall? An empirical investigation of intellectual skill requirements in Leaving Certificate examination papers in Ireland', *Irish Educational Studies* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03323315.2018.1484300> [Denise Burns, Ann Devitt, Gerry McNamara, Joe O'Hara, Martin Brown]
- 'Digital support for academic writing: a review of technologies and pedagogies', *Computers and Education* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2018.12.005> [Carola Strobl, Emilie Ailhaud, Kalliopi Benetos, Ann Devitt, Otto Kruse, Antje Proske, Christian Rapp]
- 'Academic staff perspectives on technology for assessment (TfA) in higher education: a systematic literature review', *British Journal of Educational Technology* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/bjet.12742> [Mairead Brady, Ann Devitt, Rachel Kiersey]
- Johnston, Keith, 'The role of Twitter in the professional learning of Irish primary teachers', *International technology, education and development conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2019), 4275-4284 [C. Reynolds, K. Johnston]
- Liston, Jennifer, 'That's how it works here: the place of religion in publicly managed second level schools in Ireland', *British Educational Research Journal* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1002/berj.3> [O. McCormack, J. O'Flaherty, B. O'Reilly, J. Liston]
- Loxley, Andrew, 'Finding a purpose for the doctorate? A view from the supervisors', *Studies in Higher Education*, 43, 5 (2018), 826-840 [A. Loxley, M. Kearns]
- Minton, Stephen, 'Our lives' and 'life happens': from stigma to empathy in young people's depictions of sexual health and relationships', *Journal of Applied Arts and Health*, 9, 1 (2018), 9-23 [K. Senior, L. Grozdanovski, R. Chenhall, S.J. Minton]
- Murchan, Damian, 'Introducing school-based assessment as part of junior-cycle reform in Ireland: a bridge too far?', *Educational Assessment, Evaluation and Accountability*, 30, 2 (2018), 97-131 [D. Murchan]
- Murphy, Colette, 'Exploring problem-based cooperative learning in undergraduate physics labs: student perspectives', *European Journal of Physics*, 39, 2 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6404/aa9585> [Shane D. Bergin, Colette Murphy, Aoibhinn Ni Shuilleabhain]
- 'Equal temperament: coteaching as a mechanism for musician-teacher collaboration', *Musician-teacher collaborations: altering the chord*, eds C. Christophersen, and A. Kenny, Oxon, Routledge (2018), 217-230 [M. Kerin, C. Murphy]
- 'Connecting research, policy and practice in STEM education', *Proceedings of the eighth Science and Mathematics Education Conference, SMEC 2018*, 25-26 June 2018, DCU, Dublin, ed Siún Nic Mhuirí, Centre for Advancement of STEM Teaching and Learning, Dublin City University, 2018, 20 - 25
- O Murchadha, Noel, 'Educators' target language varieties for language learners: orientation towards 'native' and 'non-native' norms in a minority language context', *Modern Language Journal*, 102, 4 (2018), 797-813 [N. Ó Murchadha, C.J. Flynn]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Language educators' regard for variation in late modernity: perceptions of linguistic variation in minority contexts', *Journal of Sociolinguistics*, 22, 3 (2018), 288-311 [N. Ó Murchadha, C.J. Flynn]
- 'Review of standardizing minority languages: ideologies of authority and authenticity in the global periphery', *Language Policy*, 17, 3 (2018), 405-407 [N. Ó Murchadha]
- O'Sullivan, Carmel, 'The Greenwood Forest - drama programme for children with ASD', Culture Night, Sept 22nd, Russborough, Co Wicklow (2017) [Carmel O'Sullivan, Lesley Conroy, Fiona Condon, Elaine Clotworthy]
- 'The wonder project: an early years arts education project with Traveller mothers and their children', *European Early Childhood Education Research Journal*, DOI: 10.1080/135 0293 (2018), 1-27 [Carmel O'Sullivan, Jacqueline Maguire, Noirin Hayes, Seoidin O'Sullivan, Lucie Corcoran, Grainne McKenna]
- 'The relationship between comparative adult basic education approaches and poverty alleviation in selected Tay, H'mong, Dao and Black Thai communities in Vietnam', *Iranian Journal of Comparative Education*, 1, 1 (Spring) (2018), 68-91 [Colman Patrick Ross, Carmel O'Sullivan]
- 'Parents' and teachers' attitudes to play in early years classrooms in Jiangsu province, China', *Iranian Journal of Comparative Education*, 1, 2 (Summer) (2018), 30-57 [Carmel O'Sullivan, Niamh Price]
- 'Cultivating and cherishing life through drama', Nanxi kindergarten, ECNU affiliated kindergarten, and Guangmin middle school, Shanghai, China, ECNU (2018) [Carmel O'Sullivan]
- Piazzoli, Erika, 'Voice as aesthetic element of language learning: Enhancing learners' performance through actors' voice training', *The arts in language teaching. International perspectives: performative - aesthetic - transversal*, eds Oliver Mentz and Micha Fleiner, Münster, Lit Verlag (2018), 75-90 [Erika Piazzoli, Claire Kennedy]
- Prendergast, Mark, 'Is teacher knowledge affecting students' transition from primary to second level mathematics education?', *Tenth congress of the European society for research in mathematics education*, Dublin (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82862> [Niamh O'Meara, Mark Prendergast, Lorraine Harbison, Clare O'Hara]
- 'An investigation into the problem solving and procedural skills of students in an Irish higher education institution after the introduction of a new mathematics curriculum at second level education', *The mathematics education for the future project*, eds Janina Morska and Alan Rogerson, Balatonfüred, Hungary (2017), 92-92 [Fiona Faulkner, Cormac Breen, Mark Prendergast, Michael Carr, Dominic Quinn]
- 'Teachers' perspectives on the transition from primary to secondary school mathematics', *The mathematics education for the future project*, eds Janina Morska and Alan Rogerson, Balatonfüred, Hungary (2017), 280-286 [Mark Prendergast, Niamh O'Meara, Clare O'Hara, Lorraine Harbison, Ian Cantley]
- 'Trinity Walton Club: what is its potential for promoting interest in STEM', *European Journal of STEM Education*, 3, 1 (2018), 1-9 [M. Prendergast, C. Murphy, A. O'Neill, J. Roche]
- 'Investigating secondary students beliefs about mathematical problem solving', *International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology* (2018), 1-16 [Mark Prendergast, Cormac Breen, Aibhin Bray, Fiona Faulkner, Brian Carroll, Michael Carr, Dominic Quinn]
- Roche, Joseph, 'Supporting mathematics teachers' development through higher education', *Mathematics Teacher Education and Development*, 6, 1 (2017), 210-216 [M. Prendergast, J. Roche]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Developing a numeracy module for students with intellectual disability in higher education', *International Journal of Higher Education*, 6, 3 (2017), 169-177 [M. Prendergast, N.A. Spassiani, J. Roche]
- 'Trinity Walton Club: what is its potential for promoting interest in STEM', *European Journal of STEM Education*, 3, 1 (2018), 1-9 [M. Prendergast, C. Murphy, A. O'Neill, J. Roche]
- 'European researchers' night as a learning environment', *The International Journal of Interdisciplinary Educational Studies*, 13, 1 (2018), 1-9 [J. Roche, M. Chaikovsky, S. O'Boyle, C. O'Farrelly]
- Seery, Aidan, 'Critical thinking dispositions in undergraduate nursing students: a case study approach', *Nurse Education Today*, 68, 1 (2018), 203-207 [T. Noone, A. Seery]
- 'Peer learning in international higher education: the experience of international students in an Irish university', *Irish Educational Studies*, 38, 1 (2018), 1-24 [A. Idris, G. Ion, A. Seery]
- Share, Michelle, 'I just can't imagine that my kids will not speak, will not write and read in Polish: Heritage language transmission among Polish families in the Republic of Ireland', *Contemporary migrant families: actors and issues*, eds Magdalena Slusarczyk, Paula Pustulka, Justynia Struzik, Newcastle Upon Tyne, Cambridge Scholars (2018), 182-206 [Michelle Share, Liz Kerrins, Cayla Williams]
- 'Food, connection and care: perspectives of service providers in alternative education and training settings', *Irish Journal of Applied Social Studies*, 19, 1 (2019), 33-50 [Michelle Share, Marita Hennessy]
- Shevlin, Michael, 'Moving to higher education: opportunities and barriers experienced by people with disabilities', *Access and participation in Irish higher education*, eds M. Shevlin, C. Mc Guckin, S. Bell, C. Devecchi, London, UK, Palgrave (2017), 159-175 [Ted Fleming, Andrew Loxley, Fergal Finnegan]
- 'Developing post-secondary education programmes for people with intellectual disabilities in Trinity College, the University of Dublin', *People with intellectual disability experiencing university life*, eds Patricia O'Brien, Michele Bonati, Friederike Gadow, Roger Slee, The Netherlands, Sense Publications (2019), 141-153 [J. Kubiak, N. Spassiani, M. Shevlin, M. O'Keefe]
- 'Disabling discourses and ableist assumptions: reimagining social justice through education for disabled people through a critical discourse analysis approach', *Policy Futures in Education* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1478210318817420> [J. Van Aswegen, M. Shevlin]
- 'Close the door on your way out: parent perspectives on supported transition planning for young people with special educational needs and disabilities in Ireland', *Journal of Research in Special Educational Needs*, 17, 4 (2017), 274-281 [A. Doyle, C. Mc Guckin, M. Shevlin]
- 'Opportunities and challenges in secondary education for blind/vision-impaired people in the Republic of Ireland', *Disability and Society*, 32, 7 (2017), 1007-1026 [P. McCarthy, M. Shevlin]
- 'Inclusive education in higher education: challenges and opportunities', *Post-secondary educational opportunities for students with special education needs*, eds M.R. Coleman and M. Shevlin, UK, Routledge (2018), 1-178 [M.R. Coleman, M. Shevlin]
- Smyth, Fiona, 'Symphony for full orchestra and asbestos: tuning the Albert Hall during WWII', *Studies in the history of services and construction*, eds J. Campbell et al., Cambridge, Construction History Society (2018), 185-194
- Twomey, Miriam, '*Seen and heard*' participation, engagement and voice for children with disabilities. Edited volume, First, UK, Peter Lang (2018) [Miriam Twomey, Clare Carroll]
- Walsh, John, *Higher education in Ireland, 1922-2016 Politics, policy and power - a history of higher education in the Irish state*, 1st, England, Ireland, Palgrave Macmillan UK (2018), 1-513 [John Walsh]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of English

- Bates, Julie, *Beckett's art of salvage*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2017), 350 [Julie Bates]
- Carroll, Jane, 'Spatiality in fantasy for children', *Edinburgh Companion to Children's Literature*, eds Maria Nikolajeva, Clementine Beauvais, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2017), 55-69 [Jane Suzanne Carroll]
- Clarke, Clare, 'Holmes, Doyle, and Victorian publishing', *The Cambridge companion to Sherlock Holmes*, eds Janice Allan and Christopher Pittard, Cambridge, CUP (2019), 2-21 [Clare Clarke]
- Coleman, Philip, 'Dylan Thomas and American poetry: 'a kind of secret, but powerful, heaven'', *Reading Dylan Thomas*, ed Edward Allen, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2019), 197-214 [Philip Coleman]
- 'The short story and the city', *The Edinburgh companion to the short story in English*, eds Paul Delaney and Adrian Hunter, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2019), 242-255 [Philip Coleman]
- Delaney, Paul, *The Edinburgh companion to the short story in English*, eds Paul Delaney and Adrian Hunter, Edinburgh, Edinburgh University Press (2019), 388
- 'I wanted them not to be lost': immigration and Irish short fiction', *Canadian Journal of Irish Studies*, 42 (2019), 74-99 [Paul Delaney]
- Faulkner, Mark, 'Linguistic evidence for the compilation of twelfth-century manuscripts containing old English: the case of cotton Vespasian D. xiv', *Neuphilologische Mitteilungen*, 118 (2017), 279-316 [Mark Faulkner]
- Greene, Nicholas, 'Irish theatre: a writer's theatre', *Palgrave handbook of contemporary Irish theatre and performance*, eds Eamonn Jordan and Eric Weitz, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 421-434 [Nicholas Greene]
- 'J.M. Synge: Late romantic or protomodernist?', *A history of Irish modernism*, eds Gregory Castle and Patrick Bixby, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2019), 78-90 [Nicholas Greene]
- Hewitt, Sean, 'Yeats's re-enchanting nature', *International Yeats Studies*, 2, 2 (2018), 1-20 [Sean Hewitt]
- 'Dialectics, irony, and J.M. Synge's *The Well of the Saints*', *Review of English Studies*, 68, 286 (2017), 773-790 [Sean Hewitt]
- Jones, Darryl, *Sleeping with the lights on: the unsettling story of horror*, Oxford, Oxford
- Killeen, Jarlath, 'Meeting Little Red Riding Hood again: Harry Clarke and Charles Perrault', *Harry Clarke and artistic visions of the new Irish state*, eds Angela Griffith, Marguerite Helmers and Róisín Kennedy, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2018), 225-246 [Jarlath Killeen]
- Murphy, Andrew, *Ireland, reading and cultural nationalism, 1790-1930*, Cambridge, UK, Cambridge University Press (2018), 1-251 [Andrew Murphy]
- Murphy, Bernice, 'The have risen once: they may rise again': animals in horror fiction', *The handbook to horror literature*, eds Laura Kremmel and Kevin Corstorphine, New York, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 257-273 [Bernice M. Murphy]
- 'Hereditary and sharp objects', *The Irish journal of gothic and horror studies*, 17 (2018), 179-185 [Bernice M. Murphy]
- O'Connell, Brendan, 'Putting the plowman in his place: order and genre in the early modern Canterbury tales', *Chaucer Review*, 53, 4 (2018), 428-448 [Brendan O'Connell]
- O'Shaughnessy, David, *The letters of Oliver Goldsmith*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), lxvii-160 [Michael Griffin, David O'Shaughnessy]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Otto, Melanie, *Caribbean quarterly: Irish-Caribbean connections*, eds Melanie Otto, Lee Jenkins, Kim Robinson-Walcott, 64, 3&4 (2018), 377-586
- 'The ocean in us': Irish-Caribbean connections', *Caribbean Quarterly*, 64, 3&4 (2018), 377-391 [Melanie Otto, Lee M. Jenkins]
- Power, Kevin, 'Morbid symptoms: Norman Mailer's *Barbary Shore*', *The Mailer Review*, 11, 1 (2017), 150-177 [Kevin Power]
- Ross, Ian, 'Damn these printers by heaven, I'll cut Hoey's throat': the history of Mr. Charles Fitzgerald and Miss Sarah Stapleton (1770), a Catholic novel in eighteenth-century Ireland', *Irish University Review* (2018), 250-264 [Ian Campbell Ross]
- 'Dominick Kelly's 'Battle of the Chaunters' sequence from 'Fugitive Pieces' (1770)', *Eighteenth-Century Ireland/Iris an dá chultúr*, 33 (2018), 135-186 [Ian Campbell Ross]
- Scattergood, Vincent John, *A critical companion to John Skelton*, eds Sebastian Sobocki and John Scattergood, Cambridge, D.S. Brewer (2018), viii 1-233
- 'John Skelton (c.1460-1529): a life in writing', *A critical companion to John Skelton*, eds Sebastian Sobocki and John Scattergood, Cambridge, D.S. Brewer (2018), 5-25
- Slote, Samuel, 'Affirmations and negations invalidated as uttered' in *Ulysses* and how it is', *James Joyce's silences*, eds Jolanta Wawrzycka and Serenella Zanotti, London, Bloomsbury (2018), 105-113 [Sam Slote]
- 'Beckett and Joyce: two nattering nabobs of negativity', *Beckett and modernism*, eds Olga Beloborodova, Dirk Van Hulle, and Pim Verhulst, London, Palgrave (2018), 69-80 [Sam Slote]
- 'Correcting Joyce: trial and error in the composition of *Ulysses*', *James Joyce and genetic criticism: genic fields*, ed Genevieve Sartor, Leiden, Brill (2018), 55-68 [Sam Slote]
- "And that's another reason that I left old Skibbereen", or, the eye of the eagle, the thrill of the fight', *Dublin James Joyce Journal*, 10 (2017), 103-112 [Sam Slote]
- 'The texts of *Finnegans Wake*: an annotated list of the correction of misprints', *James Joyce Quarterly*, 55, 3-4 (2018), 115-150 [Sam Slote]
- Vyroubalova, Ema, 'Shakespeare and early modern Europe', *Shakespeare*, 14, 1 (2018), 80-96 [Ema Vyroubalova, Edel Semple]
- 'Introduction to European women in early modern', *Early Modern Literary Studies*, 27 (2017), 1-10 [Ema Vyroubalova, Edel Semple]
- Walker, Tom, 'Our more profound pre-Raphaelitism': W.B. Yeats, aestheticism and blast', *Blast at 100: a modernist magazine reconsidered*, eds Philip Coleman, Kathryn Milligan and Nathan O'Donnell, Brill (2017), 79-92 [Tom Walker]
- 'X: A quarterly review and McGahern's modernism', *John McGahern: authority and vision*, eds Zeljka Doljanin and Máire Doyle, Manchester University Press (2017), 9-24 [Tom Walker]
- 'The pornographer and McGahern's allusive practice', *Irish University Review*, 47, 2 (2017), 281-297 [Tom Walker]
- 'Patrick Kavanagh', *The Cambridge companion to Irish poets*, ed Gerry Dawe, Cambridge University Press (2017), 141-152 [Tom Walker]
- 'The culture of art in 1880s Ireland and the genealogy of Irish modernism', *Irish Studies Review*, 26, 3 (2018), 304-317 [Tom Walker]
- 'An inconstant stay': Paul Muldoon, Seamus Heaney and the ends of Shakespeare's sonnets', *Shakespeare and contemporary Irish literature*, eds Nicholas Taylor-Collins and Stanley van der Ziel, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 49-70 [Tom Walker]
- "Something in the making": the troubles and the singularity of Northern Irish literature', *Terrorism and literature*, ed Peter Herman, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 303-319 [Tom Walker]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Fine contrary excess': Seamus Heaney, Derek Mahon, and Thomas's Northern Irish afterlives', *Reading Dylan Thomas*, ed Edward Allen, Edinburgh University Press (2018), 215-232 [Tom Walker]

Research student

Lawrence, Casey Maria, 'The link between nations and generations': Cissy Caffrey as racialized and sexualized other in James Joyce's *Ulysses*', *Joyce Studies Annual* (2018), 106-121 [Casey Lawrence]

School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS

Chahoud, Anna, 'Lucilius on Latin spelling, grammar and usage', *Nature and language in the classical Roman world*, eds Giuseppe Pezzini and Barney Taylor, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2019), 46-78 [Anna Chahoud]

Cuypers, Martine, 'The story of Amycus in Apollonius of Rhodes, *Argonautica* 2.1-177: Narrative, intertextuality and intratextuality', *Estudos de Poesia e Prosa Helenística*, eds Fernando Rodrigues Junior, Breno Bastistin Sebastiani, Bárbara da Costa e Silva, São Paulo, Humanitas (2017), 9-24 [Martine Cuypers]

Lucianus, Ware Verhalen, 2nd edition, Amsterdam, Athenaeum (2019), 1-112 [Boukje Verheij, Martine Cuypers]

Fedeli, Giacomo, 'The text of Horace, Satires 1.4.4: Greek old comedy and Lucilius', *The Classical Quarterly*, 67 (2017), 182-192 [G. Fedeli]

Gale, Monica, *Texts and violence in the Roman world*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 1-384 [Monica R. Gale, J.H.D. Scourfield]

'Between pastoral and elegy: the discourse of desire in Catullus 45', *Paideia, rivista di filologia, ermeneutica e critica letteraria*, 73 (2018), 1589-1605 [Monica R. Gale]

McGing, Brian, 'Appian, the third Punic war and Polybius', *Polybius and his legacy*, eds N. Miltisios, M. Tamiolaki, Berlin, de Gruyter (2018), 341-356 [Brian McGing]

Morris, Christine, 'Kyprogenes Aphrodite: between political power and cultural identity', *Gods of peace and war in the myths of the Mediterranean peoples/ Θεοί της ειρήνης και του πολέμου στους μύθους των λαών της Μεσογείου*, eds Konstantinos I. Soueref and Ariadne Gartzidou, Ikaría, Greece, University of Ioannina (2018), 143-170 [Christine Morris, Giorgos Papantoniou]

Wallace, Shane, 'Implied motivation in Diodorus' narrative of the successors', *Histos: Journal of Ancient Historiography*, 8 (2018), 69-114 [Shane Wallace]

'Metalexandron: receptions of Alexander in the Hellenistic and Roman worlds', *Brill's companion to the reception of Alexander the Great*, ed Kenneth Moore, Leiden, Brill (2018), 162-195 [Shane Wallace]

Classics Ireland, ed Shane Wallace, 23-24 (2016-2017) (2018), 1-179

HISTORY

Armstrong, Robert, 'Religious conflict and community in early modern Ireland: the Presbyterian question', *Religious interactions in Europe and the Mediterranean world*, eds Katsumi Fukasawa, Benjamin J. Kaplan, Pierre-Yves Beaurepaire, Abingdon and New York, Routledge (2017), 79-90 [Robert Armstrong]

'Establishing a confessional Ireland, 1641-91', *Cambridge History of Ireland, volume 2*, ed Jane Ohlmeyer, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 220-45 [Robert Armstrong]

'Protestant England and the English bible', *The English bible in the early modern world*, eds Robert Armstrong and Tadhg Ó hAnnracháin, Leiden, Brill (2018), 1-28 [Robert Armstrong]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Barry, Terence, 'Looking west: Ireland in the Middle Ages', *Oxford handbook of later medieval archaeology in Britain*, eds Christopher M. Gerrard and Alejandra Gutierrez, UK, OUP (2018), 909-924 [Terry B. Barry]
- Brennan, Ruth, 'Humanities for the environment 2018 report - Ways to here, ways forward', *Humanities*, 7, 1 (2018), 1-10 [P. Holm, R.E. Brennan]
- 'Societal, policy and academic 'visions' for the future of the marine environment and its management, exemplified in the Northern and Western Islands of Scotland', *Humanities*, 6, 4 (2017), 81 [S. Billing, P. Tett, R. Brennan, R. Miller]
- 'Re-storying marine conservation: integrating art and science to explore and articulate ideas, visions and expressions of marine space', *Ocean and Coastal Management*, 162 (2018), 110-126 [R. Brennan]
- 'Marine litter from beach-based sources: case study of an eastern Mediterranean coastal town', *Waste Management*, 69 (2017), 535-544 [M.E. Portman, R.E. Brennan]
- 'The conservation 'myths' we live by: reimagining human-nature relationships within the Scottish marine policy context', *AREA*, 50, 2 (2018), 159-168 [R.E. Brennan]
- 'Shaping blue growth: social sciences at the nexus between marine renewables and energy policy', *Advancing energy policy: lessons on the integration of social sciences and humanities*, eds C. Foulds and R. Robison, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 31-46 [S. Kerr, L. Watts, R.E. Brennan, R. Howell, M. Graziano, A.M. O'Hagan, D. van der Horst, S. Weir, G. Wright, B. Wynne]
- Bruisch, Katja, 'Nature mistaken: resource-making, emotions and the transformation of peatlands in the Russian Empire and the Soviet Union', *Environment and History* (2018), 24 [Katja Bruisch]
- Clarke, Joseph, 'Peripheral visions - militarized cultural encounters in the long nineteenth century', *Militarized cultural encounters in the long nineteenth century - making war, mapping Europe*, eds Joseph Clarke and John Horne, Basingstoke, Palgrave MacMillan (2018), 1-21 [Joseph Clarke, John Horne]
- Militarized cultural encounters in the long nineteenth century - making war, mapping Europe*, eds Joseph Clarke and John Horne, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 1-370
- 'Encountering the sacred: British and French soldiers in the revolutionary and Napoleonic Mediterranean', *Militarized cultural encounters in the long nineteenth century - making war, mapping Europe*, eds Joseph Clarke and John Horne, Basingstoke, Palgrave (2018), 49-73 [Joseph Clarke]
- Crooks, Peter, 'The structure of politics in theory and practice, 1210-1541', *The Cambridge history of Ireland, vol. 1: 650-1550*, ed Brendan Smith, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 500-531 [Peter Crooks]
- 'On bumper crops and stiffening winds: a bibliographical essay, 2008-2018', *Government, war and society in medieval Ireland: essays by Edmund Curtis, A.J. Otway-Ruthven and James Lydon, 2nd edition*, ed Peter Crooks, Dublin: Trinity Medieval Ireland Series, Four Courts Press (2019), 1-21 [Peter Crooks]
- Government, war and society in medieval Ireland: essays by Edmund Curtis, A.J. Otway-Ruthven and James Lydon, 2nd edition (Trinity Medieval Ireland Series 2)*, 2nd, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2019), 1-407 [Peter Crooks]
- Ditchburn, David, *Scottish historical review*, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 97, 2, 245 (2018), 129-233
- Scottish historical review*, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 97, 1, 244 (2018), 1-127
- Scottish historical review*, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 96, 2, 243 (2017), 137-252
- Scottish historical review*, eds David Ditchburn and Graeme Morton, 96, 1, 242 (2017), 1-136

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Scotland, Benedict XIII and the ending of the schism, 1414-18', *Perpignan 1415: Un sommet Européen a l'époque du Grand Schisme d'Occident*, eds Aymat Catafau, Nikolas Jaspert and Thomas Wetzstein, Zurich, LIT Verlag (2018), 81-100 [David Ditchburn]
- Dolan, Anne, 'Politics, economy and society in the Irish free state, 1922-1939', *The Cambridge history of Ireland volume 4: 1880 to the present*, ed Thomas Bartlett, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 323-348 [Anne Dolan]
- 'All we want is your best: the brigade committees and the struggles to defy and to comply', *The military service (1916-1923) pensions collection: the brigade activity reports*, ed Cécile Gordon, Dublin, Department of Defence (2018), 64-83 [Anne Dolan]
- Hewer, Stephen, 'The myth of the 'five bloods': from fiction to legal custom in the English royal courts in fourteenth-century Ireland', *Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Section C*, 118 (2018), 1-33 [S.G. Hewer]
- Holm, Poul, '海洋史的未来：迈向全球海洋史研究计划', *Global History Review*, 14 (2018), 70-95 [Kathleen Schwerdtner Máñez, Poul Holm, Louise Blight, Marta Coll, Alison MacDiarmid, Henn Ojaveer, Bo Poulsen, Malcom Tull]
- Karras, Ruth, 'David and Bathsheba: masculine sexuality in medieval Judaism and Christianity', *God's own gender? Masculinities in world religions*, eds Daniel Gerster and Michael Kruggeler, Baden-Baden, Ergon Verlag (2018), 201-218 [R.M. Karras]
- Kleinman, Sylvie, 'In the service of two masters: Irish translators as power mediators and nationalist agitators in revolutionary France, 1792-1798', *Traduction et Culture: France et îles Britanniques*, ed Jean-Philippe Genêt, Paris, Classiques Garnier (2018), 203-224 [Sylvie Kleinman]
- Kramer, Alan, 'Introduction: the world of camps. A protean institution in war and peace', *Sport under unexpected circumstances: violence, discipline, and leisure in penal and interment camps*, eds Gregor Feindt, Anke Hilbrenner and Dittmar Dahlmann, Göttingen, Vandenhoeck and Rupprecht (2018), 23-40 [Alan Kramer]
- Ludlow, Francis, 'Environmental history of Ireland, 1550-1730', *Cambridge history of Ireland: volume 2, early modern Ireland, 1550-1730*, ed Jane Ohlmeyer, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 608-637 [Francis Ludlow, Arlene Crampsie]
- 'STEAM approaches to climate change, extreme weather and social-political conflict', *The STEAM revolution: transdisciplinary approaches to science, technology, engineering, arts, humanities and mathematics*, eds Armida de la Garza and Charles Travis, New York, Springer (2018), 33-65 [Francis Ludlow, Charles Travis]
- 'Agrarian change and agricultural development', *The international encyclopedia of anthropology*, ed Hilary Callan, Wiley-Blackwell (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118924396.wbiea1917> [Samara Brock, Alder S. Keleman, Francis Ludlow, Amy Johnson, Michael R. Dove]
- 'Climate, debt and conflict: environmental history as a new direction in understanding early modern Ireland', *Early modern Ireland: new sources, methods, and directions*, eds Sarah Covington, Vincent Carey, Valerie McGowan-Doyle, London, Routledge (2018), 200-230 [Francis Ludlow, Arlene Crampsie]
- Murdock, Graeme, 'The dancing Calvinists of Montauban: testing the boundaries of a reformed community in the 1590s in France', *Emancipating Calvin: culture and confessional identity in francophone reformed communities. Essays in honor of Raymond A. Mentzer, Jr.*, eds Karen Spierling, Erik de Boer, Ward Holder, Leiden, Brill (2018), 44-59 [Graeme Murdock]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- O'Halpin, Eunan, 'Between two hells': the social, political and military backgrounds and motivations of the 121 TDs who voted for or against the Anglo-Irish treaty in January 1922', *The treaty: debating and establishing the Irish state*, eds Liam Weeks and Micheal O Fathartaigh, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2018), 113-135 [Eunan O'Halpin, Mary Staines]
- 'Endword: Ireland looking outwards, 1880-2016', *Cambridge History of Ireland Volume 4: 1880 to the Present*, ed Thomas Bartlett, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 809-838 [Eunan O'Halpin]
- 'British cryptanalysis and China, 1937-1945: an underused source for recent Chinese History?', *Twentieth century China*, 42, 2 (2017), 1-18 [Eunan O'Halpin]
- O'Neill, Ciaran, 'Bourgeois Ireland, or, on the benefits of keeping one's hands clean', *The Cambridge history of Ireland, III*, ed James Kelly, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 517-541 [Ciaran O'Neill]
- 'Education and empowerment: cosmopolitan education and Irish women in the early nineteenth century', *Gender and History*, 30, 1 (2018), 93-109 [Mary Hatfield, Ciaran O'Neill]
- O Siochru, Micheal, 'Rebuilding the past: the transformation of early modern Irish history', *The Seventeenth Century* (2018), 10.1080/0268117X.2018.1445552 [Micheál Ó Siochrú]
- 'Mapping the past: geographical information systems and the exploitation of linked historical data', *Early modern Ireland: new sources, methods and perspectives*, eds Sarah Covington, Vincent P. Carey, Valerie McGowan-Doyle, New York and Oxford, Routledge (2019), 301-320 [Micheál Ó Siochrú, David Brown]
- Scherer, Cordula, 'Plankton lifeforms as a biodiversity indicator for regional-scale assessment of pelagic habitats for policy', *Ecological Indicators*, 101 (2019), 913-925 [Abigail McQuatters-Gollop, Angus Atkinson, Anaïs Aubert (...), Cordula Scherer, Paul Tett]
- Simms, Mary, 'The political recovery of Gaelic Ireland', *The Cambridge history of Ireland I, 600-1550*, ed Brendan Smith, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 272-299 [Katharine Simms]
- 'Gaelic culture and society', *The Cambridge history of Ireland I, 600-1550*, ed Brendan Smith, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 415-440 [Katharine Simms]
- Travis, Charles, 'STEAM approaches to climate change, extreme weather and social-political conflict', *The STEAM revolution: transdisciplinary approaches to science, technology, engineering, arts, humanities and mathematics*, eds Armida de la Garza and Charles Travis, New York, Springer (2018), 33-65 [Francis Ludlow, Charles Travis]
- The STEAM revolution: transdisciplinary approaches to science, technology, engineering, arts, humanities and mathematics*, Springer (2018), 266 [Charles Travis, Armida de la Garza]
- 'Spatial humanities GIS: the city as a literary, historical and cultural STEAM lifeworld laboratory', *The STEAM revolution: transdisciplinary approaches to science, technology, engineering, arts, humanities and mathematics*, eds Charles Travis and Armida de la Garza, Springer (2018), 13-33 [Charles Travis]
- 'Humanities GIS selfie and anti-selfie bricolage, urban affect and public mental hygiene: the 'smartcities' of James Joyce and Charles Bukowski', *Voices from the south: digital arts and humanities*, ed Amanda du Preez, Durbanville, Capetown, South Africa, AOSIS (2019), 31-61 [Charles Travis]
- Walsh, Patrick, 'Between the speaker and the squire: the Anglo Irish life of William Conolly II', *Irish Architectural and Decorative Studies*, 20 (2018), 52-70 [Patrick Walsh]
- Taxation, politics, and protest in Ireland, 1662-2016*, Basingstoke, Palgrave MacMillan (2019), 1-367 [Patrick Walsh, Douglas Kanter]
- 'Patterns of taxation in eighteenth-century Ireland', *Taxation, politics, and protest in Ireland, 1662-2016*, eds Douglas Kanter, Patrick Walsh, Basingstoke, UK, Palgrave MacMillan (2019), 89-120 [Patrick Walsh]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Cherry, Peter, 'Objects and objectives in the courtly still-life paintings of Juan van der Hamen', *La Corte de Felipe IV (1621-1665): Reconfiguración de la Monarquía Católica*, III, 4, Corte y cultura en la época de Felipe IV / Arte, coleccionismo y sitios reales, eds José Martínez Millán, Manuel Rivero Rodríguez and Mercedes Simal López, Madrid, Ediciones Polifemo (2017), 2791-2870 [Peter Cherry]

'El Bodegón de caza, hortalizas y frutas' de Juan Sánchez Cotán', *Los tesoros ocultos del Museo del Prado*, eds Fundación Amigos del Museo del Prado, Barcelona, Círculo de Lectores (2017), pp. 199-222 [Peter Cherry]

'Too many cooks ...; Cerezo, Barranco, De Leito and the kitchen still life in Madrid', *Colnaghi Studies Journal*, 3 (2018), 22-41 [Peter Cherry]

'La pintura de flores en el norte de Europa', *María Sybilla Merian y Alida Withoos. Mujeres, arte y ciencia en la edad moderna*, eds M. Cabré i Pairet and M. C. de Carlos Varona, Santander, University of Cantabria, Universidad de Cantabria (2018), 45-56 [Peter Cherry]

'Murillo, narrador' / 'Murillo, storyteller', *Murillo IV Centenario*, eds I. Cano Rivero and M. V. Muñoz Rubio, Seville, Museo de Bellas Artes, Museo de Bellas Artes de Sevilla (2018), 59-89 407-21 [Peter Cherry]

Cleaver, Laura, 'Autograph history books in the twelfth century', *Writing history in the Anglo-Norman world: manuscripts, makers and readers, c. 1066-1250*, eds Laura Cleaver and Andrea Worm, Woodbridge, Boydell and Brewer (2018), 93-112 [Laura Cleaver]

Griffith, Angela, *Harry Clarke and artistic visions of the new Irish state*, Dublin, Irish Academic Press (2018), 1-346 [Angela Griffith, Marguerite Helmers, Roisin Kennedy]

'Prix de print: no 29 Kelsey Stephenson', *Art in Print*, 8, 1 (2018), 1-3 [Angela Griffith]

McEvansoneya, Philip, 'Art and the sacred journey', *Material Religion*, 14, 3 (2018), 429-432 [P. McEvansoneya]

Moss, Rachel, 'Material culture: c. 1200-1550', *Cambridge history of Ireland. Volume 1*, ed Brendan Smith, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 532-563 [Rachel Moss]

'An art historical perspective on the Irish historic towns atlases', *Maps and texts as sources: evaluating the Irish historic towns atlas*, eds Howard B. Clarke and Sarah Geraghty, Dublin, Royal Irish Academy (2018), 220-236 [Rachel Moss]

'Irish parish churches: 1350-1550', *Places of worship in the British Isles: 1350-1550*, ed Paul Barnwell, Donington, Shaun Tyas (2019), 174-190 [Rachel Moss]

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Ní Chuilleanain, Eilean, 'Translation and collaboration in renaissance Dublin', *Dublin: renaissance city of literature*, eds Crawford Gribben and Kathleen Miller, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2017), 150/171 [Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin]

FRENCH

Cronin, Michael, 'Lire les signes: traduction, multilinguisme et nouveaux régimes d'attention', *Écritures*, 10 (2018), 55-74 [Michael Cronin]

'Globalisation', *A history of modern translation knowledge. Sources, concepts, effects*, eds Lieven d'Hulst and Yves Gambier, Amsterdam, John Benjamins (2018), 175-178 [Michael Cronin]

'Translation and climate justice', *Translating and interpreting justice in a postmonolingual age*, eds E. Monzó-Nebot and J. Jiménez Salcedo, Wilmington, Vernon Press (2018), 77-90 [Michael Cronin]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Translation studies and the common cause', *Modern Languages Open*, 1, 1 (2018), 1-7 [Michael Cronin]

'Eco-translation', *The Routledge handbook of literary translation*, eds Kelly Washbourne and Ben Van Wyke, New York, Routledge (2019), 482-494 [Michael Cronin]

'In the service of two masters: Irish translators as power mediators and nationalist agitators in Revolutionary France, 1792-1798', *Traduction et culture: France et îles Britanniques*, eds Jean-Philippe Genêt, Paris, Classiques Garnier (2018), 203-224 [Sylvie Kleinman]

'Dublin and its suburbs: the sum of its parts', *Imagining Irish suburbia in literature and culture*, eds Eoghan Smith and Simon Workman, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 57-75 [Michael Cronin]

'Foreword', *New approaches to translation, conflict and memory: narratives of the Spanish civil war and the dictatorship*, eds Lucía Pintado Gutiérrez and Alicia Castillo Villanueva, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), vii-ix [Michael Cronin]

Hoare, Rachel, 'I can only be properly myself when I'm with her': early adolescent intra-ethnic immigrant group friendships as a safe place for identity exploration, negotiation and validation', *Childhood* (2019), 1-19 [Rachel Hoare]

Opelz, Hannes, 'Thus spoke literature', *Understanding Blanchot, understanding modernism*, ed Christopher Langlois, New York, Bloomsbury Academic (2018), 37-56 [Hannes Opelz]

GERMANIC STUDIES

Barkhoff, Jürgen, 'Der literarische mesmerismus in Deutschland. Ein ueberblick', *Medizin in der literatur der neuzeit. Bd. IV. Wissenschaftliche studien*, ed Dietrich von Engelhardt, Heidelberg, Mattes Verlag (2018), 265-280 [Jürgen Barkhoff]

Carr, Gilbert, 'Die sachlichkeit der literarischen polemik', *Geist versus zeitgeist: Karl Kraus in der ersten Republik*, ed Katharina Prager, Vienna, Metroverlag (2018), 141-143 [Gilbert Carr]

Demolierung - gründung - ursprung. Zu Karl Kraus' frühen schriften und zur frühen 'fackel', Würzburg, Königshausen and Neumann (2019), 7-885 [Gilbert Carr]

Research student

Basaraba, Nicole Lindsey, 'A communication model for non-fiction interactive digital narratives: a study of cultural heritage websites', *Frontiers of Narrative Studies*, 4, s1 (2018), s48-s75

'A communication model for non-fiction interactive digital narratives: a study of cultural heritage websites', *International conference for interactive digital storytelling*, eds Rebecca Rouse, Hartmut Koenitz and Mads Haahr, Dublin, Ireland, Springer (2018), 143-148

IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

Mac Cárthaigh, Eoin, 'Gofraidh óg mac an bhaird cecinit: 3. As truaigh cor chríche Banbha', *Ériu*, 67 (2017), 99-139 [Eoin Mac Cárthaigh]

McManus, Peter, 'Celebrating the canine: an edition of slán dona saothibh sealga 'farewell to the masters of the hunt', an elegy for Diarmaid Mág Carthaigh's (1368) hound', *Ériu*, 67 (2017), 187-213 [Damian McManus]

O Hainle, Cathal, 'Varia de Amore', *Celtica*, 30 (2018), 24-37 [Cathal Ó Hainle]

Uhlich, Jürgen, 'The poems of Blathmac', *Cambrian Medieval Celtic Studies*, 75 (2018), 53-77

'The registers of Echaid's daughter in Fingal Rónáin', *Fir Fesso. A festschrift for Neil McLeod*, eds Anders Ahlqvist and Pamela O'Neill, Sydney, The University of Sydney (2018), 233-261

Research student

Nic Chárthaigh, Deirdre, 'Triúr ríogh táinig do thigh dhé: dán cráifeach agus plé ar a fhoinsí', *Ériu*, 67 (2017), 11-28

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

ITALIAN

Arnds, Peter, 'Tracking wolves: ethnicity and migration in Cormac McCarthy's *The Crossing*', *The literature of inequality*, eds Critical Insights Series, Ipswich, MA, USA, Salem Press (2018), 144-158 [Peter Arnds]

Searching for Alice, London, Dalkey Archive Press (2018), 238 [Peter Arnds]

Candido, Igor, 'I confini del decameron: fiammetta e corbaccio a confronto', *Aimer ou ne pas aimer: une question, deux textes: boccace elegia di madonna fiammetta et corbaccio. Colloque international organisé par les Universités Sorbonne nouvelle – Paris 3 et Sorbonne Université, 25-26 janvier 2018*, eds Philippe Guerin, Manuele Gragnolati, Paris, PSN (2018), 191-207 [Igor Candido]

'Per una rilettura della vita nova: la prima visio in somniis', *Lettere Italiane*, 71, 1 (2019), 21-50 [Igor Candido]

'The bible of love: Emerson's and Rossetti's early translations of the vita nuova', *Studi romanzi*, (2019), 125-148 [Igor Candido]

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES

Siviloglu, Murat, *The emergence of public opinion: state and society in the late Ottoman empire*, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1017/9781108120371> [Murat R. Siviloglu]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES

Apor, Balázs, *The handbook of COURAGE: cultural opposition and its heritage in eastern Europe*, Budapest, Research Centre for the Humanities, Hungarian Academy of Sciences (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.24389/handbook> [Balázs Apor, Péter Apor and Sándor Horváth]

'Cultural opposition: concepts and approaches', *The handbook of COURAGE: cultural opposition and its heritage in eastern Europe*, eds Balázs Apor, Péter Apor and Sándor Horváth, Budapest, Research Centre for the Humanities, Hungarian Academy of Sciences (2018), 9-26 [Balázs Apor, Péter Apor, Sándor Horváth, Tamás Scheibner]

'Ukraine', *The handbook of COURAGE: cultural opposition and its heritage in eastern Europe*, eds Balázs Apor, Péter Apor, and Sándor Horváth, Budapest, Research Centre for the Humanities, Hungarian Academy of Sciences (2018), 187-206 [Orysia Kulick, Balázs Apor]

'Cultural opposition goes abroad: the collections of diaspora communities', *The Handbook of COURAGE: cultural opposition and its heritage in eastern Europe*, eds Balázs Apor, Péter Apor, and Sándor Horváth, Budapest, Research Centre for Humanities, Hungarian Academy of Sciences (2018), 473-492 [Balázs Apor, Mikolaj Kunicki, Tatiana Vagramenko]

Van Der Ziel Fischerova, Jana, 'The banning and unbanning of Kate O'Brien's *The Land of Spices*', *Irish University Review*, 48, 1 (2018), 69-83 [Jana Fischerova]

School of Law

Ahern, Deirdre, 'Regulatory arbitrage in a fintech world: devising an optimal EU regulatory response to crowdlending', *Journal of Business Law*, 3 (2018), 193-214 [Deirdre Ahern]

'The mythical value of voice and stewardship in the EU directive on long-term shareholder engagement: rights do not an engaged shareholder make', *Cambridge yearbook of European legal studies*, 20 (2018), 88-115 [Deirdre Ahern]

Aizpurua, Eva, 'Psychometric properties of the Spanish short depressive rumination scale in a nonclinical sample', *The Spanish Journal of Psychology*, 21, e34 (2018), 1-10 [J.J. Ricarte, E. Aizpurua, L. Ros, J.M. Latorre, F. Raes]

'Percepciones y sentimientos hacia las víctimas: resultados de un experimento split-ballot', *Revista Española de Investigación Criminológica*, 16 (2018), 1-26 [C.M. León, E. Aizpurua]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Cómo influye el campo de texto en las respuestas a preguntas abiertas? Evidencias de un diseño experimental en un cuestionario auto-administrado', *Revista Electrónica de Metodología Aplicada*, 23, 2 (2018), 1-18 [C.M. León, E. Aizpurua, D. Vázquez]
- 'Controlling behaviors and intimate partner violence among women in Spain: an examination of individual, partner, and relationship risk factors for severe physical and psychological abuse', *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* (2017), 1-24 [E. Aizpurua, J. Copp, J.J. Ricarte, D. Vázquez]
- 'Fifteen years later: post 9/11 support for increased security and criminalizing Muslims', *Journal of Ethnicity in Criminal Justice*, 15, 4 (2017), 372-393 [E. Aizpurua, A. Singer, L. N. M. Gertz]
- 'Formulación abierta o cerrada de las preguntas en los cuestionarios? Resultados de un experimento sobre opinión acerca de la finalidad de las penas', *Boletín Criminológico*, 7, 174 (2017), 1-11 [C.M. León, E. Aizpurua]
- 'Victimization status of female and male college students in Spain: prevalence and relation to mental distress', *Journal of Interpersonal Violence* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260518802848> [E. Aizpurua, F. Caravaca, A. Stephenson]
- 'Investigating respondent multitasking and distraction using self-reports and interviewers' observations in a dual-frame telephone survey', *Survey methods: insights from the field* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.13094/SMIF-2018-00006> [E. Aizpurua, E.O. Heiden, K.J. Wittrock, M. Losch]
- 'Condiciona el dispositivo empleado para responder las encuestas la tendencia a revelar conductas de acoso?', *Boletín Criminológico*, 7, 181 (2018), 1-8 [C.M. León, E. Aizpurua]
- 'Prevalencia y denuncia de conductas de acoso en estudiantes universitarios', *Indret Revista para el Análisis del Derecho*, 1 (2019), 1-19 [C.M. León, E. Aizpurua]
- Bacik, Ivana*, 'Associations between forced and 'persuaded' first intercourse and later health outcomes in women', *Violence against women* (2018), doi.org/10.1177/1077801218793223 [S. McCarthy-Jones, A. Bulfin, E. Nixon, V. O'Keane, I. Bacik, R. McElvaney]
- 'Commentary on Foy v. An tArd Chláraitheoir', *Northern/Irish Feminist Judgments*, eds Mairead Enright, Julie McCandless and Aoife O'Donoghue, London, Bloomsbury (2017), 579-586 [I. Bacik]
- 'Book review of Shane Kilcommins *et al.*, the victim and the Irish criminal process. Manchester University Press, 2018', *Criminal Law and Practice Review*, 2 (2018), 133-136 [I. Bacik]
- 'Electoral amendment (political funding) Act 2012 - commentary', *Women's legal landmarks*, eds Erika Rackley and Rosemary Auchmuty, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2019), 589-596 [I. Bacik]
- 'Prostitution law', *Law and gender in modern Ireland*, eds Lynsey Black and Peter Dunne, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2019), 21-38 [I. Bacik]
- Bell, Mark*, 'Adapting work to the worker: the evolving EU legal framework on accommodating worker diversity', *International Journal of Discrimination and the Law*, 18 (2018), 124-143 [Mark Bell]
- International and European labour law: article-by-article commentary*, eds Edoardo Ales, Mark Bell, Olaf Deinert, Sophie Robin-Olivier, Baden Baden, Nomos/Beck/Hart Publishing (2018), 1-1678
- 'General Introduction' (xxxiii-xlvi), 'Introduction to part 1 (fundamental provisions)' (1-6), 'Introduction to part 2 (equality law)' (431-432), 'Introduction to part 3 (workers' mobility)' (641-642), 'Art 10 TFEU (21-23), Art 19 TFEU (23-26), Art 20 CFREU (200-203), Art 21 CFREU (203-209), Art 15 RESC (307-310), Art 20 RESC (316-319), Art 14 ECHR (461-465)', *International and European Labour Law: Article-by-Article Commentary*, eds Edoardo Ales, Mark Bell, Olaf Deinert, Sophie-Robin Olivier, Baden Baden, Nomos/Beck/Hart Publishing (2018), 1-1678 [Mark Bell]
- 'EU equality law and precarious work', *EU anti-discrimination law beyond gender*, eds Uladzislau Belavusau and Kristin Henrard, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2019), 75-94 [Mark Bell]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'The principle of equal treatment and the European pillar of social rights', *Giornale di Diritto del Lavoro e di Relazioni Industriali*, 160 (2018), 783-810 [Mark Bell]
- Bellis, Kouroch, 'Comparaison internationale des législations de l'obligation naturelle à l'occasion du projet de nouveau code civil Belge', *Revue internationale de droit comparé*, 4 (2018), 903-919 [Kouroch Bellis]
- 'Contrat et responsabilité civile: pour un système juste en droit des obligations', *Revue Juridique Thémis de l'Université de Montréal*, 52, 2 (2018), 291-376 [Kouroch Bellis]
- Biehler, Hilary, 'Maintenance and champerty and access to justice - the saga continues', *Irish Jurist*, 59 (2018), 130-145 [H. Biehler]
- 'The scope of common intention constructive trusts: where to draw the line?', *Trust Law International*, 32, 2 (2018), 63-72 [H. Biehler]
- Brady, Alan, 'The vindication of constitutional welfare rights: beyond the deprivation of liberty?', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40, 2 (2018), 127 [Alan D.P. Brady]
- Brazil, Patricia, 'LGBTI asylum applications in Ireland: status determination and barriers to protection', *LGBTI asylum seekers and refugees from a legal and political perspective*, Guler, eds Shevtsova and Venturi, Springer (2019), 141-163 [P. Brazil, S. Arnold]
- Clarke, Blanaid, 'Individual accountability in Irish credit institutions - lessons to be learned from the UK's senior managers regime', *Common Law World Review*, 47, 1 (2018), 35-52 [Blanaid Clarke]
- 'Resolving the crisis in U.S. merger regulation', *Yale Journal on Regulation*, 35, 1 (2018), 1-65 [B Clarke, S. Griffith, D. Awrey]
- 'Governance aspects of mutual funds in Ireland', *Research handbook on the regulation of mutual funds*, eds W. Birdthistle and J. Morley, UK and USA, Elgar (2018), 360-381 [B Clarke, M. White]
- 'A transatlantic perspective on shareholder litigation in public takeovers', *Research handbook on representative shareholder litigation*, eds S. Griffith, J. Erickson, D.H. Webber, V. Winship, Elgar, 415-438 (November 2018), UK, Elgar (2018), 415-438 [B Clarke, D. Awrey]
- Doyle, Oran, 'Interpretation: the unrealizable ideal of judicial constraint', *Judicial power in Ireland*, ed Eoin Carolan, Dublin, Institute of Public Administration (2018), 110-125 [Oran Doyle]
- 'Constitutional transitions, abusive constitutionalism and conventional constraint', *National Journal of Constitutional Law*, 35 (2017), 67-90 [Oran Doyle]
- 'Constitutional change in Ireland: political history and balance of power', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 42 (2) (2017), 3-18 [Oran Doyle]
- The constitution of Ireland: a contextual analysis*, 1st, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2018), 0-230 [Oran Doyle]
- 'The silent constitution of territory', *International Journal of Constitutional Law*, 17 (2018), 887-903 [Oran Doyle]
- Hamill, Sarah, 'Caught between deference and indifference: the right to housing in Canada', *Canadian Journal of Human Rights*, 7, 1 (2018), 67-95 [Sarah E. Hamill]
- 'Bursting its bounds: ownership and the city', *University of British Columbia Law Review*, 51, 3 (2018), 739-772 [Sarah E. Hamill]
- 'Review of legal history', *Social and Legal Studies* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1177/0964663918819189> [Sarah E. Hamill]
- Heffernan, Elizabeth, 'The view of the crime scene', *Criminal Law and Practice Review*, 2, 1 (2018), 19-27 [Liz Heffernan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Criminal law: recent developments and emerging trends', *Criminal law and practice review*, Trinity College Dublin, eds Liz Heffernan and David Prendergast, Clarus Press, 2, 1 2018, 1-143
- 'Access to justice as a threshold concept', *Nottingham Law Journal*, 27, 2 (2018), 8-16 [Liz Heffernan]
- 'Expert evidence and law reform in Ireland', *Forensic science evidence and expert witness testimony: reliability through reform?*, eds Paul Roberts and Michael Stockdale, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar Publishing (2018), 247-274 [Liz Heffernan]
- Kenny, David, 'Choice-of-court agreements, the Italian torpedo, and the recast of the Brussels I regulation (republishing)', *Procedure and private international law*, eds Wendy Collins Perdue and Edward Elgar (2017), 197-209 [David Kenny, Rosemary Hennigan]
- 'Remedial innovation, constitutional culture, and the supreme court at a crossroads', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 40 (2) (2017), 85-106 [David Kenny]
- Kelly: the Irish constitution*, fifth edition, Dublin, Bloomsbury Professional (2018), 1-2765 [G.W. Hogan, G.F. Whyte, D. Kenny, R. Walsh]
- 'The challenges of constitutional silence: doctrine, theory, and applications', *International Journal of Constitutional Law (ICON)* (2018), 880-886 [Richard Albert, David Kenny]
- 'Proportionality and the inevitability of the local: a comparative localist analysis of Canada and Ireland', *American Journal of Comparative Law*, 66, 3 (2018), 537-578 [David Kenny]
- 'Abortion, the Irish constitution, and constitutional change', *Revista de Investigações Constitucionais/Brazilian Journal of Constitutional Research*, 5, 3 (2018), 257-275 [David Kenny]
- International Journal of Constitutional Law (ICON)*, eds Richard Albert and David Kenny, 16, 3 (2018), 880-984
- Dublin University Law Journal*, eds Laura Cahillane and David Kenny, 40, 2 (2017), 1-214
- 'Ireland', *The private international law of companies in the European Union*, eds Carsten Gerner-Beuerle, Federico M Mucciarelli, Edmund Schuster and Mathias Sims, Munich, CH Beck (2019), 461-488 [Blanaid Clarke, David Kenny]
- Mac Maolain, Caoimhin, *Irish food law*, 1, Oxford, Hart Publishing (2019), 1-400 [Caoimhín MacMaoláin]
- Morgenstern, Christine, 'The monitoring of prisons in German law and practice', *Crime Law and Social Change*, 70, 3 (2018), 93-112 [Frieder Dünkel, Christine Morgenstern]
- 'Monitoring prisons in Germany: the role of the European Court of Human Rights', *Monitoring penal policy in Europe*, eds G. Cliquenois, H. de Suremain, London, Routledge (2017), 21-36 [C. Morgenstern, F. Dünkel]
- 'Fairness and offender's rights in the breach process: European perspectives', *The enforcement of offender supervision in Europe. Understanding breach processes*, eds M. Boone, N. Maguire, London, Routledge (2017), 19-38 [C. Morgenstern, C. Murillo, L. Ravagnani]
- 'Einsperren oder nicht? Die anordnung von untersuchungshaft', *Kriminologische welt in bewegung*, eds K. Boers, M. Schaerff, Mönchengladbach, Forum Verlag (2018), 552-558 [Christine Morgenstern]
- O'Connell, Ciara, 'The human rights impact of gender stereotyping in the context of reproductive health care', *International Journal of Gynecology and Obstetrics*, 144, 1 (2018), 116-121 [Ciara O'Connell, Christina Zampas]
- 'The inter-American system and women's rights', *International human rights of women*, ed Niamh Reilly, Springer Press Singapore (2018), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-981-10-4550-9_10-1 [Ciara O'Connell]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- O'Neill, Ailbhe, 'Budgetary procedures under the Irish constitution', *Special section: 'The medium-term constitutional implications of the Eurozone crisis in countries under financial assistance' (Quaderni costituzionali)*, 1 (2019), 1-5 [Ailbhe O'Neill]
- Phelan, Diarmuid, *Irish Journal of European Law*, 20, 1 (2017), 1-143
Irish Journal of European Law, 21, 1 (2018), 1-115
'Foreword', *Irish Journal of European Law*, 21 (2018), i-ii
'Brexit and British Europe, Fexit and Ireland: complexity and the nature of law, democracy and the division of powers, and the rule of law', *New dynamics in the European integration process - Europe post Brexit*, eds Andreas Kellerhals and Tobias Baumgartner, Zurich, Shulthess (2018), 13-30 [Diarmuid Rossa Phelan]
- Prendergast, David, 'Criminal culpability and sexual offences reform', *Criminal Law and Practice Review*, 2 (2018), 99-113 [David Prendergast]
'The presumption pertaining to murder mens rea in section 4(2) of the criminal justice act 1964', *Irish Jurist*, 60 (2018), 167-179 [David Prendergast]
'Constitutional control of vague criminal law', *Dublin University Law Journal*, 42, 2 (2018), 19-38 [David Prendergast]
'A critical review of the court of appeal interpretation of self-defence in the Non-Fatal Offences Against the Person Act 1997', *Irish Criminal Law Journal*, 28, 3 (2018), 58-63 [David Prendergast]
- Rogan, Mary, 'Judges and resisting penal policy', *Howard Journal of Crime and Justice*, 57, 3 (2018), 321-338 [Mary Rogan]
'Human rights approaches to suicide in prison: implications for policy, practice and research', *Health and Justice* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s40352> [Mary Rogan]
'Women in prison and Ireland', *Women in prison: the Bangkok rules and beyond*, eds Piet Hein van Kempen, Maartje Krabbe, Intersentia (2017), 479-512 [Mary Rogan, Michael Reilly]
- Roy, Suryapratim, 'Distribution as the organising principle of environmental regulation', *German Law Journal*, 19, 3 (2018), 649-664 [Suryapratim Roy]
- Ryan, Desmond, 'SAAMCO re-explored: BPE and the law of professional negligence', *Journal of Professional Negligence*, 34, 2 (2018), 71-86 [Desmond Ryan]
'Vicarious liability for independent contractors', *Cambridge Law Journal* (2018), 458-461 [Allison Silink, Desmond Ryan]
'Vicarious liability and the non-delegable duty of care: application of the Supreme Court's guidance at first instance', *Professional Negligence* (2018), 209-215 [Desmond Ryan]
- Seretakis, Alexandros, 'EU hedge fund regulation: hedge funds and single supervision', *European Company Law*, 15, 6 (2018), 213-220 [Alexandros Seretakis]
- Symmons, Clive, 'Recent developments in Ireland: the Voisinage Doctrine in Irish waters: recent judicial and legislative developments', *Ocean Development and International Law*, 49, 1 (2018), 79-84 [Clive R. Symmons]
'Problems in the law of the sea relating to insular formations in ice-bound seas and polar regions of the Arctic, with particular reference to judicial dicta in US v Alaska (1996), and to recent discoveries of new islands (such as 'Yaya') due to glacial melt', *The Yearbook of Polar Law*, 9, 1 (2018), 283-311 [Clive R. Symmons]
'Historic waters and historic rights in the light of the award in the South China Sea arbitration: what now remains of the doctrine?', *The South China Sea arbitration: the legal dimension*, eds S. Jayakumar, T. Koh, T. Davenport, and H. Duy Phan, Cheltenham, UK, Edward Elgar (2018), 101-127 [Clive R. Symmons]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Walsh, Rachael, Kelly, *The Irish constitution*, fifth edition, Dublin, Bloomsbury Professional (2018), 1-2765 [G.W. Hogan, G.F. Whyte, D. Kenny, R. Walsh]

'Land law, property ideologies and the British Irish relationship', *Common Law World Review*, 47 (2018), 7-34 [Rachael Walsh, Lorna Fox O'Mahony]

'The marginality of property in expropriation law: a comparative assessment', *Transformative property law*, eds Gustav Muller, Reghard Brits, Bradley Slade and Jeannie van Eyk, South Africa, Juta (2018), 21-51 [Bradley Slade, Rachael Walsh]

Whyte, Gerard, Kelly, *The Irish constitution*, fifth edition, Dublin, Bloomsbury Professional (2018), 1-2765 [G.W. Hogan, G.F. Whyte, D. Kenny, R. Walsh]

'Lord Ellenborough's law of humanity and the legal duty to relieve destitution', *The Irish Jurist*, 60 (2018), 1-32 [Gerry Whyte]

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Jagoe, Caroline, 'It's not the Asperger's that causes the anxiety, it's the communication' person-centered outcomes of hope and recovery in a cultural-clinical borderland', *Topics in Language Disorder*, 38, 2 (2018), 108-125 [I.P. Walsh, P. Delmar, C. Jagoe]

'Evaluating communication partner training in aphasia: considering qualitatively informed randomised controlled trials (RCT) in an international context', *Aphasiology*, 32, S1 (2018), 103-104 [Caroline Jagoe]

Kenny, Ciaran, 'Oropharyngeal dysphagia evaluation tools in adults with solid malignancies outside the head and neck and upper GI tract: a systematic review', *Dysphagia*, 33, 3 (2018), 303-320 [C. Kenny, O. Gilheaney, D. Walsh, J. Regan]

'Assessment practices of Irish speech and language therapists in the evaluation of voice disorders', *Logopedics Phoniatrics Vocology*, 42, 1 (2017), 12-21 [C. Kenny]

'The prevalence of oral stage dysphagia in adults presenting with temporomandibular disorders: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, 76, 6 (2018), 448-458 [O. Gilheaney, S. Béchet, P. Kerr, C. Kenny, S. Smith, R. Kouider, R. Kidd, M. Walshe]

La Morgia, Francesca, 'The vocabulary richness of children's television in Ireland: A cross-generational comparison', *Teanga*, 25 (2018), 138-153 [A. Ceroni, K. McTiernan, F. La Morgia]

McTiernan, Kathleen, 'The vocabulary richness of children's television in Ireland: a cross-generational comparison', *The Journal of the Irish Association of Applied Linguistics*, 25 (2018), 138-153 [A. Ceroni, K. McTiernan, F. La Morgia]

Regan, Julie, 'Chronic dysphagia post traumatic brain injury', *Clinical Cases in Dysphagia*, eds M. Walshe and M.L. Huckabee, London, Routledge (2018), 26-40 [Julie Regan]

Smith, Martine, 'Constructing and navigating cultural borderlands using augmentative and alternative communication', *Topics in Language Disorders*, 38, 2 (2018), 96-107 [M. Smith]

'Adolescence and augmentative and alternative communication', *Supporting adolescents with language disorders*, ed Sarah Spencer, London, UK, JandR Press (2018), 215-236 [M. Smith]

'Accessing the voices of children who use augmentative and alternative communication: merits and pitfalls of co-construction', *Seen and heard: exploring participation, engagement and voice for children with disabilities*, eds Miriam Twomey and Clare Carroll, Oxford, Peter Lang (2018), 171-190 [M. Smith]

'You and me: the structural basis for the interaction of people with severe and profound intellectual disability and others', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 21, 2 (2017), 103-117 [C. Griffiths, M. Smith]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Augmentative and alternative communication*, ed Martine Smith, 34, 1 (2018), 1-91
- Augmentative and alternative communication*, ed Martine Smith, 34, 2 (2018), 93-165
- Walsh, Irene, 'It's not the Asperger's that causes the anxiety, it's the communication' person-centered outcomes of hope and recovery in a cultural-clinical borderland', *Topics in Language Disorder*, 38, 2 (2018), 108-125 [I.P. Walsh, P. Delmar, C. Jagoe]
- Topics in language disorder*, eds D. Kovarsky and I.P. Walsh, 38, 2 (2018), 91-95
- 'The role of narratives in the development of stuttering as a problem', *American Journal of Speech-Language Pathology*, 3S (2018), 1164-1179 [M. O' Dwyer, I.P. Walsh, M. Leahy]
- 'Attitudes to interprofessional education among health science students engaging in a multidisciplinary workshop series', *International Journal of Health Sciences Education* (2018), 1-10 [E. Guinan, E. Barrett, F. Neill, T. Grimes, D. Sullivan, M. O' Sullivan, A. Patterson, T. Stapleton, I. Walsh, J.J. Walsh, K.C. Conlon]
- Walshe, Margaret, 'Case reports in dysphagia: an introduction', *Clinical Cases in Dysphagia*, eds M. Walshe and M.L. Huckabee, UK, Routledge (2019), 1-8 [M. Walshe, M.L. Huckabee]
- 'Dysphagia in an individual with Alzheimer's disease', *Clinical Cases in Dysphagia*, eds M. Walshe and M.L. Huckabee, UK, Routledge (2019), 84-96 [M. Walshe, E. Flynn, M. Dolan]
- 'Managing and supporting quality of life issues in dysphagia: a survey of clinical practice patterns and perspectives in the UK, Ireland, and South Africa', *International Journal of Language and Communication Disorders*, 54, 1 (2019), 41-49 [J. Moloney, M. Walshe]
- 'Exercise, orthoses and splinting for treating Achilles tendinopathy', *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 52, 24 (2018), 1564-1574 [F. Wilson, M. Walshe, T. O'Dwyer, K. Bennett, D. Mocker, C. Bleakley]
- 'Cross-cultural validation of the Italian version of the functional oral intake scale', *Folia Phoniatrica et Logopaedica*, 70 (2018), 117-123 [I. Battel, I. Calvo, M. Walshe]
- 'Prevalence, nature and management of oral stage dysphagia in adults with temporomandibular joint disorders: findings from an Irish cohort', *Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 76, 8 (2018), 1665-1676 [O. Gilheaney, L. Stassen, M. Walshe]

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

- De Angelis, Gessica, 'Crosslinguistic influence and multiple language acquisition and use', *Twelve lectures in multilingualism*, eds David Singleton and Larissa Aronin, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2019), 163-177 [Gessica De Angelis]
- Gobl, Christer, 'Voice source contribution to prominence perception: rd implementation', *INTERSPEECH 2018*, Hyderabad, India (2018), 217-221 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'On the relationship between glottal pulse shape and its spectrum: correlations of open quotient, pulse skew and peak flow with source harmonic amplitudes', *INTERSPEECH 2018*, Hyderabad, India (2018), 222-226 [C. Gobl, A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide]
- 'Cross-language differences in how voice quality and f0 contours map to affect', *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 144, 5 (2018), 2730-2750 [I. Yanushevskaya, C. Gobl, A. Ni Chasaide]
- Leeson, Lorraine, *Deaf women of Ireland (1922-1994)*, Dublin: CDS/SLSCS Monograph No. 4 (2018), 1-92 [Anne Coogan, Josephine O'Leary]
- Ni Chasaide, Ailbhe, 'Voice source contribution to prominence perception: rd implementation', *INTERSPEECH 2018*, Hyderabad, India (2018), 217-221 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'On the relationship between glottal pulse shape and its spectrum: correlations of open quotient, pulse skew and peak flow with source harmonic amplitudes', *INTERSPEECH 2018*, Hyderabad, India (2018), 222-226 [C. Gobl, A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ni Chasaide]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Cross-language differences in how voice quality and f0 contours map to affect', *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 144, 5 (2018), 2730-2750 [I. Yanushevskaya, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'An scéalaí: synthetic voices for autonomous learning', *Future-proof CALL: language learning as exploration and encounters - short papers from EUROCALL 2018*, eds P. Taalas, J. Jalkanen, L. Bradley and S. Thouesny, www.research-publishing.net (2018), 230-235 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Recycling learner data for acquisition of targeted linguistic features: a custom-built iCALL platform', *Proceedings of the XIXth international CALL research conference, CALL Your Data*, eds J. Colpaert, A. Aerts and F. Cornillie, Bruges, Belgium (2018), 292-294 [Neasa Ní Chiaráin, Ailbhe Ní Chasaide]
- 'The design and pre-testing of literacy and cognitive tasks in Irish and English', *Literacy Association of Ireland 42nd international conference*, Dublin, Ireland (2018), 1-11 [E. Barnes, A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin]
- Ní Chiaráin, Neasa, 'An scéalaí: synthetic voices for autonomous learning', *future-proof CALL: language learning as exploration and encounters - short papers from EUROCALL 2018*, eds P. Taalas, J. Jalkanen, L. Bradley and S. Thouesny, www.research-publishing.net (2018), 230-235 [N. Ní Chiaráin, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Recycling learner data for acquisition of targeted linguistic features: a custom-built iCALL platform', *Proceedings of the XIXth international CALL research conference, CALL Your Data*, eds J. Colpaert, A. Aerts and F. Cornillie, Bruges, Belgium (2018), 292-294 [Neasa Ní Chiaráin, Ailbhe Ní Chasaide]
- 'The design and pre-testing of literacy and cognitive tasks in Irish and English', *Literacy Association of Ireland 42nd international conference*, Dublin, Ireland (2018), 1-11 [E. Barnes, A. Ní Chasaide, N. Ní Chiaráin]
- Yanushevskaya, Irena, 'Voice source contribution to prominence perception: rd implementation', *INTERSPEECH 2018*, Hyderabad, India (2018), 217-221 [A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide, C. Gobl]
- 'On the relationship between glottal pulse shape and its spectrum: correlations of open quotient, pulse skew and peak flow with source harmonic amplitudes', *INTERSPEECH 2018*, Hyderabad, India (2018), 222-226 [C. Gobl, A. Murphy, I. Yanushevskaya, A. Ní Chasaide]
- 'Cross-language differences in how voice quality and f0 contours map to affect', *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 144, 5 (2018), 2730-2750 [I. Yanushevskaya, C. Gobl, A. Ní Chasaide]

School of Psychology

- Bracken, Maeve, 'Teaching children with autism to initiate and respond to peer mands using a Picture Exchange Communication System (PECS)', *Behavior Analysis in Practice* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40617-018-00311-8> [A. Doherty, M. Bracken, L. Gormley]
- Brennan, Rob, 'Extension of the M-Gov ontology mapping framework for increased traceability', *OM-2017: Proceedings of the twelfth international workshop on ontology matching*, *ISWC: ontology matching 2017*, Vienna, Austria (2017), 49-60 [Anuj Singh, Christophe Debruyne, Rob Brennan, Alan Meehan, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'License and template access control for geospatial linked data', *3rd international workshop on geospatial linked data at ESWC 2018, 15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece), CEUR-WS (2018), 22-33 [Alan Meehan, Kaniz Fatema, Rob Brennan, Eamonn Clinton, Lorraine Mc Nerney, Declan O'Sullivan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'DELTA-LD: A change detection approach for linked datasets', *MEPDAW at ESWC 2018, managing the evolution and preservation of the data web – MEPDaW 2018 at 15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece), CEUR (2018), 1-15 [Anuj Singh, Rob Brennan, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'A semantic data value vocabulary supporting data value assessment and measurement integration', *20th International Conference on Enterprise Information Systems (ICEIS)*, Portugal (2018), <https://doi.org/10.5220/0006777701330144> [Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]
- 'Semantic data ingestion for big data value-driven intelligent analytics', *4th international conference on big data innovations and applications*, Barcelona, Spain, IEEE (2018), 1-8 [Jeremy Debattista, Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]
- 'Dacura: a new solution to data harvesting and knowledge extraction for the historical sciences', *Historical Methods: A Journal of Quantitative and Interdisciplinary History*, 51, 3 (2018), 165-174 [Peter N. Peregrine, Rob Brennan, Thomas Currie, Kevin Feeney, Pieter François, Peter Turchin, Harvey Whitehouse]
- 'Management of data value chains, a value monitoring capability maturity model', *20th International Conference on Enterprise Information Systems (ICEIS)*, eds Olivier Camp and Joaquim Filipe, Portugal (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82277> [Rob Brennan, Judie Attard, Markus Helfurt]
- 'Understanding information professionals: a survey on the quality of linked data sources for digital libraries', *On the move to meaningful internet systems. OTM 2018 conferences-confederated international conferences: CoopIS, CandTC, and ODBASE, Proceedings Part II*, 537-545 [Jeremy Debattista, Lucy McKenna, Rob Brennan]
- Byrne, Ruth, 'Moral hindsight for good actions and the effects of imagined alternatives to reality', *Cognition*, 178 (2018), 82-91 [R.M.J. Byrne, S. Timmons]
- 'Facts and possibilities: a model-based theory of sentential reasoning', *Cognitive Science*, 42, 6 (2018), 1887-1924 [S. Khemlani, R.M.J. Byrne, P.N. Johnson-Laird]
- 'Thinking about the opposite of what is said: counterfactual conditionals and symbolic or alternate simulations of negation', *Cognitive Science*, 42, 8 (2018), 2459-2501 [O. Espino, R.M.J. Byrne]
- Cahill, Joan, 'Adaptive automation and the third pilot: managing teamwork and workload in an airline cockpit', *Communications in Computer and Information Science*, 726 (2017), 161-173 [J. Cahill, T.C. Callari, F. Fortmann, S. Suck, D. Javaux, A. Hasselberg, S.H. Stoeve, B.A. van Doorn]
- 'User and design requirements and production of evidence: using incident analysis data to (1) inform user scenarios and bow ties, and (2) generate user and design requirements', *Cognition, Technology and Work*, 20, 1 (2018), 23-47 [Joan Cahill, Una Geary, Ewan Douglas, Simon Wilson, Michael Ferreira, Brian Gilbert]
- 'The specification of new technology to support assisted living (AL) from a biopsychosocial, stakeholder relationship and ethics perspective', *Proceedings - 2016 International Conference on Computational Science and Computational Intelligence, CSCI 2016* (2017), 1385-1386 [J. Cahill, S. McLoughlin, S. Wetherall]
- 'Addressing teamwork problems in healthcare: lessons learned from systemic approaches in aviation and teamwork approaches in sport', *British Journal of Healthcare Management*, 24, 9 (2018), 448-457 [J. Cahill, O. Hurley, C. McCaughan]
- 'Aviation technologies', *Adaptive automation and the third pilot*, eds Melih Cemal Kushan, Intech Publishing (2018), 3-23 [J. Cahill, Tiziana C. Callari, Florian Fortmann, Stefan Suck, Denis Javaux, Andreas Hasselberg, Sybert H. Stoeve and Bas A. van Doorn]
- 'Estimating the impact of work related stress on pilot wellbeing and flight safety', *HWorkload Conference*, Longo, Luca, Leva, ed M. Chiara, Amsterdam, The Netherlands (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85093> [J. Cahill, P. Cullen, K. Gaynor]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'IoT/Sensor-based infrastructures promoting a sense of home, independent living, comfort and wellness', *Sensors - Special Issue From Sensors to Ambient Intelligence for Health and Social Care*, 19, 3 (2019), 1-39 [J. Cahill, R. Portales, S. McLoughlin, N. Nagan, B. Henrichs, S. Wetherall]
- Carson, Richard, 'Unilateral movement preparation causes task-specific modulation of TMS responses in the passive, opposite limb', *The Journal of Physiology*, 596, 16 (2018), 3725-3738 [L. Chye, S. Riek, A. de Rugy, R.G. Carson, T.J. Carroll]
- 'Get a grip: individual variations in grip strength are a marker of brain health', *Neurobiology of Aging*, 71 (2018), 189-222 [R.G. Carson]
- 'Interlimb transfer and generalisation of learning in the context of persistent failure to accomplish a visuomotor task', *Experimental brain research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00221-019-05484-4> [D.A.E. Bolton, A.R. Buick, T.J. Carroll, R.G. Carson]
- 'Shaping the effects of associative brain stimulation by contractions of the opposite limb', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 9 (2018), 2249 [R.G. Carson, M.L. Rankin]
- Corrigan, Siobhan, 'A socio-technical exploration for reducing and mitigating the risk of retained foreign objects', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15040714> [Siobhán Corrigan, Alison Kay, Katie O'Byrne, Dubhfeasa Slattery, Sharon Sheehan, Nick McDonald, David Smyth, Ken Mealy, Sam Cromie]
- Cromie, Samuel, 'A socio-technical exploration for reducing and mitigating the risk of retained foreign objects', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15040714> [Siobhán Corrigan, Alison Kay, Katie O'Byrne, Dubhfeasa Slattery, Sharon Sheehan, Nick McDonald, David Smyth, Ken Mealy, Sam Cromie]
- Dockree, Paul, 'Coupling of respiration and attention via the locus coeruleus: effects of meditation and pranayama', *Psychophysiology* (2018), e13091 [M.C. Melnychuk, P.M. Dockree, R.G. O'Connell, P.R. Murphy, J.H. Balsters, I.H. Robertson]
- 'Prefrontal modulation of visual processing and sustained attention in aging, a tDCS-EEG coregistration approach', *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, 30, 11 (2018), 1630-1645 [M.B. Brosnan, M. Arvaneh, S. Harty, T. Maguire, R. O'Connell, I.H. Robertson, P.M. Dockree]
- Gillan, Claire, 'Shifting the balance between goals and habits: five failures in experimental habit induction', *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/xge0000402>. [S. de Wit, M. Kindt, S.L. Knot, A.A.C. Verhoeven, T.W. Robbins, J. Gasull-Camos, M. Evans, H. Mirza, C.M. Gillan]
- 'Hyperconnectivity of the ventromedial prefrontal cortex in obsessive-compulsive disorder', *Brain and Neuroscience Advances* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2398212818808710> [A.M. Apergis-Schoute, B. Bijleveld, C.M. Gillan, N.A. Fineberg, B.J. Sahakian, T.W. Robbins]
- 'Single dose testosterone administration modulates emotional reactivity and counterfactual choice in healthy males', *Psychoneuroendocrinology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.psyneuen.2018.02.018> [Y. Wu, L. Clark, S. Zilioli, C. Eisenecker, C.M. Gillan, H. Dengah, H. Lia]
- 'Does cognitive-behavioral therapy affect goal-directed planning in obsessive-compulsive disorder?', *Psychiatry Research* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2018.12.079> [M.G. Wheaton, C.M. Gillan, H.B. Simpson]
- 'Goal-directed and habitual control in smokers', *Nicotine and Tobacco Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ntr/ntz001> [M. Luijten, C.M. Gillan, S. de Wit, I. Franken, T.W. Robbins, K. Ersche]
- Gilmore, Brynne, 'ICD-11 PTSD and complex PTSD amongst Syrian refugees in Lebanon: the factor structure and the clinical utility of the international trauma questionnaire', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 138, 6 (2018), 547-557 [F. Vallières, R. Ceannt, F. Daccache, R. Abou Daher, J. Sleiman, B. Gilmore, S. Byrne, M. Shevlin, J. Murphy, P. Hyland]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Adapting health interventions for local fit when scaling-up: a realist review protocol', *BMJ Open*, 9, 1 (2019), e022084 [J. Power, B. Gilmore, F. Vallières, E. Toomey, H. Mannan, E. McAuliffe]
- 'Are Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) and complex-PTSD distinguishable within a treatment seeking sample of Syrian refugees living in Lebanon?', *Global Mental Health*, 5 (2018), e14 [P. Hyland, R. Ceannt, F. Daccache, R. Abou Daher, J. Sleiman, B. Gilmore, M. Shevlin, J. Murphy, F. Vallières]
- Healy, Olive, 'Employing precision teaching, frequency-building, and the Morningside math facts curriculum to increase fluency with addition and subtraction computation: a randomised-controlled trial', *European Journal of Behavior Analysis* (2018), 1-15 [A. McTiernan, J. Holloway, O. Healy]
- 'An interview-informed synthesized contingency analysis to inform the treatment of challenging behaviour in a young child with autism', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation* (2018), 1-16 [C. Herman, O. Healy, S. Lydon]
- 'An evaluation of positive behavioural support for children with challenging behaviour in community settings', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities* (2018), 1-21 [I. Grey, M. Mesbur, H. Lydon, O. Healy, J. Thomas]
- 'Evaluating the preschool life skills program to teach school readiness skills: an Irish pilot study', *European Journal of Behavior Analysis* (2018), 1-21 [C. Gunning, J. Holloway, O. Healy]
- 'The use of differential reinforcement of other behaviours to establish inhibitory stimulus control for the management of vocal stereotypy in children with autism', *Developmental Neurorehabilitation* (2018), 1-11 [O. Healy, S. Lydon, T. Brady, M. Rispoli, J. Holloway, L. Neely, I. Grey]
- 'Multilevel analysis of multiple-baseline data evaluating precision teaching as an intervention for improving fluency in foundational reading skills for at risk readers', *Exceptionality*, 26, 3, (2018), 137-161 [J. Brosnan, M. Moeyaert, K. Brooks Newsome, O. Healy, M. Heyvaert]
- Hevey, David, 'Outcomes of a co-facilitation skills training programme for mental health service users, family members and clinicians: the EOLAS project', *International Journal of Mental Health*, 27, 2 (2018), 911-921 [A. Higgins, D. Hevey, P. Gibbons, C. O'Connor, F. Boyd, P. McBennett, M. Monaghan]
- 'HIV-related stigma and optimism as predictors of anxiety and depression among HIV-positive men who have sex with men in the United Kingdom and Ireland', *AIDS Care* (2018), doi.org/10.1080/09540121.2018.1445827 [P.J. Murphy, H. Garrido-Hernansaiz, F. Mulcahy, D. Hevey]
- Kay, Alison, 'A socio-technical exploration for reducing and mitigating the risk of retained foreign objects', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15040714> [Siobhán Corrigan, Alison Kay, Katie O'Byrne, Dubhfeasa Slattery, Sharon Sheehan, Nick McDonald, David Smyth, Ken Mealy, Sam Cromie]
- Lawler, Margaret, 'Variations in adolescents' motivational characteristics across gender and physical activity patterns: a latent class analysis approach', *BMC Public Health*, 17 (2017), 661-674 [M. Lawler, C. Heary, E. Nixon]
- Liston, Paul, 'Perceptions of work-related stress and ethical misconduct amongst non-tenured researchers in Italy', *Science and Engineering Ethics* (2019), 1-23 [O. Parlangeli, S. Guidi, E. Marchigiani, M. Bracci, P.M. Liston]
- McCauley, Mathew, 'The virtuous circle: a grounded theory exploration of the good lives model', *Sexual Abuse: A Journal of Research and Treatment*, June (2018), 1-22 [M. Ryan, M. McCauley, D. Walsh]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- McDonald, Nicholas, 'A socio-technical exploration for reducing and mitigating the risk of retained foreign objects', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15040714> [Siobhán Corrigan, Alison Kay, Katie O'Byrne, Dubhfeasa Slattery, Sharon Sheehan, Nick McDonald, David Smyth, Ken Mealy, Sam Cromie]
- Naci, Lorina, 'Reply to 'Is command following unrelated to top-down attention in consciousness disorders?', *Annals of Neurology*, 81, 1 (2017), 160-161 [R.M. Gibson, S. Chennu, D. Fernández-Espejo, L. Naci. A.M. Owen, D. Cruse]
- 'Do patients thought to lack consciousness retain the capacity for internal as well external awareness?', *Frontiers in Neurology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2018.00492> [A. Haug, R. Cusack, L. Gonzales-Lara, B. Sorger, A.M. Owen]
- Newell, Fiona, 'Acceptability of a custom-designed game, CityQuest, aimed at improving balance confidence and spatial cognition in fall-prone and healthy older adults', *Behaviour and Information Technology*, 37, 6 (2018), 538-557 [N.A. Merriman, E. Roudaia, M. Romagnoli, I. Orvieto, F.N. Newell]
- 'Tactile-to-visual cross-modal transfer of texture categorisation following training: an fMRI study', *Frontiers in Integrative Neuroscience* (2018), 12-24 [G. O'Callaghan, A. O'Dowd, C. Simoes-Franklin, J. Stapleton, F.N. Newell]
- Nixon, Elizabeth, 'Associations between forced and 'persuaded' first intercourse and later health outcomes in women', *Violence against women* (2018), doi.org/10.1177/1077801218793223 [S. McCarthy-Jones, A. Bulfin, E. Nixon, V. O'Keane, I. Bacik, R. McElvaney]
- 'Construction of single mothers' roles as gatekeepers between children and nonresident fathers', *Journal of Family Issues*, 39, 14 (2018), 3732-3752 [E. Nixon, K. Hadfield]
- 'Framing research in community settings', *Research and evaluation in community, health and social care settings*, eds S. Guerin, N. Hayes and S. McNally, London, Routledge (2018), 11-26 [E. Nixon, E. Palamaro-Munsell]
- 'Health care utilisation by bullying victims: a cross-sectional study of a 9-year-old cohort in Ireland', *Healthcare*, 6, 1 (2018), 19-21 [C. Hayes, C. Kelly, C. Taut, E. Nixon, L. Zgaga, J. Williams, T. O'Dowd, U. Reulbach]
- O'Byrne, Katie, 'A socio-technical exploration for reducing and mitigating the risk of retained foreign objects', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15040714> [Siobhán Corrigan, Alison Kay, Katie O'Byrne, Dubhfeasa Slattery, Sharon Sheehan, Nick McDonald, David Smyth, Ken Mealy, Sam Cromie]
- O'Connell, Redmond, 'U-turns in the brain', *Nature Neuroscience*, 21, 4 (2018), 461-462 [R.G. O'Connell, P.R. Murphy]
- 'The impact of natural aging on computational and neural indices of perceptual decision making: a review', *Behavioural Brain Research* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83852> [J. Dully, D.P. McGovern, R.G. O'Connell]
- 'Bridging neural and computational viewpoints on perceptual decision-making', *Trends in Neurosciences* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83853> [R.G. O'Connell, M.N. Shadlen, K. Wong-Lin, S.P. Kelly]
- O'Mara, Shane, 'Deficits in temporal order memory induced by interferon-alpha (IFN- α) treatment are rescued by aerobic exercise', *Brain Research Bulletin*, 140 (2018), 212-219 [S. Barlow, B. Fahey, K.J. Smith, J. Passecker, A. Della-Chiesa, V. Hok, J.S. Day, C.K. Callaghan, S.M. O'Mara]
- 'The captive brain: torture and the neuroscience of humane interrogation', *QJM*, 111, 2 (2018), 73-78 [S. O'Mara]
- 'Influences of photic stress on postsubicular head-directional processing', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 47, 8 (2018), 1003-1012 [J. Passecker, M.N. Islam, V. Hok, S.M. O'Mara]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Pender, Niall, 'The study of language in the amyotrophic lateral sclerosis-frontotemporal spectrum disorder: a systematic review of findings and new perspectives', *Neuropsychology Review* (2018), 1-18 [M. Pinto-Grau, O. Hardiman, N. Pender]

Richards, Derek, 'Quality of life outcomes in internet-delivered (Space from Depression) treatment for depression', *Applied Research Quality Life* (2018), 1-13 [A. Enrique, J. Burke, D. Richards, L. Timulak]

'Helpful and hindering events in internet-delivered cognitive behavioural treatment for generalized anxiety', *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy* (2018), 1-14 [J. Burke, D. Richards, L. Timulak]

'Supported internet-delivered cognitive behavioral therapy programs for depression, anxiety, and stress in university students: open, non-randomised trial of acceptability, effectiveness, and satisfaction', *JMIR Mental Health*, 5, 4 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/11467> [J.E. Palacios, D. Richards, R. Palmer, C. Coudray, S.G. Hofmann, P.A. Palmieri, P. Frazier]

'Adapting an internet-delivered intervention for depression for Colombian college student population: an illustration of an integrative empirical approach', *Internet Interventions*, 15 (2019), 76-86 [A. Salamanca-Sanabria, D. Richards, L. Timulak]

'Internet-delivered cognitive behaviour therapy', *The handbook of brief therapies: a practical guide*, ed S. Parry, London, Sage (2019), 95-125 [D. Richards, E. Enrique, J. Palacios]

Sambaraju, Rahul, 'Her choice of course': negotiating legitimacy of 'choice' in abortion rights deliberations during the 'Repeal the Eighth' movement in Ireland', *Journal of Health Psychology*, 23, 8 (2017), 263-276 [R. Sambaraju, M. Sammon, F. Harnett, E. Douglas]

"Just an excuse people are just using these days": attending to and managing interactional concerns in talk on exclusion of immigrants', *Journal of Language and Social Psychology*, 36, 6 (2017), 654-674 [Rahul Sambaraju, Chris McVittie, Karen Goodall, Andy McKinlay]

'The European Union and the refugee 'crisis': inclusion, challenges, and responses', *Journal of Community and Applied Social Psychology*, 27, 2 (2017), 99-104 [Rahul Sambaraju, Chris McVittie]

"This is an EU crisis requiring an EU solution": nation and transnational talk in negotiating warrants for further inclusion of refugees', *Journal of Community and Applied Social Psychology*, 27, 2 (2017), 169-178 [Rahul Sambaraju, Chris McVittie, Philip Nolan]

Journal of Community and Applied Social Psychology, eds R. Sambaraju and C. McVittie, 27, 2 (2017), 97-178

'Making the everyday political: the case of Janapada Geyalu as protest songs in the Telangana State formation movement, India', *Songs of social protest: international perspectives*, eds A. Dillane, M. Power, E. Devereux and A. Haynes, London, UK., Rowman and Littlefield International (2018), 234-251 [R. Sambaraju]

"I have not witnessed it personally myself, but ': epistemics in managing talk on racism against immigrants in Ireland', *European Journal of Social Psychology* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1002/ejsp.2539> [R. Sambaraju, A. Minescu]

"We are happy we welcome this decision what our prime minister has taken": political subjectivities in populist politics during demonetization (2016) in India', *Journal of Community and Applied Social Psychology*, 28, 6 (2018), 446-459 [R. Sambaraju]

Sherwood, Larissa, 'Training the next generation of psychotraumatologists: a new collaborative network for training and excellence in psychotraumatology (CONTEXT)', *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/20008198.2017.1421001>. [F. Vallières, P. Hyland, J. Murphy, M. Hansen, M. Shevlin, A. Elklit, R. Ceannt, R.H. Bramsen]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Timulak, Ladislav, 'Assessing the efficacy of a culturally adapted cognitive behavioural internet-delivered treatment for depression: protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Psychiatry*, 18, 1 (2018), <https://bmcp psychiatry.biomedcentral.com/articles/10.1186/s12888-018-1634-x> [A. Salamanca-Sanabria, D. Richards, L. Timulak, L. Castro-Camacho, M. Mojica-Perilla, Y. Parra-Villa]
- 'Humanistic-experiential therapies in the treatment of generalised anxiety: a perspective', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 18, 3 (2018), 233-236 [Ladislav Timulak]
- 'Helpful and hindering events in internet-delivered cognitive behavioural treatment for generalised anxiety', *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy* (2018), 1-14 [J. Burke, D. Richards, L. Timulak]
- 'A comparison of emotion-focused therapy and cognitive-behavioural therapy in the treatment of generalised anxiety disorder: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85101> [L. Timulak, D. Keogh, C. Chigwedere, C. Wilson, F. Ward, D. Hevey, P. Griffin, L. Jacobs, B. Irwin]
- Transforming generalized anxiety*, Hove, Sussex, Routledge (2017), 202 [Ladislav Timulak, James McElvaney]
- 'Taking stock of descriptive-interpretative qualitative psychotherapy research: issues and observations from the front line. Counselling and psychotherapy research', *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1002/capr.12197> [L. Timulak, R. Elliott]
- 'Emotion-focused therapy for generalized anxiety disorder: an exploratory study', *Psychotherapy* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/pst0000128> [L. Timulak, J. McElvaney, D. Keogh, E. Martin, P. Clare, E. Chepukova, L.S. Greenberg]
- 'Adapting an internet-delivered intervention for depression for Colombian college student population: an illustration of an integrative empirical approach', *Internet Interventions*, 15 (2019), 76-86 [A. Salamanca-Sanabria, D. Richards, L. Timulak]
- Vallières, Frédérique, 'Training the next generation of psychotraumatologists: a new collaborative network for training and excellence in psychotraumatology (CONTEXT)', *European Journal of Psychotraumatology*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/20008198.2017.1421001>. [F. Vallières, P. Hyland, J. Murphy, M. Hansen, M. Shevlin, A. Elklit, R. Ceannt, R.H. Bramsen]
- 'ICD-11 PTSD and complex PTSD amongst Syrian refugees in Lebanon: the factor structure and the clinical utility of the international trauma questionnaire', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 138, 6 (2018), 547-557 [F. Vallières, R. Ceannt, F. Daccache, R. Abou Daher, J. Sleiman, B. Gilmore, S. Byrne, M. Shevlin, J. Murphy, P. Hyland]
- 'Can the REBT theory explain loneliness? Theoretical and clinical applications', *Cognitive Behaviour Therapy*, 48, 1 (2019), 39-51 [P. Hyland, G. McGinty, T. Karatzias, J. Murphy, F. Vallières, J. McHugh Power]
- 'Identifying predictors of stress and job satisfaction in a sample of merchant seafarers using structural equation modelling', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 10 (2019), 70 [J. McVeigh, M. MacLachlan, F. Vallières, P. Hyland, R. Stilz, H. Cox, A. Fraser]
- 'Quality not quantity: loneliness subtypes, psychological trauma, and mental health in the US adult population', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology* (2018), 1-11 [P. Hyland, M. Shevlin, M. Cloitre, T. Karatzias, F. Vallières, G. McGinty, R. Fox, J. McHugh Power]
- 'Adapting health interventions for local fit when scaling-up: a realist review protocol', *BMJ Open*, 9, 1 (2019), e022084 [J. Power, B. Gilmore, F. Vallières, E. Toomey, H. Mannan, E. McAuliffe]
- 'Correlates of a general psychopathology factor within a clinical sample of childhood sexual abuse survivors', *Journal of Affective Disorders*, 232 (2018), 109-115 [P. Hyland, J. Murphy, M. Shevlin, S. Carey, F. Vallières, D. Murphy, A. Elklit]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Are Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD) and complex-PTSD distinguishable within a treatment seeking sample of Syrian refugees living in Lebanon?', *Global Mental Health*, 5 (2018), e14 [P. Hyland, R. Ceannt, F. Daccache, R. Abou Daher, J. Sleiman, B. Gilmore, M. Shevlin, J. Murphy, F. Vallières]

'A new tool to measure approaches to supervision from the perspective of community health workers: a prospective, longitudinal, validation study in seven countries', *BMC Health Services Research*, 18, 1 (2018), 806 [F. Vallières, P. Hyland, E. McAuliffe, I. Mahmud, O. Tulloch, P. Walker, M. Taegtmeier]

'A comparison of DSM-5 and ICD-11 PTSD prevalence, comorbidity and disability: an analysis of the Ukrainian internally displaced person's mental health survey', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 137, 2 (2017), 138-147 [M. Shevlin, P. Hyland, F. Vallières, J. Bisson, N. Makhshvili, J. Javakhshvili, M. Shpiker, B. Roberts]

'Does supportive supervision enhance community health worker motivation? A mixed-methods study in four African countries', *Health Policy and Planning*, 33, 9 (2018), 988-998 [M.C. Kok, F. Vallières, O. Tulloch, M.B. Kumar, A.Z. Kea, R. Karuga, S.D. Ndima, K. Chikaphupha, S. Theobald, M. Taegtmeier]

Vanneste, Sven, 'High-definition transcranial direct current stimulation of the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex for tinnitus modulation: a preliminary trial', *Journal of Neural Transmission*, 125, 2 (2018), 163-171 [G.S. Shekawat, S. Vanneste]

'High definition transcranial pink noise stimulation of anterior cingulate cortex on food craving: An explorative study', *Appetite*, 120 (2018), 673-678 [S.L. Leong, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste, W. Sutherland, S. Ross, P. Manning]

'Burst and high frequency stimulation: underlying mechanism of action', *Expert Review of Medical Devices*, 15, 1 (2018), 61-70 [S. Ahmed, T. Yearwood, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]

'COMT and the neurogenetic architecture of hearing loss induced tinnitus', *Hearing Research*, 365 (2018), 1-15 [S. Vanneste, O. Alsalman, D. De Ridder]

'Adding prefrontal transcranial direct current stimulation before occipital nerve stimulation in fibromyalgia', *Clinical Journal of Pain*, 34, 5 (2018), 421-427 [H.B. Yoo, J. Ost, W. Joos, T. Van Havenbergh, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]

'Distress-dependent temporal variability of regions encoding domain-specific and domain-general behavioral manifestations of phantom percepts', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 48, 2 (2018), 1743-1764 [A. Mohan, D. De Ridder, R. Idiculla, C. DSouza, S. Vanneste]

'Effect of distress on transient network dynamics and topological equilibrium in phantom sound perception', *Progress in Neuro-Psychopharmacology and Biological Psychiatry*, 84 (2018), 79-92 [A. Mohan, S.J. Alexandra, C.V. Johnson, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]

'Differential electrophysiological correlates of panic disorder in non-pulsatile tinnitus', *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 109 (2018), 57-62 [T. Pattyn, S. Vanneste, D. De Ridder, V. Van Rompaey, D.J. Veltman, P. Van de Heyning, B.C.G. Sabbe, F. Van Den Eede]

'Functional brain changes in auditory phantom perception evoked by different stimulus frequencies', *Neuroscience Letters*, 683 (2018), 160-167 [J. Hullfish, I. Abenes, S. Kovacs, S. Sunaert, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]

'The interval between VNS-Tone pairings determines the extent of cortical map plasticity', *Neuroscience*, 369 (2018), 76-86 [M.S. Borland, C.T. Engineer, W.A. Vrana, N.A. Moreno, N.D. Engineer, S. Vanneste, P. Sharma, M.C. Pantalia, M.C. Lane, R.L. Rennaker, M.P. Kilgard]

'Shank3-deficient rats exhibit degraded cortical responses to sound', *Autism Research*, 11, 1 (2018), 59-68 [C.T. Engineer, K.C. Rahebi, M.S. Borland, E.P. Buell, K.W. Im, L.G. Wilson, P. Sharma, S. Vanneste, H. Harony-Nicolas, J.D. Buxbaum, M.P. Kilgard]

'Anterior cingulate implant for obsessive-compulsive disorder', *World Neurosurgery*, 97 (2017), 754.e7-754.e16 [D. De Ridder, S.L. Leong, P. Manning, S. Vanneste, P. Glue]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Evidence-based guidelines on the therapeutic use of transcranial Direct Current Stimulation (tDCS)', *Clinical Neurophysiology*, 128, 1 (2017), 56-92 [J.P. Lefaucheur, A. Antal, S.S. Ayache (...), S. Vanneste *et al.*]
- 'Are 10 kHz stimulation and burst stimulation fundamentally the same?', *Neuromodulation*, 20, 7 (2017), 650-653 [D. De Ridder, S. Perera, S. Vanneste]
- 'Differential effects of bifrontal and occipital nerve stimulation on pain and fatigue using transcranial direct current stimulation in fibromyalgia patients', *Journal of Neural Transmission*, 124, 7 (2017), 799-808 [W.T. To, E. James, J. Ost, J. Hart, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]
- 'Evidence for behaviorally segregated, spatiotemporally overlapping subnetworks in phantom sound perception', *Brain Connectivity*, 7, 3 (2017), 197-210 [A. Mohan, N. Moreno, J.J. Song, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]
- 'No auditory experience, no tinnitus: lessons from subjects with congenital- and acquired single-sided deafness', *Hearing Research*, 354 (2017), 9-15 [S.Y. Lee, D.W. Nam, J.W. Koo, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste, J.J. Song]
- 'Noninvasive transcranial magnetic and electrical stimulation: working mechanisms', *Rhythmic Stimulation Procedures in Neuromodulation* (2017), 193-223 [D. De Ridder, T. Stöckl, W.T. To, B. Langguth, S. Vanneste]
- 'Occipital nerve field transcranial direct current stimulation normalizes imbalance between pain detecting and pain inhibitory pathways in fibromyalgia', *Neurotherapeutics*, 14, 2 (2017), 484-501 [D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]
- 'Objective and perceptual comparisons of two bluetooth hearing aid assistive devices', *Disability and Rehabilitation: Assistive Technology*, 12, 6 (2017), 614-617 [J.L. Clark, C. Pustejovsky, S. Vanneste]
- 'Robustness and dynamicity of functional networks in phantom sound', *NeuroImage*, 146 (2017), 171-187 [A. Mohan, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]
- 'The role of the dorsal Anterior Cingulate Cortex (dACC) in a cognitive and emotional counting stroop task: two cases', *Restorative Neurology and Neuroscience*, 35, 3 (2017), 333-345 [W.T. To, D. De Ridder, T. Menovsky, J. Hart, S. Vanneste]
- 'The added value of auditory cortex transcranial Random Noise Stimulation (tRNS) after bifrontal transcranial Direct Current Stimulation (tDCS) for tinnitus', *Journal of Neural Transmission*, 124, 1 (2017), 79-88 [W.T. To, W.T.J. Ost, J. Hart, D. De Ridder, S. Vanneste]
- 'State of the art: novel applications for cortical stimulation', *Neuromodulation*, 20, 3 (2017), 206-214 [D. De Ridder, S. Perera, S. Vanneste]
- Whelan, Robert, 'Neural circuitry underlying sustained attention in healthy adolescents and in ADHD symptomatology', *Neuroimage*, 169 (2017), 395-406 [L. O'Halloran, Z. Cao, K. Ruddy (...), C. Kelly, R. Whelan]
- 'Machine learning EEG to predict cognitive functioning and processing speed over a 2-year period in multiple sclerosis patients and controls', *Brain Topography* (2018), 346-363 [H. Kiiski, L. Jollans, S. Donnchadha (...), R.B. Reilly, R. Whelan]
- 'Extending the construct network of trait disinhibition to the neuroimaging domain: validation of a bridging scale for use in the European IMAGEN project', *Assessment* (2018), 1-15 [S.J. Brislin, C.J. Patrick, H. Flor (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Neuromarkers for mental disorders: harnessing population neuroscience', *Frontiers in Psychiatry*, 9, June (2018), 00242 [L. Jollans, R. Whelan]
- 'A combination of impulsivity subdomains predict alcohol intoxication frequency', *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 42, 8 (2018), 1530-1540 [L. O'Halloran, B. Pennie, L. Jollans, H. Kiiski, N. Vahey, L. Rai, L. Bradley, R. Lalor, R. Whelan]
- 'Individual differences in stop-related activity are inflated by the adaptive algorithm in the stop signal task', *Human Brain Mapping*, 39, 8 (2018), 3263-3276 [N. D'Alberto, B. Chaarani, C.A. Orr (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Modulation of orbitofrontal-striatal reward activity by dopaminergic functional polymorphisms contributes to a predisposition to alcohol misuse in early adolescence', *Psychological Medicine* (2018), 1-10 [T.E. Baker, N. Castellanos-Ryan, G. Schumann (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- 'Risk profiles for heavy drinking in adolescence: differential effects of gender', *Addiction Biology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/adb.12636> [S. Seo, A. Beck, C. Matthis (...), R. Whelan *et al.*]
- Wilson, Charlotte, 'Exploring the impact of choral singing on mindfulness', *Psychology of Music*, 46, 6 (2018), 848-861 [Julie Lynch, Charlotte Wilson]
- 'A comparison of emotion-focused therapy and cognitive-behavioural therapy in the treatment of generalised anxiety disorder: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85101> [L. Timulak, D. Keogh, C. Chigwedere, C. Wilson, F. Ward, D. Hevey, P. Griffin, L. Jacobs, B. Irwin]
- 'Be here now'-service users' experiences of a mindfulness group intervention', *Advances in Mental Health and Intellectual Disabilities*, 12, 2 (2018), 77-87 [Aiveen Dillon, Charlotte Wilson, Catherine Jackman]
- 'Children's naive concepts of OCD and how they are affected by biomedical versus cognitive behavioural psychoeducation', *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy*, 46, 4 (2018), 405-420 [Ben Butlin, Charlotte Wilson]
- 'Wilderness therapy intervention with adolescents: exploring the process of change', *Journal of Adventure Education and Outdoor Learning*, 18, 4 (2018), 353-366 [Claire Conlon, Charlotte Wilson, Paul Gaffney, Michael Stoker]
- 'Engaging with and navigating limbo: lived experiences of siblings of adults with autism spectrum disorders', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities*, 31, 6 (2018), 1144-1153 [Hester Noonan, Isobelle O'Donoghue, Charlotte Wilson]
- 'The experience of learning from mental health service users and carers', *Journal of Mental Health Training, Education and Practice*, 14, 2 (2019), 119-130 [Charlotte Wilson]

School of Religion

- Atack, Iain, 'Pacifism and perpetual peace', *Critical Studies on Security*, 6, 2 (2018), 207-220 *Social Sciences*, ed Iain Atack (2018), 1-140
- Browne, Brendan, 'Resilience: friend or foe?', *Clinical Medicine* (2018), 350-351 [Emma Keelan, Brendan Ciarán Browne]
- 'From 1969 to 2016: relocating historical narratives of displacement during the 'Troubles' through the European migrant crisis', *Capital and Class* (2019), 23-38 [B.C. Browne, C. Asprooth-Jackson]
- "Response paper" to; R.A. Rubinstein, S.D. Lane, L. Mojeed, S. Sanchez, E. Catania, T. Jennings-Bey, E. Arnett Haygood, E. Mitchell (2018) 'Blood in the Rust Belt: Mourning and memorialization in the context of community violence', *American Anthropology* (2018), 447-448 [Brendan Ciarán Browne]
- 'Burnt Out', *Artsetera* (2019), [Brendan Ciarán Browne, Casey Asprooth- Jackson]
- Fernando, Jude, 'Rethinking human security in the Korean peninsula: practising just peace', *Concilium*, 2018/2, 2 (2018), 1-8 [Jude Lal Fernando]
- 'The politics of compassion and forgiveness: the political, theological and interreligious perspectives', *Oprost / Pomirenje: Krilatice Lišene Sadržaja?*, eds Zorica Maros and Darko Tomašević, Sarajevo, Katolički Bogoslovni Fakultet (2019), 155-170 [Jude Lal Fernando]
- Garrigan, Siobhan, 'Peace as home: sectarianism and homelessness as twinned theological problems', *Society for the Study of Theology [Proceedings]*, (2017), 1-12 [Siobhán Garrigan]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Hogan, Linda, 'Restorative justice: the bonds of mercy', *Concilium*, 2017, 4 (2017), 89-98 [Linda Hogan]
- 'Feminist intercultural ethics: conversing with Asia', *Concilium*, 2018, 1 (2018), 75-82 [Linda Hogan]
- 'Cultivating justice and peace', *Pravda u BH društvo*, eds Darko Tomasevic and Zorica Maros, Sarajevo, Glas Koncila, Zagreb (2017), 243-253 [Linda Hogan]
- 'Human dignity as key to human rights for religions and other world-view based communities', *Die Verantwortung von nichtstaatlichen Akteuren gegenüber den Menschenrechten*, ed Peter Kirchläger, Zurich, Theologischer Verlag (2017), 57-72 [Linda Hogan]
- 'Dignitatis humanae, the future of religious freedom and the global common good', *Perspectiva Teológica*, 50, 2 (2018), 277-288 [Linda Hogan]
- 'Social computing systems and ethical considerations', *Social computing and the law uses and abuses in exceptional circumstances*, ed Khurshid Ahmad, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 14-25 [Linda Hogan]
- Junker-Kenny, Maureen, 'Der ansatz beim leiden der anderen', *Theologie in gefährdeter zeit. Stichworte von nahen und fernen weggeführten für J.B. Metz zum 90. Geburtstag*, eds Hans-Gerd Janßen, Julia D.E. Prinz and Michael J. Rainer, Münster, LIT Verlag (2018), 218-221 [Junker-Kenny]
- 'Concepts of reason and wisdom', *Evolution of wisdom - major and minor keys*, eds A. Fuentes and C. Deane-Drummond, South Bend, Indiana, University of Notre Dame, Center for Theology, Science, and Human Flourishing (2019), 96-103 [Junker-Kenny]
- Kim, Dong, *The Korean peace process and civil society: towards strategic peacebuilding*, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-97100-1> [Dong Jin Kim]
- 'Sharing lessons between peace processes: a comparative case study on the Northern Ireland and Korean peace processes', *Social Sciences*, 7, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/socsci7030048> [Dong Jin Kim]
- 'Building relationships across the boundaries: the peacebuilding role of civil society in the Korean peninsula', *International Peacekeeping*, 24, 4 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/13533312.2017.1314762> [Dong Jin Kim]
- Mitchell, David, 'Non-nationalist politics in a bi-national consociation: the case of the Alliance Party of Northern Ireland', *Nationalism and Ethnic Politics*, 24, 3 (2018), 336-347 [David Mitchell]
- 'The agreement's impact on political co-operation', *Irish Political Studies* (2018), 283-310 [David Mitchell, Etain Tannam, Sarah Wallace]
- Pevarello, Daniele, 'Pythagorean traditions in early Christian asceticism', *Monastic education in late antiquity: the transformation of classical Paideia*, eds Lillian I. Larsen and Samuel Rubenson, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 256-277 [Daniele Pevarello]
- Pierce, Andrew, 'Being human, east and west: the buffalo statement 2015', *Search*, 41, 1 (2018), 21-28 [Andrew Pierce]
- 'The authority of dissent', *Incarnating authority: a critical account of authority in the church*, eds Paul Avis, Angela Berlis, Nikolaus Knoepffler and Martin O'Malley, Munich, Herbert Utz Verlag (2019), 231-244 [Andrew Pierce]
- Russell, Cathriona, 'Creation: an invitation to share God's love', *Search: a Church of Ireland Journal*, Summer (2018), 91-99 [Cathriona Russell]
- 'Care, coercion and dignity at the end of life', *Studies in Christian Ethics*, 32, 1 (2018), 36-45 [Russell, Cathriona]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Sai, Youcef, 'State-funded Muslim schools in Ireland: insights and perspectives', *European perspectives on Islamic education and public schooling*, ed Jenny Berglund, Sheffield, Equinox Publishing (2018), 27-42 [Youcef Sai]

'I can't cope seeing my kids hearing these kinds of prayers'- Rationale for choosing state funded Irish Muslim schools: an ethnographic study', *Journal of Contemporary Religion*, 33, 3 (2018), 549-565 [Youcef Sai]

'Teaching Qur'an in Irish primary Muslim schools- curriculum, approaches, perspectives and implications', *British Journal of Religious Education*, 40, 2 (2018), 148-157 [Youcef Sai]

'An exploration of ethos in Irish Muslim schools: ethnographic insights and perspectives from parents and teachers', *An Exploration of Ethos in Irish Muslim Schools: Ethnographic Insights and Perspectives from Parents and Teachers*, 39, 1 (2018), 29-44 [Youcef Sai]

'Arabic is not my language': debates over the teaching of Arabic in Irish Muslim schools', *Journal of Muslim Minority Affairs*, 37, 4 (2017), 442-453 [Youcef Sai]

Shepherd, David, *Biblical Interpretation*, eds David Shepherd and Tchavdar S. Hadjiev, 26, 4-5 (2018), 435-551

'Ruth in the days of the judges: women, foreignness and violence', *Biblical Interpretation*, 26, 4-5 (2018), 528-543 [David Shepherd]

'Aramaic Job (11Q10 and 4Q157)', 259-260, *TandT Clark companion to the Dead Sea scrolls*, eds G. Brooke and Charlotte Hempel, London, T and T Clark, Bloomsbury Academic (2018)

'Seeing is believing: Aronofsky's Noah (2014) and cinematic spectacle', *Noah as Antihero*, eds R. Burnette-Bletsch and J. Morgan, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2017), 84-101 [David Shepherd]

'The David fragments - after Bertholt Brecht', Beckett Theatre - Dublin; Greenwood Theatre, London (2017), [David Shepherd, Nicholas Johnson]

Tannam, Etain, '20 years of the Good Friday Agreement: political dimensions', *Irish Political Studies*, 33, 3 (2018), 283-310 [Etain Tannam, David Mitchell, Sarah Wallace]

'The Good Friday Agreement, Brexit and British-Irish intergovernmental cooperation', *Ethnopolitics*, 17, 3 (2018), 243-262 [Etain Tannam]

'The Good Friday Agreement, Brexit and British-Irish intergovernmental cooperation', *Beyond the Good Friday Agreement and in the midst of Brexit*, ed Etain Tannam, London, Routledge (2018), 20 [Etain Tannam]

Beyond the Good Friday Agreement and in the midst of Brexit, ed Etain Tannam, London, Routledge (2018), 1-114

'Brexit and the British-Irish relationship', *RUSI Journal*, 163, 3 (2018), 1-7 [Etain Tannam]

Wold, Benjamin, *4QInstruction: divisions and hierarchies*, STDJ 123, Leiden, Brill (2018), 1-246 [Benjamin Wold]

Journal for the Study of the New Testament, ed Benjamin Wold, 41, 1 (2018), 1-138

'Sin and evil in the letter of James in light of new Qumran discoveries', *New Testament Studies*, Cambridge University Press, 65, 1 (2019), 78-93 [Benjamin Wold]

'Reading Messiah texts afresh? Comments on Matthew Novenson's 'Grammar of Messianism'', *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus*, 16, 2 (2018), 243-249 [Benjamin Wold]

'Universal and particular law in James and early Judaism', *Journal for the Study of the New Testament*, 41, 1 (2018), 95-106 [Benjamin Wold]

'Reading the new testament as second temple Jewish literature: introduction', *Journal for the Study of the New Testament*, 41, 1 (2018), 3-4 [Benjamin Wold]

'Words of the luminaries and John's Plague septets', *Reading revelation in context: John's apocalypse and second temple Judaism*, eds J Goodrich, B. Blackwell and J. Maston, Grand Rapids, MI, Zondervan (2019), 1-8 [Benjamin Wold]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- '基于库姆兰的新发现对《雅各书》的重新解读' ('James in light of new Qumran discoveries'), *Journal for the Study of Biblical Literature (圣经文学研究)*, 18, 1 (2018), 1-15 [Benjamin Wold]
- Wylie, Gillian, 'Moving beyond the exclusionary politics of migration: a response from the social sciences', *Biblical Interpretation*, 26, 4 (2018), 544-553 [Wylie, G.]

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS

- Curtis, John, 'What are the factors that discourage companies in the Irish commercial sector from investigating energy saving options?', *Energy and Buildings*, 146 (2017), 243-256 [M. Clancy, J. Curtis, B. Ó Gallachóir]
- 'An examination of the abandonment of applications for energy efficiency retrofit grants in Ireland', *Energy Policy*, 100 (2017), 260-270 [M. Collins, J. Curtis]
- 'Irish coarse and game anglers - preferences for fishing site attributes', *Fisheries Research*, 190 (2017), 103-112 [J. Curtis, B. Breen]
- 'Recreational angling tournaments: participants' expenditures', *Journal of Sport and Tourism* (2017), 1-21 [J. Curtis John, S. Hynes, P. O'Reilly, B. Breen]
- 'Value for money in energy efficiency retrofits in Ireland: grant provider and grant recipients', *Applied Economics* (2017), 1-23 [M. Collins, J. Curtis]
- Doorley, Karina, 'Fiscal sustainability and demographic change: a micro-approach for 27 EU countries', *International Tax and Public Finance*, 24, 4 (2017), 575-615 [Mathias Dolls, Karina Doorley, Alari Paulus, Hilmar Schneider, Sebastian Siegloch, Eric Sommer]
- Grilli, Gianluca, 'Renewable energy and willingness to pay: evidences from a meta-analysis', *Economics and Policy of Energy and the Environment*, 1 (2017), 253-271 [Gianluca Grilli]
- 'Including value orientations in choice models to estimate benefits of wildlife management policies', *Ecological Economics*, 151 (2018), 70-81 [Gianluca Grilli, Sandra Notaro, Danny Campbell]
- Guariso, Andrea, 'When ethnicity beats gender: quotas and political representation in Rwanda and Burundi', *Development and Change*, 49, 6 (2018), 1361-1391 [A. Guariso, B. Ingelaere, M. Verpoorten]
- 'Aid, trade and the post-war recovery of the Rwandan coffee sector', *Journal of Eastern African Studies*, 12, 3 (2018), 552-574 [A. Guariso, M. Verpoorten]
- Keegan, Conor, 'Switching benefits and costs in the Irish health insurance market: an analysis of consumer surveys', *International Journal of Health Economics and Management* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82882> [Conor Keegan, Conor Teljeur, Brian Turner, Steve Thomas]
- Lyons, Seán, 'High radon areas and lung cancer prevalence: evidence from Ireland', *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity*, 182 (2018), 12-19 [Seraphim Dempsey, Seán Lyons, Anne Nolan]
- 'The income elasticity of household energy demand: a quantile regression analysis', *Applied Economics* (2017), 5570-5578 [J. Harold, J. Cullinan, S. Lyons]
- 'Specifying an efficient renewable energy feed-in tariff', *Energy Journal*, 38, 2 (2017), 53-75 [N. Farrell, M.T. Devine, W.T., Lee, J.P. Gleeson, S. Lyons]
- 'Urban green space and obesity in older adults: evidence from Ireland', *SSM - Population Health*, 4 (2018), 206-215 [S. Dempsey, S. Lyons, A. Nolan]
- 'Heterogeneity and persistence in the effect of demand side management stimuli on residential gas consumption', *Energy Economics*, 73 (2018), 135-145 [Jason Harold, John Cullinan, Sean Lyons]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Consumer switching intentions for telecoms services: evidence from Ireland', *Heliyon*, 5 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2018.e00618> [Peter D. Lunn, Sean Lyons]
- 'The impact of broadband and other infrastructure on the location of new business establishments', *Journal of Regional Science*, 58, 3 (2018), 509-534 [Daire McCoy, Sean Lyons, Edgar Morgenroth, Donal Palcic, Leonie Allen]
- 'An investigation of the effect of accessibility to general practitioner services on healthcare utilisation among older people', *Social Science and Medicine*, 220 (2019), 254-263 [Gretta Mohan, Anne Nolan, Seán Lyons]
- 'Determinants of mortgage arrears in Europe: evidence from household microdata', *International Journal of Housing Policy*, 18, 4 (2018), 545-567 [Petra Gerlach-Kristen, Seán Lyons]
- 'The effects of home energy efficiency upgrades on social housing tenants: evidence from Ireland', *Energy Efficiency*, 11, 8 (2018), 2077-2100 [Bryan Coyne, Sean Lyons, Daire McCoy]
- 'Coastal blue space and depression in older adults', *Health and Place*, 54 (2018), 110-117 [S. Dempsey, M.T. Devine, T. Gillespie, S. Lyons, A. Nolan]
- 'Effects of broadband availability on total factor productivity in service sector firms: evidence from Ireland', *Telecommunications Policy*, 43, 1 (2019), 11-22 [S.A. Haller, S. Lyons]
- 'Later is better: mobile phone ownership and child academic development, evidence from a longitudinal study', *Economics of Innovation and New Technology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10438599.2018.1559786> [S. Dempsey, S. Lyons, S. McCoy]
- 'Changes in land cover and urban sprawl in Ireland from a comparative perspective over 1990-2012', *Land*, 8, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/land8010016> [A. Ahrens, S. Lyons]
- 'Assessing the level of cross-border fuel tourism', *Irish Journal of Social, Economic and Environmental Sustainability*, 1, 2 (2018), 4-22 [Sean Kennedy, Sean Lyons, Edgar L.W. Morgenroth, Keith Walsh]
- Morgenroth, Edgar*, 'Corporate tax and location choice for multinational firms', *Applied Economics* (2017), 1-12 [M. Lawless, D. McCoy, E.L.W. Morgenroth, C.M. O'Toole]
- 'Modelling the medium- to long-term potential macroeconomic impact of Brexit on Ireland', *Economic and Social Review*, 48, 3 (2017), 305-316 [A. Bergin, A. Garcia-Rodriguez, E.L.W. Morgenroth, D. Smith]
- 'How sensitive is Irish income tax revenue to underlying economic activity?', *Economic and Social Review*, 48, 3 (2017), 317-336 [Y. Deli, D. Lambert, M. Lawless, K. McQuinn, E.L.W. Morgenroth]
- Narciso, Gaia*, 'Migrant remittances and information flows: evidence from a field experiment', *World Bank Economic Review*, 32, 1 (2018), 203-219 [Catia Batista, Gaia Narciso]
- 'Migrant networks and the spread of misinformation', *Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics*, 80, 3 (2018), 659-688 [Benjamin Elsner, Gaia Narciso, Jacco Thijssen]
- Suesse, Marvin*, 'Adjusting the size of nations: empirical determinants of separatism and the Soviet breakup', *Journal of Comparative Economics* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jce.2018.10.002> [Marvin Suesse]
- Varthalitis, Petros*, 'Fiscal consolidation and its cross-country effects', *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 83 (2017), 55-106 [Apostolis Philippopoulos, Petros Varthalitis, Vangelis Vassilatos]

PHILOSOPHY

- Fernandes, Alison*, 'A deliberative approach to causation', *Philosophy and Phenomenological Research*, 95, 3 (2017), 686-708 [Alison Sutton Fernandes]
- Levine, James*, 'Russell and idealism', *The Bloomsbury companion to Bertrand Russell*, ed Russell Wahl, London, Bloomsbury Academic (2019), 17-58 [James Levine]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Russell and Wittgenstein on Occam's Razor', *The philosophy of logical atomism—a centenary reappraisal*, eds Elkind Landon and Landini Gregory, Cham, Switzerland, Palgrave Macmillan (2018), 305-334 [James Levine]
- Lyons, William, 'Researching 'the mind'', *Rivista Internazionale di Filosofia e Psicologia*, XI, 3 (2018), 194-207 [William Lyons]
- Pearce, Kenneth, *Language and the structure of Berkeley's world*, Oxford, Oxford University Press (2017), 1-218 [Kenneth L. Pearce]
- 'Infinite power and finite powers', *The infinity of God: new perspectives in theology and philosophy*, eds Benedikt Paul Goecke and Christian Tapp, Notre Dame, IN, University of Notre Dame Press (2018), 233-257 [Kenneth L. Pearce]
- 'Locke, Arnauld, and abstract ideas', *British Journal for the History of Philosophy*, 27, 1 (2019), 75-94 [Kenneth L. Pearce]
- Politis, Vasilis, 'Plato's Geach talks to Socrates: definition by example-and-exemplar in the hippias major', *Phronesis*, 63, 3 (2018), 223-228 [Vasilis Politis]
- White, Benjamin, 'Conservation laws and interactionist dualism', *The Philosophical Quarterly*, 67, 267 (2017), 387-405 [Ben White]
- 'The realization of Qualia, persons, and artifacts', *Pacific Philosophical Quarterly*, 99, S1 (2018), 182-204 [Ben White]

POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Arikan, Gizem, 'Religion and political protest: a cross-country analysis', *Comparative Political Studies*, 52, 2 (2019), 246-276 [G. Arikan, Pazit Ben-Nun Bloom]
- 'Authoritarian predispositions and attitudes towards redistribution', *Political Psychology* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1111/pops.12580> [G. Arikan, E. Sekercioglu]
- Chari, Raj, 'International dynamics in lobbying regulation', *Lobbying in the European Union: strategies, dynamics and trends*, eds D. Dialer and M. Richter, Switzerland, Springer (2019), 49-65 [M. Crepaz, R. Chari, J. Hogan, G. Murphy]
- Regulating lobbying: a global comparison 2nd edition*, 2nd, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2019), 1-256 [Raj Chari, John Hogan, Gary Murphy, Michele Crepaz]
- Gallagher, Michael, 'What do Irish voters want from and think of their politicians?', *The post-crisis Irish voter*, eds Michael Marsh, David Farrell and Theresa Reidy, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2018), 190-208 [David Farrell, Michael Gallagher, David Barrett]
- Marsh, Michael, 'Ireland's post-crisis election', *Ireland's post-crisis election*, eds Michael Marsh, David M. Farrell and Theresa Reidy, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2018), 1-13
- 'Why did the 'recovery' fail to return the government?', *The post-crisis Irish voter*, eds Michael Marsh, David M. Farrell and Theresa Reidy, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2018), 99-125 [Michael Marsh]
- The post-crisis Irish voter: voting behaviour in the Irish 2016 general election*, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2018), 269 [Michael Marsh, David M. Farrell, Theresa Reidy]
- Phelan, William, 'European legal integration: towards a more liberal intergovernmentalist approach', *Journal of Common Market Studies*, 56, 7 (2018), 1562-1577 [William Phelan]
- Stone, Peter, 'Consent, contract, and autonomy', *Social contract theory, council for research in values and philosophy*, eds Edwin Etieyibo Washington, DC (2018), 29-59 [Peter Stone]
- 'Russell's literary approach to history', *Bloomsbury companion to Russell*, ed Russell Wahl, London, Bloomsbury (2018), 361-386 [Peter Stone]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Sortition, voting, and democratic equality', *Equality and Representation: New Perspectives in Democratic Theory*, eds Anthonoula Malkopoulou and Lisa Hill, London, Routledge (2018), 47-64 [Peter Stone]

SOCIOLOGY

Devitt, Camilla, 'Shaping labour migration to Italy: the role of labour market institutions', *Journal of Modern Italian Studies*, 23, 3 (2018), 274-292 [Camilla Devitt]

Faas, Daniel, 'The challenge of migration and Europeanisation: a comparison of citizenship education in Britain, Germany, Greece and Ireland', *Human rights and citizenship education: an intercultural perspective*, eds Nektaria Palaiologou and Michalinos Zembylas, Cambridge Scholars Publishing (2018), 144-154 [D. Faas]

'The role of principals in creating inclusive school environments: insights from community national schools in Ireland', *School Leadership and Management*, 38, 4 (2018), 457-473 [D. Faas, A. Smith, M. Darmody]

'Between ethos and practice: are Ireland's new multi-denominational schools equal and inclusive?', *Compare* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1080/03057925.2018.1441704> [D. Faas, A. Smith, M. Darmody]

'Children's agency in multi-belief settings: the case of community national schools in Ireland', *Journal of Research in Childhood Education*, 32, 4 (2018), 486-500 [D. Faas, A. Smith, M. Darmody]

'Ireland: a shift towards religious equality in schools', *The Palgrave handbook of race and ethnic inequalities in education*, eds Peter Stevens and Gary Dworkin, Basingstoke, Palgrave (2018), 605-631 [D. Faas, R. Fionda]

'Equality and diversity in vocational education: a comparison of trainees' and trainer's attitudes in six European countries', *Compare* (2018), <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/03057925.2018.1523676> [M. Fine-Davis, D. Faas]

'Accommodating religious diversity in denominational and multi-belief settings: a cross-sectoral study of the role of religion in Irish primary schools', *Educational Review* (2018), <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/00131911.2018.1520689?journalCode=cedr20> [D. Faas, N. Foster, A. Smith]

Gracia, Pablo, 'Child and adolescent developmental activities and time use in Spain: the gendered role of parents' work schedules and education levels', *European Sociological Review*, 5, 1 (2018), 518-538 [P. Gracia, J. Garcia-Román]

Holohan, Anne, 'Gaming for peace: gender awareness training and the Polish military', *Security and Defence Quarterly*, 4, 21 (2018), 41-57 [Anne Holohan, Justyna Pyz, Kamila Trochowska]

Layte, Richard, 'The great recession and the health of young children: a fixed effects analysis in Ireland', *American Journal of Epidemiology* (2018) [E. Reinhard, R. Layte, C. McCrory, L. Panico, M. Avendano]

'Socioeconomic status, non-communicable disease risk factors, and walking speed in older adults: multi-cohort population based study', *BMJ (Clinical Research Ed.)*, 360 (2018), k1046-k1046 [S. Stringhini, C. Carmeli, M. Jokela (...), R. Layte *et al.*]

Moriarty, Elaine, 'Is money always the most important thing? Polish construction workers in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 26, 2 (2018), 162-182 [Alicja Bobek, James Wickham, Elaine Moriarty, Justyna Salamonska]

Skopek, Jan, 'Explaining gender convergence in housework time: evidence from a cohort sequence design', *Social Forces* (2018) [J. Skopek, T. Leopold]

Smyth, Emer, 'Religion and primary school choice in Ireland: school institutional identities and student profile', *Irish Educational Studies* (2018), 1-17 [Merike Darmody, Emer Smyth]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- Wickham, James, 'Is money always the most important thing? Polish construction workers in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 26, 2 (2018), 162-182 [Alicja Bobek, James Wickham, Elaine Moriarty and Justyna Salamonska]
- 'Blurring boundaries: informal practices in formal employment in Ireland', *Industrial Relations Journal*, 49, 4 (2018), 336-351 [Alicja Bobek, James Wickham]
- 'The ownership of time: work in the Irish hospitality sector', *Irish Journal of Anthropology*, 20, 2 (2017), 17-25 [Alicja Bobek, James Wickham]

School of Social Work and Social Policy

- Brady, Eavan, 'Brief report: the role of technology in evidence-informed practice: uniting the human and the digital in child welfare', *International Journal of Child and Adolescent Resilience*, 5, 1 (2017), 67-72 [K. Lwin, J. Wedeles, E. Brady]
- 'Care-experienced young people accessing higher education in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Applied Social Studies*, 19, 1 (2019), 51-64 [E. Brady, R. Gilligan, S. Nic Fhlannchadha]
- Buckley, Helen, 'Service users as receivers of risk-dominated practice', *Beyond the Risk Paradigm in Child Protection*, ed M. Connolly, 2017, Palgrave (2017), 77-90 [Helen Buckley]
- Caffrey, Louise, 'The strange resilience of new public management: the case of medical research in the UK's National Health Service', *Public Management Review* (2018), 1-22 [Louise Caffrey, Ewan Ferlie, Christopher McKeivitt]
- Conlon, Catherine, 'Intergenerational friendships of older adults: why do we know so little about them?', *Ageing and Society* (2019), 1-16 [C. Elliott O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]
- Garcia Iriarte, Edurne, 'Our homes: an inclusive study about what moving house is like for people with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *British Journal of Learning Disabilities*, 47, 1 (2019), 19-28 [Nancy Salmon, Edurne Garcia Iriarte, Brian Donohoe, Laura Murray, Greg Singleton, Mary Barrett, Marie Dillon]
- Gilligan, Robert, 'Resilience, transitions and leaving care', *Leaving care and the transition to adulthood: international contributions to theory, research and practice*, eds Varda Mann-Feder and Martin Goyette, New York, Oxford University Press (2019), 51-68 [Robbie Gilligan]
- 'The family foster care system in Ireland - advances and challenges', *Children and Youth Services Review*, 100 (2019), 221-228 [R. Gilligan]
- Holt, Stephanie, 'Domestic violence and the paradox of post-separation mothering', *British Journal of Social Work*, 47, 7 (2017), 2049-2067 [S. Holt]
- 'Responding to the support needs of frontline public health nurses who work with vulnerable families and children: a qualitative study', *Contemporary Nurse*, 53, 5 (2017), 524-535 [J. Austin, S. Holt]
- Responding to domestic violence: emerging challenges for policy, practice and research in Europe*, 1st, London, Jessica Kingsley Publications. (2018), 1-366 [S. Holt, C. Overlien, J. Devaney]
- 'Introduction', *Responding to domestic violence: emerging challenges for policy, practice and research in Europe*, eds S. Holt, C. Overlien, J. Devaney, London, Jessica Kingsley Publications. (2018), 9-20 [S. Holt, J. Devaney, C. Overlien]
- 'Including children and adolescents in research: when myths and misconceptions compromise participation', *Responding to domestic violence: emerging challenges for policy, practice and research in Europe*, eds S. Holt, C. Overlien, J. Devaney, London, Jessica Kingsley Publications. (2018), 97-112 [C. Overlien, S. Holt]
- 'Conclusion', *Responding to domestic violence: emerging challenges for policy, practice and research in Europe*, eds S. Holt, C. Overlien, J. Devaney, London, Jessica Kingsley Publications. (2018), 341-347 [S. Holt, J. Devaney, C. Overlien]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

- 'Who do I turn to if something really bad happens?' Keyworking and relationship based practice in residential child care', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 32, 4 (2018), 447-461 [M. Swan, S. Holt, G. Kirwan]
- Kirwan, Gloria, *International reflections on approaches to mental health social work*, London, UK, Routledge (2018), 124 [Malcolm Golightley, Gloria Kirwan]
- 'Editorial', *Groupwork*, 27, 2 (2017), 3-5 [G. Kirwan]
- 'Editorial', *Groupwork*, 27, 3 (2017), 3-5 [G. Kirwan]
- 'In the half shadows' - Research with hard to reach populations', *Social Work and Social Sciences Review*, 19, 3 (2017), 3-6 [G. Kirwan]
- Social work and social sciences review. An international journal of applied research*, ed G. Kirwan, 19, 3 (2017), 1-175
- 'Exploring resilience and mental health in services users and practitioners in Ireland and Canada', *European Journal of Social Work* (2018), 1-13 [D. Hurley, G. Kirwan]
- 'Who do I turn to if something really bad happens?' Keyworking and relationship based practice in residential child care', *Journal of Social Work Practice*, 32, 4 (2018), 447-461 [M. Swan, S. Holt, G. Kirwan]
- Mayock, Paula, *Living in limbo: homeless young people's paths to housing*, Dublin, Focus Ireland in collaboration with Simon communities of Ireland, Threshold, Peter McVery Trust (2017), 1-162 [P. Mayock, S. Parker]
- "They're always complicated but that's the meaning of family in my eyes': Homeless youth making sense of 'family' and family relationships', *Journal of Family Issues* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1177/019251> [S. Parker, P. Mayock]
- "I've changed so much within a year': care leavers' perspectives on the aftercare planning process', *Child Care in Practice* (2018), DOI: 10.1080/13575279.2018.152 [N. Glynn, P. Mayock]
- 'Young people narrating the meaning of homelessness and home', *Narrating childhood and youth across contexts: knowledge, environment and relationships*, eds B. Brady, L. Moran, K. Reilly, London, Palgrave MacMillan (2019) [P. Mayock, S. Parker]
- McCashin, Anthony, *Continuity and change in the welfare state: social security in the Republic of Ireland*, First, London, Palgrave Macmillan (2019), 1-282 [Anthony McCashin]
- O'Sullivan, Tomás, *European Journal of Homelessness*, ed Eoin O'Sullivan, 11, 1 (2017), 1-211
European Journal of Homelessness, ed Eoin O'Sullivan, 11, 2 (2017), 1-190
European Journal of Homelessness, ed Eoin O'Sullivan, 12, 1 (2018), 1-226
European Journal of Homelessness, ed Eoin O'Sullivan, 12, 2 (2018), 1-154
- Spratt, Trevor, 'Adverse childhood experiences: beyond signs of safety; reimagining the organisation and practice of social work with children and families', *British Journal of Social Work* (2019), 1-17 [T. Spratt, J. Devaney, J. Frederick]
- Timonen, Virpi, 'Intergenerational friendships of older adults: why do we know so little about them?', *Ageing and Society* (2019), 1-16 [C. Elliott O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]
- 'Turning the 'problem' into the solution: hopes, trends and contradictions in home care policies for ageing populations', *Cultures of care in aging*, eds T. Boll, D. Ferring, J. Valsiner, Charlotte, NC, Information Age Publishing (2018), 39-55 [V. Timonen, T. Rostgaard]
- 'Conclusions: the grandparents' century?', *Grandparenting practices around the world*, ed V. Timonen, Bristol and Chicago, Policy Press/Bristol University Press and University of Chicago Press. (2018), 271-283 [V. Timonen]
- 'Introduction: Widening the lens on grandparenting', *Grandparenting practices around the world*, V. Timonen, Bristol and Chicago, Policy Press/Bristol University Press and University of Chicago Press. (2018), 1-20 [V. Timonen]

Recent publications - Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Grandparenting practices around the world, ed V. Timonen, Bristol and Chicago, Policy Press/Bristol University Press and University of Chicago Press. (2018), 1-291

Research student

Parker, Sarah, "They're always complicated but that's the meaning of family in my eyes': Homeless youth making sense of 'family' and family relationships', *Journal of Family Issues* (2018), 1-31 [S. Parker, P. Mayock]

Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY

Caffrey, Martin, 'Crystal structure of the human 5-HT_{1B} serotonin receptor bound to an inverse agonist', *Cell Discovery*, 4, 1 (2018), 12 [W. Yin, X.E. Zhou, D. Yang (...), M. Caffrey *et al.*]

'Biophysical characterization and stabilization of detergent-solubilized lipoprotein N-acyl transferase from *P. aeruginosa* and *E. coli*', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Biomembranes*, 1860, 6 (2018), 1384-1393 [M. Wiktor, M. Caffrey]

'Crystal structure of undecaprenyl-pyrophosphate phosphatase and its role in peptidoglycan biosynthesis', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83970> [M. El Ghachi, N. Howe, C.Y. Huang (...), F. Kerff, M. Caffrey]

Creagh, Emma, 'Caspase-11 regulates the tumour suppressor function of STAT1 in a murine model of colitis-associated carcinogenesis', *Oncogene* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41388-018-0613-5> [Brian Flood, Joan Manils, Ciara Nulty, Ewelina Flis, Sinead Kenealy, Gillian Barber, Joanna Fay, Kingston H.G. Mills, Elaine W. Kay, Emma M. Creagh.]

Davey, Gavin, 'A mechanism for bistability in glycosylation', *PLOS Computational Biology*, 14, 8 (2018), e1006348 [A.G. McDonald, K.F. Tipton, G.P. Davey]

Fayne, Darren, 'Synthesis, antiproliferative and pro-apoptotic effects of nitrostyrenes and related compounds in Burkitt's lymphoma', *Medicinal Chemistry*, 14, 1 (2018), 181-199 [Andrew J. Byrne, Sandra A. Bright, Darren Fayne, James P. McKeown, Thomas McCabe, Brendan Twamley, Clive Williams, Mary J. Meegan]

'Novel selective estrogen receptor ligand conjugates incorporating endoxifen-combretastatin and cyclofenil-combretastatin hybrid scaffolds: synthesis and biochemical evaluation', *Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)*, 22, 9 (2017), 1440 [P.M. Kelly, N.O. Keely, S.A. Bright, B. Yassin, G. Ana, D. Fayne, D.M. Zisterer, M.J. Meegan]

Finlay, David, 'Inhibitors of the NMDA-nitric oxide signaling pathway protect against neuronal atrophy and synapse loss provoked by L-alpha amino adipic acid-treated astrocytes', *Neuroscience*, 392 (2018), 38-56 [J. David, E. O'Toole, K. O'Reilly, G. Thuery, N. Assmann, D. Finlay, A. Harkin]

'Amino acid-dependent cMyc expression is essential for NK cell metabolic and functional responses in mice', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85313> [R.M. Loftus, N. Assmann, N. Kedia-Mehta (...), L.V. Sinclair, D.K. Finlay.]

'Canonical TGF signalling pathway represses human NK cell metabolism', *Journal of Immunology*, 200, 12 (2018), 3934-3941 [Zaiatz-Bittencourt, D.K. Finlay, C.M. Gardiner]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Metabolic reprogramming of natural killer cells in obesity prevents cytotoxicity and promotes tumor progression', *Nature Immunology*, 19, 12 (2018), 1330-1340 [X. Michelet, L. Dyck, A. Hogan (...), D.K. Finlay, L. Lynch]
- Kelly, Vincent, 'Positioning Europe for the EPITRANSCRIPTOMICS challenge', *RNA Biology* (2018), 1-3 [M.F. Jantsch, A. Quattrone, M. O'Connell (...), J. Ule, R. Fray]
- 'The 'speed gene' effect of myostatin arises in thoroughbred horses due to a promoter proximal SINE insertion', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 10 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0205664> [M.F. Rooney, E.W. Hill, V.P. Kelly, R.K. Porter]
- 'TRMT2A is a novel cell cycle regulator that suppresses cell proliferation', *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications*, 508, 2 (2019), 410-415 [Y.H. Chang, S. Nishimura, H. Oishi, V.P. Kelly, A. Kuno, S. Takahashi]
- 'Queuine links translational control in eukaryotes to a micronutrient from bacteria', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/nar/gkz063> [M. Müller, C. Legrand, F. Tuorto, V.P. Kelly, Y. Atlasi, F. Lyko, A.E. Ehrenhofer-Murray]
- Khan, Amir, 'Cucurbit[7]uril-dimethyllysine recognition in a model protein', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 57, 24 (2018), 7126-7130 [F. Guagnini, P.M. Antonik, M.L. Rennie, P. O'Byrne, A.R. Khan, R. Pinalli, E. Dalcanale, P.B. Crowley]
- McDonald, Andrew, 'A mechanism for bistability in glycosylation', *PLOS Computational Biology*, 14, 8 (2018), e1006348 [A.G. McDonald, K.F. Tipton, G.P. Davey]
- O'Neill, Luke, 'Itaconate is an anti-inflammatory metabolite that activates Nrf2 via alkylation of KEAP1', *Nature*, 556, 7699 (2018), 113-117 [E.L. Mills, D.G. Ryan, H.A. Prag (...), M.P. Murphy, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Loss of microRNA-21 influences the gut microbiota causing reduced susceptibility in a murine model of colitis', *Journal of Crohns and Colitis* (2018), doi:10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjy038 [Daniel G.W. Johnston, Christoph A. Thaiss, Raul Cabrera-Rubio, Michelle A. Williams, Paul D. Cotter, Eran Elinav, L.A. O'Neill, Sinéad C. Corr]
- 'Krebs cycle reimaged: the emerging roles of succinate and itaconate as signal transducers', *Cell*, 174, 4 (2018), 780-784 [M.P. Murphy, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'A defective pentose phosphate pathway reduces inflammatory macrophage responses during hypercholesterolemia', *Cell Reports*, 25, 8 (2018), 2044-2052.e5 [J. Baardman, S.G.S. Verberk, K.H.M. Prange (...), L.A. O'Neill et al.]
- 'Canakinumab for atherosclerotic disease', *The New England Journal of Medicine*, 378, 2 (2018), 198-199 [L.A. O'Neill, M.A. Cooper]
- 'Characterization of dielectric barrier discharge atmospheric air plasma treated chitosan films', *Journal of Food Processing and Preservation*, 41, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jfpp.12889> [S.K. Pankaj, C. Bueno-Ferrer, L.A. O'Neill, B.K. Tiwari, P. Bourke, P.J. Cullen]
- 'Evidence against a role for NLRP3-driven islet inflammation in db/db mice', *Molecular Metabolism*, 10 (2018), 66-73 [H.L. Kammoun, T.L. Allen, D.C. Henstridge (...), L.A. O'Neill et al.]
- 'Macrophages remember cheeseburgers and promote inflammation via NLRP3', *Trends in Molecular Medicine*, 24, 4 (2018), 335-337 [L.A. O'Neill, Z. Zaslona]
- 'Effects of cold plasma on surface, thermal and antimicrobial release properties of chitosan film', *Journal of Renewable Materials*, 5, 1 (2017), 14-20 [S.K. Pankaj, C. Bueno-Ferrer, N.N. Misra, L.A. O'Neill, P. Bourke, P.J. Cullen]
- 'Dimethyl fumarate: targeting glycolysis to treat MS', *Cell Research*, 28, 6 (2018), 613-615 [S. Angiari, L.A. O'Neill]
- 'Synthesis, characterisation and DNA intercalation studies of regioisomers of ruthenium (II) polypyridyl complexes', *Journal of Inorganic Biochemistry*, 182 (2018), 71-82 [L. Perdisatt, S. Moqadasi, L.A. O'Neill, G. Hessman, A. Ghion, M.Q.M. Warraich, A. Casey, C. O'Connor]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Porter, Richard, 'The role of calcium ions for determining mitochondrial glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase activity when measuring uncoupling protein 1 (UCP1) function in mitochondria isolated from brown adipose tissue', *Methods in Molecular Biology*, ed Carlos Palmiera, (2018), 325-336 [Kieran J. Clarke, Richard K. Porter]

'The 'speed gene' effect of myostatin arises in thoroughbred horses due to a promoter proximal SINE insertion', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 10 (2018), 1-20 [Mary F. Rooney, Emmeline W. Hill, Vincent P. Kelly, Richard K. Porter]

'Uncoupling mechanism and redox regulations of mitochondrial uncoupling protein UCP1', *Biochimica Biophysica Acta*, 2728, 18 (2018), 30170-30181 [Petr Jezek, Martin Jabzrek, Richard K. Porter]

'Residual feed intake phenotype and gender affect the expression of key genes of the lipogenesis pathway in adipose tissue of beef cattle', *Journal of Animal Science Biotechnology*, 9 (2018), 68-78 [C. McKenna, R.K. Porter, K. Keogh, S.M. Waters, M. McGee, D.A. Kenny]

Tipton, Keith, 'A mechanism for bistability in glycosylation', *PLOS Computational Biology*, 14, 8 (2018), e1006348 [A.G. McDonald, K.F. Tipton, G.P. Davey]

Zisterer, Daniela, 'Effect of isouronium/guanidinium substitution on the efficacy of a series of novel anti-cancer agents', *MedChemComm*, 9, 4 (2018), 735-743 [V. Previtali, C. Trujillo, R. Amet, D.M. Zisterer, I. Rozas]

'Structure-activity relationships, biological evaluation and structural studies of novel pyrrolonaphthoxazepines as antitumor agents', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2018.11.004> [Margherita Brindisi, Cristina Ulivieri, Gloria Alfano, Sandra Gemma, Francisco de Asis Balaguer, Daniela M. Zisterer, Ola Ibrahim, Ettore Novellino, Giuseppe Campiani, Lucia Altucci, Michel Steinmetz, Simone Brogi]

IMMUNOLOGY

Bowie, Andrew, 'Toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism promotes a persistent clinical phenotype in pulmonary sarcoidosis', *QJM* (2018), 217-224 [G. Cooke, I. Kamal, M. Strengert (...), A.G. Bowie *et al.*]

'Poxviral protein E3-altered cytokine production reveals that DEXD/H-box helicase 9 controls toll-like receptor-stimulated immune responses', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry*, 293, 39 (2018), 14989-15001 [A. Dempsey, S.E. Keating, M. Carty, A.G. Bowie]

'Non-canonical activation of the DNA sensing adaptor STING by ATM and IFI16 mediates NF-B signaling after nuclear DNA damage', *Molecular Cell*, 71, 5 (2018), 745-760.e5 [G. Dunphy, S.M. Flannery, J.F. Almine, D.J. Connolly, C. Paulus, K.L. Jonsson, M.R. Jakobsen, M.M. Nevels, A.G. Bowie, L. Unterholzner]

'SARM: from immune regulator to cell executioner', *Biochemical Pharmacology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bcp.2019.01.005> [M. Carty, A.G. Bowie]

Dunne, Aisling, 'Tissue-specific extracellular matrix scaffolds for the regeneration of spatially complex musculoskeletal tissues', *Biomaterials*, 188 (2019), 63-73 [G.M. Cunniffe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, E.J. Sheehy (...), A. Dunne *et al.*]

'Naturally derived heme-oxygenase 1 inducers attenuate inflammatory responses in human dendritic cells and T cells: relevance for psoriasis treatment', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 10287 [N.K. Campbell, H.K. Fitzgerald, A. Malara, R. Hambly, C.M. Sweeney, B. Kirby, J.M. Fletcher, A. Dunne]

'Layering of tissue-specific extracellular matrix scaffolds for the regeneration of spatially complex musculoskeletal tissues', *Biomaterials*, 188 (2018), 63-73 [P. Diaz-Payno, G.M. Cunniffe, E.J. Sheehy (...), A. Dunne *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Astrocytes: heterogeneous and dynamic phenotypes in neurodegeneration and innate immunity', *Neuroscientist* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1073858418809941> [C. Cunningham, A. Dunne, A.B. Lopez-Rodriguez]
- Fletcher, Jean, 'The pathogenic role of dendritic cells in non-infectious anterior uveitis', *Experimental Eye Research* (2018), 121-128 [M. O'Rourke, U. Fearon, C.M. Sweeney, S.A. Basdeo, J.M. Fletcher, C.C. Murphy, M. Canavan]
- 'Naturally derived heme-oxygenase 1 inducers attenuate inflammatory responses in human dendritic cells and T cells: relevance for psoriasis treatment', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 10287 [N.K Campbell, H.K. Fitzgerald, A. Malara, R. Hambly, C.M. Sweeney, B. Kirby, J.M. Fletcher, A. Dunne]
- 'Enriched CD141+ DCs in the joint are transcriptionally distinct, activated, and contribute to joint pathogenesis', *JCI Insight*, 3, 23 (2018), 95228 [M. Canavan, A.M. Walsh, V. Bhargava (...), J.M. Fletcher *et al.*]
- Gardiner, Clair, 'Canonical TGF signalling pathway represses human NK cell metabolism', *Journal of Immunology*, 200, 12 (2018), 3934-3941 [V. Zaiatz-Bittencourt, D.K. Finlay, C.M. Gardiner]
- Lavelle, Edward, 'Extracellular neutrophil proteases are efficient regulators of IL-1, IL-33, and IL-36 cytokine activity but poor effectors of microbial killing', *Cell Reports*, 22, 11 (2018), 2809-2817 [D.M. Clancy, G.P. Sullivan, H.B.T. Moran, C.M. Henry, E.P. Reeves, N.G. McElvaney, E.C. Lavelle, S.J. Martin]
- 'A guide to IL-1 family cytokines in adjuvanticity', *FEBS Journal*, 285, 13 (2018), 2377-2401 [N. Munoz-Wolf, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Striking the right balance: using immunomodulators to target infectious diseases, cancer and autoimmunity', *Current Opinion in Pharmacology*, 41 (2018), vii-ix [E.C. Lavelle, J. McLachlan]
- 'Immunomodulatory properties of chitosan polymers', *Biomaterials*, 184 (2018), 1-9 [H.B.T. Moran, J. Turley, M. Andersen, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Mechanistic study of the adjuvant effect of chitosan-aluminum nanoparticles', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 552, 112 (2018), 12-15 [F. Lebre, M.C. Pedroso de Lima, E.C. Lavelle, O. Borges]
- 'Exfoliation in endotoxin-free albumin generates pristine graphene with reduced inflammatory properties', *Advanced Biosystems*, 2, 12 (2018), 1800102 [F. Lebre, D. Hanlon, J.B. Boland, J. Coleman, E.C. Lavelle]
- Lynch, Lydia, 'Phosphorylation of beta-3 adrenergic receptor at serine 247 by ERK MAP kinase drives lipolysis in obese adipocytes', *Molecular Metabolism*, 12 (2018), 25-38 [S. Hong, W. Song, P.J.H. Zushin (...), L. Lynch *et al.*]
- 'New job for NK cells: architects of the tumor microenvironment', *Immunity*, 48, 1 (2018), 9-11 [L. Dyck, L. Lynch]
- 'Adipose dendritic cells come out of hiding', *Cell Metabolism*, 27, 3 (2018), 485-486 [N.M. LaMarche, L. Lynch]
- ' $\gamma\delta$ T cells producing interleukin-17A regulate adipose regulatory T cell homeostasis and thermogenesis', *Nature Immunology*, 19, 5 (2018), 464-474 [A.C. Kohlgruber, S.T. Gal-Oz, N.M. LaMarche (...), M.B. Brenner, L. Lynch]
- Mills, Kingston, 'Minimum information about T regulatory cells: a step toward reproducibility and standardization', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 8, JAN (2018), 01844 [A. Fuchs, M. Gliwinski, N. Grageda (...), K.H.G. Mills *et al.*]
- 'Th17 cells, $\gamma\delta$ T cells and their interplay in EAE and multiple sclerosis', *Journal of Autoimmunity*, 87 (2018), 16-25 [A.M. McGinley, S.C. Edwards, M. Raverdeau, K.H.G. Mills]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'IL-17-dependent SIgA-mediated protection against nasal *Bordetella pertussis* infection by live attenuated BPZE1 vaccine', *Mucosal Immunology*, 11, 6 (2018), 1753-1762 [L. Solans, A.S. Debie, L. Borkner, A. Thiriard, L. Coutte, S. Uranga, F. Trottein, K.H.G. Mills, C. Locht]
- 'Metabolic reprogramming of natural killer cells in obesity limits antitumor responses', *Nature Immunology*, 19, 12 (2018), 1330-1340 [X. Michelet, L. Dyck, A. Hogan (...), K.H.G. Mills *et al.*]
- 'Sustained protective immunity against *Bordetella pertussis* nasal colonization by intranasal immunization with a vaccine-adjuvant combination that induces IL-17-secreting T_{RM} cells', *Mucosal Immunology*, 11, 6 (2018), 1763-1776 [A.C. Allen, M.M. Wilk, A. Misiak, L. Borkner, D. Murphy, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'CD4 T_{RM} cells following infection and immunization: implications for more effective vaccine design', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9, AUG (2018), 01860 [M.M. Wilk, K.H.G. Mills]
- 'Caspase-11 regulates the tumour suppressor function of STAT1 in a murine model of colitis-associated carcinogenesis', *Oncogene* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41388-018-0613-5> [Brian Flood, Joan Manils, Ciara Nulty, Ewelina Flis, Sinead Kenealy, Gillian Barber, Joanna Fay, Kingston H.G. Mills, Elaine W. Kay, Emma M. Creagh]
- O'Farrelly, Cliona, 'HIV-1 promotes the degradation of components of the type 1 IFN JAK/STAT pathway and blocks anti-viral ISG Induction', *EBioMedicine*, 30 (2018), 203-216 [S. Gargan, S. Ahmed, R. Mahony, C. Bannan, S. Napoletano, C. O'Farrelly, P. Borrow, C. Bergin, N.J. Stevenson]
- Stevenson, Nigel, 'HIV-1 promotes the degradation of components of the type 1 IFN JAK/STAT pathway and blocks anti-viral ISG induction', *EBioMedicine*, 30 (2018), 203-216 [S. Gargan, S. Ahmed, R. Mahony, C. Bannan, S. Napoletano, C. O'Farrelly, P. Borrow, C. Bergin, N.J. Stevenson]

School of Chemistry

- Baker, Robert, 'A rationally designed perfluorinated host for the extraction of PFOA from water utilising non-covalent interactions', *New Journal of Chemistry*, 42 (2018), 7956-7968 [H. Omorodion, M. Palenzuela, B. Twamley, R.J. Baker]
- 'Pseudohalide tectons within the coordination sphere of the uranyl ion: experimental and theoretical study of C-H...O, C-H...S, and chalcogenide noncovalent interactions', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 7 (2018), 3699-3712 [Stefano Nuzzo, Brendan Twamley, James A. Platts, Robert J. Baker]
- 'Redox processes in solid-state uranyl (oxy)hydroxide minerals', *ChemElectroChem*, 5, 6 (2018), 958-963 [Aurora Walshe, Elaine Spain, Tia E. Keyes, Robert J. Forster, Robert J. Baker]
- 'Non-covalent interactions of uranyl complexes: a theoretical study', *Phys.Chem.Chem.Phys*, 20 (2018), 15380-15388 [J.A. Platts, R.J. Baker]
- 'Synthesis and structure of the cyclic borenium cation 1,1,3,3-tetramethyl-1,3λ4,2-diazaborolidin-1-ium chloride', *J. Chem. Cryst*, 48 (2018), 209-212 [F. Begum, M.A. Choudhary, M.A. Mirza, B. Twamley, R.J. Baker]
- '3. Synthesis, DNA binding and antibacterial activity of Zn(II), Pd(II), Cu(II) and Ni(II) complexes of a benzimidazole Schiff base', *Polyhedron*, 157 (2019), 326-334 [K. Mahmood, B. Mirza, W. Hashmi, B. Twamley, Z. Akhter, I. Rozas, R.J. Baker]
- Boland, John, 'Transparent, flexible silicon nanostructured wire networks with seamless junctions for high-performance photodetector applications', *ACS NANO*, 12, 5 (2018), 4727-4735 [M. Hossain, G.S. Kumar, S.N.B. Prabhava, D. McCloskey, S. Acharya, K.D.M. Roa, J.J. Boland]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Self-assembled two-dimensional supramolecular networks characterized by scanning tunneling microscopy and spectroscopy in air and under vacuum', *Langmuir* (2018), [Borislav Naydenov, Samuel Torsney, Alejandro Santana Bonilla (...), Gianaurelio Cuniberti, John J. Boland]
- 'Emergence of winner-takes-all connectivity paths in random nanowire networks', *Nature Communications*, 9 (2018), 3219 [Hugh G. Manning, Fabio Niosi, Claudia Gomes da Rocha, Allen T. Bellew, Colin O'Callaghan, Subhajit Biswas, Patrick F. Flowers, Benjamin J. Wiley, Justin D. Holmes, Mauro S. Ferreira, John J. Boland]
- 'Collective capacitive and memristive responses in random nanowire networks: emergence of critical connectivity pathways', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 124 (2018), 152118 [C. O'Callaghan, C.G. Rocha, F. Niosi, H.G. Manning, J.J. Boland, M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Solvent-engineered stress in nanoscale materials', *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces*, 10 (2018), 44183-44189 [Shaun Mills, Chiara Rotella, Eoin K. McCarthy, David J. Hill, Jing-Jing Wang,]
- Colavita, Paula*, 'Emerging trends in metal oxide electrocatalysis: bifunctional oxygen catalysis, synergies and new insights from in situ studies', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 8 (2018), 208-215 [Michelle P. Browne, Carlota Domínguez, Paula E. Colavita]
- 'Experimental and computational study of dopamine as an electrochemical probe of the surface nanostructure of graphitized N-doped carbon', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 36 (2018), 20763-20773 [James A. Behan, Md. Khairul Hoque, Serban N. Stamatina, Tatiana S. Perova, Laila Vilella-Arribas, Max Garcia-Melchor, Paula E. Colavita]
- 'Spontaneous aryldiazonium grafting for the preparation of functional cyclodextrin-modified materials', *ACS Applied Bio Materials*, 1, 3 (2018), 825-832 [Adam Myles, James A. Behan, Brendan Twamley, Paula E. Colavita, Eoin M. Scanlan]
- 'Evolution of oxygen functionalities in graphene oxide and its impact on structure and exfoliation: an oxidation time based study', *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 220 (2018), 417-425 [Dinidu Perera, Avishi Abeywickrama, Federico Zen, Paula E. Colavita, Dilushan R. Jayasundara]
- 'Photocatalytic initiation of radical thiol-ene reactions using carbon-Bi₂O₃ nanocomposites', *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 1 (2018), 4120-4126 [Viviana Maffei, Ruairi O. McCourt, Rita Petracca, Olivier Laethem, Adalberto Camisasca, Paula E. Colavita, Silvia Giordani, Eoin M. Scanlan]
- Connon, Stephen*, 'Enantioselective alkylation of 2-oxindoles catalyzed by a bifunctional phase-transfer catalyst: synthesis of (-)-debromoflustramine B', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 24, 18 (2018), 4528-4531 [R. Craig, E. Sorrentino, S.J. Connon]
- 'Dynamic kinetic resolution of bis-aryl succinic anhydrides: enantioselective synthesis of densely functionalised γ -butyrolactones', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 26 (2018), 3231-3234 [R. Claveau, B. Twamley, S.J. Connon]
- 'Highly chemoselective intermolecular cross-benzoin reactions using an ad hoc designed novel N-heterocyclic carbene catalyst', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 16, 5 (2018), 780-786 [E.G. Delany, S.J. Connon]
- Draper, Sylvia*, 'Exploiting coumarin-6 as ancillary ligands in 1,10-phenanthroline Ir(III) complexes: generating triplet photosensitisers with high upconversion capabilities', *Dalton Transactions (Cambridge, England : 2003)*, 47 (2018), 8585-8589 [Y. Lu, R. Conway-Kenny, J. Wang, X. Cui, J. Zhao, S.M. Draper]
- 'Coordination reactions of 5-(2-(4-bromophenyl)ethynyl)pyrimidine in on-surface synthesis', *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 16 (2018), 8954-8959 [Qian Shen, Eugene J. Larkin, Colm Delaney, Yingchun Cheng, Chunyang Miao, Xiong Zhou, Lacheng Liu, Wei Huang, Hongying Gao, Sylvia M. Draper, Harald Fuchs]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- '1,10-phenanthroline ruthenium(ii) complexes as model systems in the search for high-performing triplet photosensitizers: addressing ligand versus metal effects', *ChemPhotoChem*, 1, 12 (2017), 532-532 [Yue Lu, Robert Conway-Kenny, Brendan Twamley, Niamh McGoldrick, Jianzhang Zhao, Sylvia M. Draper]
- 'Chemistry of 4-[(4-bromophenyl)ethyl]pyridine at metal surfaces studied by STM', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 67 (2018), 9305-9308 [J. Ren, E. Larkin, C. Delaney, Y. Song, X. Jin, S. Amirjalayer, A. Bakker, S. Du, H. Gao, Y.Y. Zhang, S.M. Draper, H. Fuchs]
- Duesberg, Georg, 'Template-free synthesis of mesoporous manganese oxides with catalytic activity in the oxygen evolution reaction', *Sustainable Energy Fuels*, 1 (2017), 780 [Suoyuan Lian, Michelle P. Browne, Carlota Domínguez, Serban N. Stamin, Hugo Nolan, Georg S. Duesberg, Michael E. G. Lyons, Emiliano Fonda, Paula E. Colavita]
- 'Improving the performance of porous nickel foam for water oxidation using hydrothermally prepared metal oxides.', *Sustainable Energy and Fuels*, 1 (2017), 207-216 [M.P. Browne, J.M. Vasconcelos, M. O'Brien, A.A. Rovetta, E.K. McCarthy, G.S. Duesberg, P.E. Colavita, M.E.G. Lyons]
- 'Lithium titanate/carbon nanotubes composites processed by ultrasound irradiation as anodes for lithium ion batteries', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), 1-11 [J. Coelho, A. Pogle, S.H. Park, N. McEvoy, N.C. Berner, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Induction of chirality in two-dimensional nanomaterials: chiral 2D MoS₂ nanostructures', *ACS Nano*, 12, 2 (2018), 954-964 [F. Purcell-Milton, R. McKenna, L.J. Brennan (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Oxide-mediated recovery of field-effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS₂', *Science Advances*, 4, 3 (2018), eaao5031 [J. Jadwiszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Field-dependent electrical and thermal transport in polycrystalline WSe₂', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 5, 11 (2018), 1701161 [W. Kim, H. Kim, T. Hallam, N. McEvoy, R. Gatensby, H.C. Nerl]
- 'Saturation of two-photon absorption in layered transition metal dichalcogenides: experiment and theory', *ACS Photonics*, 5, 4 (2018), 1558-1565 [N. Dong, Y. Li, S. Zhang, N. McEvoy, R. Gatensby, G.S. Duesberg, J. Wang]
- 'Wafer-scale fabrication of recessed-channel PtSe₂MOSFETs with low contact resistance and improved gate control', *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices* (2018), 4102-4108 [L. Li, K. Xiong, R.J. Marstell (...), G.S. Duesberg *et al.*]
- 'Effects of excitonic resonance on second and third order nonlinear scattering from few-layer MoS₂', *ACS Photonics*, 5, 4 (2018), 1235-1240 [N.K. Balla, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, H. Rigneault, S. Brasselet, D. McCloskey]
- 'Highly sensitive electromechanical piezoresistive pressure sensors based on large-area layered PtSe₂ films', *Nano Letters*, 18, 6 (2018), 3738-3745 [S. Wagner, C. Yim, N. McEvoy, S. Kataria, V. Yokaribas, A. Kuc, S. Pindl, C.P. Fritzen, T. Heine, G.S. Duesberg, M.C. Lemme]
- 'Wide spectral photoresponse of layered platinum diselenide-based photodiodes', *Nano Letters*, 18, 3 (2018), 1794-1800 [C. Yim, N. McEvoy, S. Riazimehr, D.S. Schneider, F. Gity, S. Monaghan, P.K. Hurley, M.C. Lemme, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'In situ formed protective barrier enabled by sulfur at titanium carbide (MXene) ink for achieving high-capacity, long lifetime Li-S batteries', *Advanced Science* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83991> [H. Tang, W. Li, L. Pan, C.P. Cullen, Y. Liu, A. Pakdel, D. Long, J. Yang, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi, C.J. Zhang]
- 'Control of the plasmonic near-field in metallic nanohelices', *Nanotechnology*, 29, 32 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aac666> [J.M. Caridad, S. Winters, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstic]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'MoS₂ field-effect transistors by non-covalent functionalisation', *Nanoscale*, 10, 37 (2018), 17557-17566 [H. Kim, W. Kim, W. M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, C. Yim, M. Marcia, F. Hauke, A. Hirsch, G.T. Kim, G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Terahertz spectroscopy of amorphous WSe₂ and MoSe₂ thin films', *Materials*, 11, 9 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ma11091613> [G. Papari, C. Koral, T. Hallam, G.S. Duesberg, A. Andreone]
- 'Defect sizing, separation, and substrate effects in ion-irradiated monolayer two-dimensional materials', *Physical Review B*, 98, 13 (2018), 134109 [P. Maguire, D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou, Q. Wang (...)] G.S. Duesberg]
- 'Enhanced photoresponse of graphene oxide functionalised SnSe films', *AIP Advances*, 8, 7 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85315> [H. Yao, S. Luo, G.S. Duesberg, X. Qi, D. Lu, C. Yue, J. Zhong]
- 'Nonradiative energy transfer and photocurrent enhancements in hybrid quantum dot - MoS₂ devices', *Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on Transparent Optical Networks (ICTON)* (2018), 8473673 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien, A.P. Bell, J. McManus, D. McCloskey, J.B. Boland, J.N. Coleman, G.S. Duesberg, A. Louise Bradley]
- Garcia Melchor, Max, 'Copper silver thin films with metastable miscibility for oxygen reduction electrocatalysis in alkaline electrolytes', *ACS Appl. Energy Mater.*, 1 (2018), 1990-1999 [D. Higgins, M. Wette, B.M. Gibbons (...), M. Garcia-Melchor *et al.*]
- 'Experimental and computational study of dopamine as an electrochemical probe of the surface nanostructure of graphitized N-doped carbon', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 36 (2018), 20763-20773 [James A. Behan, Md. Khairul Hoque, Serban N. Stamatina, Tatiana S. Perova, Laila Vilella-Arribas, Max Garcia-Melchor, Paula E. Colavita]
- Gun'ko, Iouri, 'Induction of chirality in two-dimensional nanomaterials: chiral 2D MoS₂ Nanostructures', *ACS Nano*, 12, 2 (2018), 954-964 [F. Purcell-Milton, R. McKenna, L.J. Brennan (...), A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'Ko]
- 'Influence of CdSe and CdSe/CdS nanocrystals on the optical activity of chiral organic molecules', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 6, 7 (2018), 1759-1766 [A.K. Visheratina, A.O. Orlova, F. Purcell-Milton (...), A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'Ko]
- 'Preparation from a revisited wet chemical route of phase-pure, monocrystalline and SHG-efficient BiFeO₃ nanoparticles for harmonic bio-imaging', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83975> [G. Clarke, A. Rogov, S. McCarthy, L. Bonacina, Y. Gun'Ko, C. Galez, R. Le Dantec, Y. Volkov, Y. Mugnier, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Magnetic and optical properties of isolated and aggregated CoFe₂O₄ superparamagnetic nanoparticles studied by MCD spectroscopy', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 21 (2018), 11491-11497 [Y.A. Gromova, V.G. Maslov, M.A. Baranov, R. Serrano-Garcia, V.A. Kuznetsova, F. Purcell-Milton, Y.K. Gun'Ko, A.V. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov]
- 'Synthesis and magnetic properties of L-alanine capped CoFe₂O₄ nanoparticles', *ChemistrySelect*, 3, 17 (2018), 4726-4729 [R. Serrano-Garcia, F. Purcell-Milton, S. McCarthy, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- '3D superstructures with an orthorhombic lattice assembled by colloidal PbS quantum dots', *Nanoscale*, 10, 17 (2018), 8313-8319 [E.V. Ushakova, S.A. Cherevkov, A.P. Litvin, P.S. Parfenov, I.A. Kasatkin, A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'Ko, A.V. Baranov]
- 'A highly luminescent porous metamaterial based on a mixture of gold and alloyed semiconductor nanoparticles', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 6, 19 (2018), 5278-5285 [T.K. Kormilina, E.A. Stepanidenko, S.A. Cherevkov, A. Dubavik, M.A. Baranov, A.V. Fedorov, A.V. Baranov, Y.K. Gun'Ko, E.V. Ushakova]
- Gunnlaugsson, Thorfinnur, 'Molecular logic gates: the past, present and future', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 47, 7 (2018), 2228-2248 [S. Erbas-Cakmak, S. Kolemen, A.C. Sedgwick, T. Gunnlaugsson, T.D. James, J. Yoon, E.U. Akkaya]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'A lanthanide luminescent cation exchange material derived from a flexible tricarboxylic acid 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) tecton', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 7 (2018), 3920-3930 [E.P. McCarney, C.S. Hawes, J.A. Kitchen, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Luminescent/colorimetric probes and (chemo-) sensors for detecting anions based on transition and lanthanide ion receptor/binding complexes', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 354 (2018), 98-120 [A.B. Aletti, D.M. Gillen, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Fluorescent chemosensors: the past, present and future', *Chemical Society Reviews*, 46, 23 (2017), 7105-7123 [D. Wu, A.C. Sedgwick, T. Gunnlaugsson, E.U. Akkaya, J. Yoon, T.D. James]

'Supramolecular chemistry: a toolkit for soft functional materials and organic particles', *Chem*, 3, 5 (2017), 764-811 [A.J. Savyasachi, O. Kotova, S. Shanmugaraju, S.J. Bradberry, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'One-pot facile synthesis of 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide derived Tröger's bases: via a nucleophilic displacement approach', *Organic and Biomolecular Chemistry*, 15, 35 (2017), 7321-7329 [S. Shanmugaraju, D. McAdams, F. Pancotti, C.S. Hawes, E.B. Veale, J.A. Kitchen, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Crystal engineering of 6-carboxy-4-aryl-2,2'-bipyridine complexes: potent chelators with intrinsic intermolecular affinity', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 17, 8 (2017), 4365-4376 [H.L. Dalton, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Supramolecular coordination polymers using a close to 'V-shaped' fluorescent 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's base scaffold', *Chemical Communications*, 53, 93 (2017), 12512-12515 [S. Shanmugaraju, C.S. Hawes, A.J. Savyasachi, S. Blasco, J.A. Kitchen, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Synthesis, structural characterisation and antiproliferative activity of a new fluorescent 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Tröger's base-Ru(II)-curcumin organometallic conjugate', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 33 (2018), 4120-4123 [Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, Bjørn la Cour Poulsen, Tobi Arisa, Deivasigamani Umadevi, Hannah L. Dalton, Chris S. Hawes, Sandra Estalayo-Adrián, Aramballi J. Savyasachi, Graeme W. Watson, D. Clive Williams, Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson]

'Coordination chemistry of flexible benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxamide derived carboxylates; notable structural resilience and vaguely familiar packing motifs', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 15 (2018), 5259-5268 [Amy D. Lynes, Chris S. Hawes, Kevin Byrne, Wolfgang Schmitt, Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson]

'Recent advances in the development of luminescent lanthanide-based supramolecular polymers and soft materials', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 46 (2018), 16377-16387 [O. Kotova, S.J. Bradberry, A.J. Savyasachi, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Integrating NIR light photocage enables in vivo dual-channel tracking of drug release', *Science China Chemistry* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11426-018-9298-0> [T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Solution-state anion recognition, and structural studies, of a series of electron-rich meta-phenylene bis(phenylurea) receptors and their self-assembled structures', *Journal of Organic Chemistry*, 83, 17 (2018), 10398-10408 [D.M. Gillen, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Crystallographic studies of 2-picoyl substituted naphthalene diimide and bis-phthalimide ligands and their supramolecular coordination chemistry', *CrystEngComm*, 21, 2 (2019), 207-217 [J.I. Lovitt, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]

'Norborene chaotropic salts as low molecular mass ionic organogelators (LMIORGs)', *Chemical Science*, 9, 23 (2018), 5233-5241 [J.R. Engstrom, A.J. Savyasachi, M. Parhizkar, A. Sutti, C.S. Hawes, J.M. White, T. Gunnlaugsson, F.M. Pfeffer]

'Self-assembled bright luminescent hierarchical materials from a tripodal benzoate antenna and heptadentate Eu(III) and Tb(III) cyclen complexes', *Frontiers of Chemical Science and Engineering* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11705-018-1762-3> [A.J. Savyasachi, D.F. Caffrey, K. Byrne, G. Tobin, B. D'Agostino, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Exploring the reversible host-guest chemistry of a crystalline octanuclear Ag(i) metallosupramolecular macrocycle formed from a simple pyrazinylpyridine ligand', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 48 (2018), 17266-17275 [H.L. Dalton, A.D. Lynes, B. Twamley, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, C.S. Hawes, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'The effect of the linker size in C₂-symmetrical chiral ligands on the self-assembly formation of luminescent triple-stranded di-metallic Eu(iii) helicates in solution', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 35 (2018), 12308-12317 [O. Kotova, S. Comby, K. Pandurangan, F. Stomeo, J.E. O'Brien, M. Feeney, R.D. Peacock, C.P. McCoy, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Tetraarylpyrrolo[3,2-b]pyrroles as versatile and responsive fluorescent linkers in metal-organic frameworks', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 30 (2018), 10080-10092 [C.S. Hawes, G.M.O. Mille, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- Kelly, John*, 'Transient absorption and time-resolved vibrational studies of photophysical and photochemical processes in DNA-intercalating polypyridyl metal complexes or cationic porphyrins', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 364 (2018), 137-154 [P.M. Keane, J.M. Kelly]
- 'Spectro-electrochemical studies on [Ru(TAP)₂(dppz)]²⁺ - insights into the mechanism of its photosensitized oxidation of oligonucleotides', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 58, 1 (2019), 663-671 [P.M. Keane, J. Tory, M. Towrie, I.V. Sazanovich, C.J. Cardin, S.J. Quinn, F. Hartl, J.M. Kelly, C. Long]
- Lyons, Michael*, 'The fundamental things apply as time goes by: some snapshots in fundamental electrochemistry', *Current opinion in electrochemistry*, 7 (2018), A5-A8 [Michael E.G. Lyons]
- McDonald, Aidan*, 'Modulation of nickel pyridinedicarboxamidate complexes to explore the properties of high-valent oxidants', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 24, 20 (2018), 5238-5245 [Paolo Pirovano, Brendan Twamley, Aidan R. McDonald]
- McGouran, Joanna*, 'Itaconate is an anti-inflammatory metabolite that activates Nrf2 via alkylation of KEAP1', *Nature*, 556, 7699 (2018), 113-117 [E.L. Mills, D.G. Ryan, H.A. Prag (...), J.F. McGouran *et al.*]
- 'Molecular basis of USP7 inhibition by selective small-molecule inhibitors', *Nature*, 550, 7677 (2017), 481-486 [A.P. Turnbull, S. Ioannidis, W.W. Krajewski (...), J.F. McGouran *et al.*]
- Morris, Michael*, 'Nanopatterning via self-assembly of a lamellar-forming polystyrene-block-poly(dimethylsiloxane) diblock copolymer on topographical substrates fabricated by nanoimprint lithography', *Nanomaterials*, 8, 1 (2018), 32 [D. Borah, C. Cummins, S. Rasappa (...), A. Avgeropoulos, M.A. Morris]
- 'Electrochemical sensing of hydrogen peroxide using block copolymer templated iron oxide nanopatterns', *Analytical Chemistry*, 90, 2 (2018), 1122-1128 [S.Z. Bas, C. Cummins, D. Borah, M. Ozmen, M.A. Morris]
- 'Using block copolymers as infiltration sites for development of future nanoelectronic devices: achievements, barriers, and opportunities', *Microelectronic Engineering*, 195 (2018), 74-85 [C. Cummins, M.A. Morris]
- Morton-Blake, Tony*, 'The simulation of the capturing of sodium ions in a monolayer consisting of polythiophene functionalised with crown ether side chains', *Journal of Molecular Liquids*, 263 (2018), 316-323 [D.A. Morton-Blake]
- Nayayana, Prabhava*, 'Transparent, flexible silicon nanostructured wire networks with seamless junctions for high-performance photodetector applications', *ACS NANO*, 12, 5 (2018), 4727-4735 [M. Hossain, G.S. Kumar, S.N.B. Prabhava, D. McCloskey, S. Acharya, K.D.M. Rao, J.J. Boland]
- Nicolosi, Valeria*, 'Graphene and MXene-based transparent conductive electrodes and supercapacitors', *Energy Storage Materials*, 16 (2019), 102-125 [C.J. Zhang, V. Nicolosi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Novel in-situ lamella fabrication technique for in-situ TEM', *Ultramicroscopy*, 190 (2018), 21-29 [M. Canavan, D. Daly, A. Rummel, E.K. McCarthy, C. McAuley, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Revealing the working principle of sodium trimetaphosphate as state of the art anti-creep agent in gypsum plaster', *Cement and Concrete Research*, 107 (2018), 182-187 [B. Schug, K. Mandel, G. Schottner (...), V. Nicolosi *et al.*]
- 'Oxide-mediated recovery of field-effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS₂', *Science Advances*, 4, 3 (2018), eaao5031 [J. Jadwyszczak, C. O'Callaghan, Y. Zhou (...), V. Nicolosi, H. Zhang]
- 'A comprehensive analysis of extrusion behavior, microstructural evolution, and mechanical properties of 6063 Al-B₄C composites produced by semisolid stir casting', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 721 (2018), 28-37 [A. Pakdel, A. Witecka, G. Rydzek, D.N.A. Shri, V. Nicolosi]
- 'Solution processed thin film transistor from liquid phase exfoliated MoS₂ flakes', *Solid-State Electronics*, 141 (2018), 58-64 [X. Zeng, H. Hirwa, S. Metel, V. Nicolosi, V. Wagner]
- 'TiO₂-based nanomaterials for the production of hydrogen and the development of lithium-ion batteries', *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, 122, 2 (2018), 972-983 [S. Pinilla, S.H. Park, J.C. Arango, V. Nicolosi, F. Marquez-Linares, C. Morant]
- 'Colloidal core-satellite supraparticles via preprogrammed burst of nanostructured micro-raspberry particles', *Particle and particle systems characterization* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ppsc.201800096> [C. Stauch, C. Hobbs, A. Shmeliov, V. Nicolosi, T. Ballweg, R. Luxenhofer, K. Mandel]
- 'Low-temperature synthesis and investigation into the formation mechanism of high quality Ni-Fe layered double hydroxides hexagonal platelets', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-22630-0> [S. Jaśkaniec, C. Hobbs, A. Seral-Ascaso, J. Coelho, M.P. Browne, D. Tyndall, T. Sasaki, V. Nicolosi]
- 'In situ formed protective barrier enabled by sulfur at titanium carbide (MXene) ink for achieving high-capacity, long lifetime Li-S batteries', *Advanced Science* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83991> [H. Tang, W. Li, L. Pan, C.P. Cullen, Y. Liu, A. Pakdel, D. Long, J. Yang, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi, C.J. Zhang]
- Purcell-Milton, Finn, 'Large area quantum dot luminescent solar concentrators for use with dye-sensitised solar cells', *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 6, 6 (2018), 2671-2680 [L.J. Brennan, F. Purcell-Milton, B. McKenna, T.M. Watson, Y.K. Gun'ko, R.C. Evans]
- 'Strong enhancement of PbS quantum dot NIR emission using plasmonic semiconductor nanocrystals in nanoporous silicate matrix', *Advanced Optical Materials* (2018), 1701055 [A.P. Litvin, A.A. Babaev, A. Dubavik (...), F. Purcell-Milton *et al.*]
- 'Excitation energy dependence of the photoluminescence quantum yield of core/shell CdSe/CdS quantum dots and correlation with circular dichroism', *Chemistry of Materials*, 30, 2 (2018), 465-471 [I.V. Martynenko, A.S. Baimuratov, V.A. Osipova (...), F. Purcell-Milton *et al.*]
- 'Adaptable surfactant-mediated method for the preparation of anisotropic metal chalcogenide nanomaterials', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 2860 [S.A. McCarthy, R. Ratkic, F. Purcell-Milton, T.S. Perova, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Influence of CdSe and CdSe/CdS nanocrystals on the optical activity of chiral organic molecules', *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 6, 7 (2018), 1759-1766 [A.K. Visheratina, A.O. Orlova, F. Purcell-Milton (...), A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Induction of chirality in two-dimensional nanomaterials: chiral 2D MoS₂ nanostructures', *ACS Nano*, 12, 2 (2018), 954-964 [F. Purcell-Milton, R. McKenna, L.J. Brennan (...), A.V. Fedorov, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- Rozas, Isabel, 'Effect of isouronium/guanidinium substitution on the efficacy of a series of novel anti-cancer agents', *MedChemComm*, 9, 4 (2018), 735-743 [V. Previtali, C. Trujillo, R. Amet, D.M. Zisterer, I. Rozas]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Study of Meldrum's acid cyclization reactions', *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 122, 9 (2018), 2535-2541 [C. Trujillo, P. Goya, I. Rozas]
- Scanlan, Eoin, 'Rapid access to thiolactone derivatives through radical-mediated acyl thiol-ene and acyl thiol-yne cyclization', *Organic Letters*, 20, 10 (2018), 2948-2951 [R.O. McCourt, F. Denes, G. Sanchez-Sanz, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Radical-mediated reactions of α -bromo aluminium thioacetals, α -bromothioesters, and xanthates for thiolactone synthesis', *Molecules*, 23, 4 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85352> [R.O. McCourt, F. Denes, E.M. Scanlan]
- 'Photocatalytic initiation of radical thiol-ene reactions using carbon-Bi₂O₃ nanocomposites', *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, 1 (2018), 4120-4126 [Viviana Maffei, Ruairi O. McCourt, Rita Petracca, Olivier Laethem, Adalberto Camisasca, Paula E. Colavita, Silvia Giordani, Eoin M. Scanlan]
- 'Spontaneous aryldiazonium grafting for the preparation of functional cyclodextrin-modified materials', *ACS Applied Bio Materials*, 1, 3 (2018), 825-832 [Adam Myles, James A. Behan, Brendan Twamley, Paula E. Colavita, Eoin M. Scanlan]
- Schmitt, Wolfgang, 'Computational modelling of water oxidation catalysts', *Current Opinion in Electrochemistry*, 7 (2018), 22-30 [J. Soriano-López, W. Schmitt, M. Garcia-Melchor]
- 'Reversible adsorption and storage of secondary explosives from water using a Troger's base-functionalised polymer', *Journal of Materials Chemistry a*, 5, 47 (2017), 25014-25024 [Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, Deivasigamani Umadevi, Aramballi J Savyasachi, Kevin Byrne, Manuel Ruether, Wolfgang Schmitt, Greame W. Watson, Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson]
- 'A lanthanide luminescent cation exchange material derived from a flexible tricarboxylic acid 2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine (btp) tecton', *Inorganic Chemistry*, 57, 7 (2018), 3920-3930 [E.P. McCarney, C.S. Hawes, J.A. Kitchen, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Graphene composites with dental and biomedical applicability', *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 9, 1 (2018), 801-808 [S. Malik, F.M. Ruddock, A.H. Dowling (...), W. Schmitt *et al.*]
- 'CO₂ adsorption in SIFSIX-14-Cu-i: high performance, inflected isotherms, and water-triggered release via reversible structural transformation', *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, 2018, 19 (2018), 1993-1997 [Debobroto Sensharma, Sebastien Vaesen, Colm Healy, Jens Hartmann, Amal Cherian Kathalikkattil, Paul Wix, Friedrich Steuber, Nianyong Zhu, Wolfgang Schmitt]
- 'Coordination chemistry of flexible benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxamide derived carboxylates; notable structural resilience and vaguely familiar packing motifs', *Dalton Transactions*, 47, 15 (2018), 5259-5268 [Amy D. Lynes, Chris S. Hawes, Kevin Byrne, Wolfgang Schmitt, Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson]
- Senge, Mathias, 'Nonplanar porphyrins by N-substitution: a neglected pathway', *European Journal of Organic Chemistry* (2018), 6432-6446 [M. Roucan, K.J. Flanagan, J. O'Brien, M.O. Senge]
- 'Reaction of porphyrin-based surface-anchored metal-organic frameworks caused by prolonged illumination', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20 (2018), 29142-29151 [R. Haldar, D. Busko, A. Turshatov, G. Emandi, M. Senge, C. Wöll, K. Lips, B.S. Richards, I.A. Howard]
- 'The good, the bad, and the ugly - controlling singlet oxygen through design of photosensitizers and delivery systems for photodynamic therapy', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 17 (2018), 1490-1514. [S. Callaghan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Synthesis of amphiphilic meso-tetrasubstituted porphyrin-L-amino acid and -heterocyclic conjugates based on m-THPP', *Journal of Porphyrins and Phthalocyanines*, 22 (2018), 1997-1009 [A.M.K. Sweet, M.O. Senge, S.M. Atta, D.S. Farrag, A.R.H. Abdel-Rahman, Y.M. Shaker]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Fluorescent imidazole-based chemosensors for the reversible detection of cyanide and mercury ions', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 17 (2018), 1450–1461. [G. Emandi, K.J. Flanagan, M.O. Senge]
- 'Crystal structure and synthesis of 3-(1H-pyrrol-2-yl)-1-(thiophen-2-yl)propanone', *Acta Crystallographica*, E74 (2018), 1463-1466 [D. Gibbons, G. Emandi, M.O. Senge]
- 'Sterically induced distortions of nickel(II) porphyrins - comprehensive investigation by DFT calculations and resonance Raman spectroscopy', *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 360 (2018), 1-16 [Julia Schindler, Stepha Kupfer, Aoife A. Ryan, Keith J. Flanagan, Mathias O. Senge, Benjami Dietzek]
- 'Molecular engineering of free-base porphyrins as ligands - the N-H···X binding motif in tetrapyrroles', *Angewandte Chemie (International ed. in English)*, 58, 2 (2019), 418-441 [Marc Kielmann, Mathias O. Senge]
- 'Synthesis and characterization of temperature-sensitive and chemically cross-linked poly(N-isopropylacrylamide)/photosensitizer hydrogels for applications in photodynamic therapy', *Biomacromolecules*, 19, 5 (2018), 1592-1601 [Simin Belali, Huguette Savoie, Jessica M. O'Brien, Attilio A. Cafolla, Barry O'Connell, Ali Reza Karimi, Ross W. Boyle, Mathias O. Senge]
- 'Nonconjugated hydrocarbons as rigid-linear motifs: isosteres for material sciences and bioorganic and medicinal chemistry', *Chemistry (Weinheim an der Bergstrasse, Germany)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/chem.201804225> [Gemma M. Locke, Stefan S.R. Bernhard, Mathias O. Senge]
- 'Control of triplet state generation in heavy atom-free BODIPY-anthracene dyads by media polarity and structural factors', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20, 12 (2018), 8016-8031 [Mikhail A. Filatov, Safakath Karuthedath, Pavel M. Polestshuk, Susan Callaghan, Keith J. Flanagan, Maxime Telitchko, Thomas Wiesner, Frederic Laquai, Mathias O. Senge]
- 'Pre-/post-functionalization in dipyrin metal complexes - antitumor and antibacterial activity of their glycosylated derivatives', *Dalton Transactions (Cambridge, England : 2003)*, 47, 35 (2018), 12373-12384 [Claudia S. Gutsche, Burkhard Gitter, Keith J Flanagan, Mathias O. Senge, Nora Kulak, Arno Wiehe]
- 'BODIPY-pyrene and perylene dyads as heavy-atom-free singlet oxygen sensitizer', *ChemPhotoChem*, 2 (2018), 606-615 [M.A. Filatov, S. Karuthedath, P.M. Polestshuk, S. Callaghan, K.J. Flanagan, T. Wiesner, F. Laquai, M.O. Senge]
- 'Porphyrins in troubled times: a spotlight on porphyrins and their metal complexes for explosives testing and CBRN defense', *New Journal of Chemistry*, 42 (2018), 7529-7550 [M. Kielmann, C. Prior, M.O. Senge]
- 'Enhancing the photoluminescence of surface anchored metal-organic frameworks: mixed linkers and efficient acceptors', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20 (2018), 11564-11576 [M. Oldenburg, A. Turshatov, D. Busko (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- 'Organische chemie 2017', *Nachrichten aus der Chemie*, 66 (2018), 249-280 [B. Straub, J.N. Andexer, C. Arenz (...), M.O. Senge *et al.*]
- Watson, Graeme, 'Synthesis, structural characterisation and antiproliferative activity of a new fluorescent 4-amino-1,8-naphthalimide Träger's base-Ru(II)-curcumin organometallic conjugate', *Chemical Communications*, 54, 33 (2018), 4120-4123 [Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, Bjørn la Cour Poulsen, Tobi Arisa (...), Graeme W. Watson *et al.*]
- 'Defects in orthorhombic LaMnO₃-ionic: versus electronic compensation', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20, 28 (2018), 19257-19267 [A.L. Gavin, G.W. Watson]

**Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
School of Computer Science and Statistics**

McCarthy, Daniel, 'The Paschal cycle of St Patrick', *Late antique calendrical thought in the early middle ages – Proceedings of the 3rd international conference on the science of computus in Ireland and Europe* – Galway, 16–18 July, 2010, eds Immo Warntjes and Dáibhí Ó Cróinín, Turnhout, Belgium, Brepols (2017), 94-137 [Daniel McCarthy]

'Recovering years lost from the Irish annals', *Lost and found III – rediscovering more of Ireland's past*, ed Joe Fenwick, Dublin, Wordwell, Dublin, (2018), 267-276 [Daniel McCarthy]

'The genesis and evolution of the Irish annals to AD 1000', *Frühmittelalterliche Studien*, 52 (2018), 119-155 [Daniel McCarthy]

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Anderson, Andrew, 'Efficient multibyte floating point data formats using vectorization', *IEEE Transactions on Computers*, 66, 12 (2017), 2081-2096 [A. Anderson, S. Muralidharan, D. Gregg]

'Parallel multi channel convolution using general matrix multiplication', *IEEE 28th international conference on Application-specific Systems, Architectures and Processors (ASAP)* (2017), 19-24 [A. Vasudevan, A. Anderson, D. Gregg]

Arnedillo-Sanchez, Inmaculada, 'rESSuME: Employability Skills Social Media SurVEy', *International Journal of Manpower*, 39, 8 (2018), 1-18 [Inmaculada Arnedillo-Sánchez, Carlos De Aldama, Chrysanthi Tseloudi]

Bannister, Frank, 'The fourth power: ICT and the role of the administrative state in protecting democracy', *Information Polity*, 23, 3 (2018), 307-323 [F. Bannister, R. Connolly]

'e-Government, transparency and reputation: an empirical study of Spanish local government', *Information Systems Management*, 35, 4 (2018), 276-293 [V. López-López, S. Iglesias-Antelo, A. Vázquez-Sanmartín, R. Connolly, F. Bannister]

Beel, Joeran, 'RARD: The related-article recommendation dataset', *D-Lib Magazine* (2017), 1-14 [Joeran Beel, Zeljko Carevic, Johann Schaible, Gabor Neusch]

'Real-world recommender systems for academia: the gain and pain in developing, operating, and researching them', *5th international workshop on Bibliometric-enhanced Information Retrieval (BIR) at the 39th European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR)* (2017), 6-17 [Joeran Beel]

'CryptSubmit: introducing securely timestamped manuscript submission and peer review feedback using the blockchain', *Proceedings of the ACM/IEEE-CS Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL)* (2017), 1-4 [Bela Gipp, Corinna Breitingner, Norman Meuschke, Joeran Beel]

'Exploring choice overload in related-article recommendations in digital libraries', *5th international workshop on Bibliometric-enhanced Information Retrieval (BIR) at the 39th European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR)* (2017), 51-61 [Felix Beierle, Akiko Aizawa, Joeran Beel]

'Apache lucene as content-based-filtering recommender system: 3 lessons learned', *5th international workshop on Bibliometric-enhanced Information Retrieval (BIR) at the 39th European Conference on Information Retrieval (ECIR)* (2017), 85-92 [Stefan Langer, Joeran Beel]

'Evaluating the CC-IDF citation-weighting scheme: how effectively can 'Inverse Document Frequency' (IDF) be applied to references', *Proceedings of the 12th iConference* (2017), 1-11 [Joeran Beel, Corinna Breitingner, Stefan Langer]

'TF-IDuF: a novel term-weighting scheme for user modeling based on users' personal document collections', *Proceedings of the 12th iConference* (2017), 34-40 [Joeran Beel, Stefan Langer, Bela Gipp]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Using the blockchain of cryptocurrencies for timestamping digital cultural heritage', *Bulletin of IEEE Technical Committee on Digital Libraries (TCDL)* (2017), 12-14 [Bela Gipp, Norman Meuschke, Joeran Beel, Corinna Breitinger]
- 'Stereotype and most-popular recommendations in the digital library sowiport', *Proceedings of the 15th international symposium of information science* (2017), 96-108 [Joeran Beel, Siddharth Dinesh, Philipp Mayr, Zeljko Carevic, Jain Raghvendra]
- 'Machine learning vs. rules and out-of-the-box vs. retrained: an evaluation of open-source bibliographic reference and citation parsers', *ACM Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL)* (2018), 99-108 [Dominika Tkaczyk, Andrew Collins, Paraic Sheridan, Joeran Beel]
- 'Position bias in recommender systems for digital libraries', *iConference* (2018), 335-344 [Andrew Collins, Dominika Tkaczyk, Akiko Aizawa, Joeran Beel]
- 'Implementing neural Turing machines', *International conference on artificial neural networks* (2018), 10-18 [Mark Collier, Joeran Beel]
- 'The architecture of Mr. DLib's scientific recommender-system API', *26th Irish Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS)*, Dublin (2018), 78-89 [Joeran Beel, Andrew Collins, Akiko Aizawa]
- 'ParsRec: a novel meta-learning approach to recommending bibliographic reference parsers', *26th Irish Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS)* (2018), 162-173 [Dominika Tkaczyk, Rohit Gupta, Riccardo Cinti, Joeran Beel]
- 'A novel approach to recommendation algorithm selection using meta-learning', *26th Irish Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS)* (2018), 162-173 [Andrew Collins, Dominika Tkaczyk, Joeran Beel]
- 'An empirical comparison of syllabuses for curriculum learning', *26th Irish Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS)* (2018), 150-161 [Mark Collier, Joeran Beel]
- Bouroche, Melanie, 'Context-dependent reconfiguration of autonomous vehicles in mixed traffic', *Journal of Software: Evolution and Process* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/smr.1926> [J.M. Horcas, J. Monteil, M. Bourouche, M. Pinto, L. Fuentes, S. Clarke]
- 'Adaptive reward allocation for participatory sensing', *Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing*, (2018), 6353425 [Martin Connolly, Ivana Dusparic, Georgios Iosifidis, Melanie Bourouche]
- ' L_2 and L_∞ stability analysis of heterogeneous traffic with application to parameter optimization for the control of automated vehicles', *IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TCST.2018.2808909> [J. Monteil, M. Bourouche, D.J. Leith]
- 'An identity privacy preserving incentivization scheme for participatory sensing', *International conference on mobile computing and ubiquitous networking (ICMU), 2018* (2018), 1-8 [Martin Connolly, Ivana Dusparic, Mélanie Bourouche]
- Bresnihan, Nina, 'A block based editor for Python', *Proceedings of the 13th workshop in primary and secondary computing education*, Potsdam, Germany, ACM (2018), 30-31 [G. Strong, S. O'Carroll, N. Bresnihan]
- Butterfield, Andrew, *Formal aspects of computing*, eds Nikolaj Bjoerner, Frank de Boer and Andrew Butterfield, 30, 5 (2018), 493-625
- Campbell, Nick, 'On-talk and off-talk detection: a discrete wavelet transform analysis of electroencephalogram', *2018 IEEE International Conference on Acoustics, Speech and Signal Processing (ICASSP 2018)*, eds M. Hayes, and H. Ko, Calgary, Alberta, Canada (2018), 960-964 [Fasih Haider, Hayakawa Akira, Saturnino Luz, Carl Vogel, Nick Campbell]
- 'Speech rate calculations with short utterances: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Eleventh International Conference on Language Resources and Evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan, (2018), 3176-3183 [Akira Hayakawa, Carl Vogel, Saturnino Luz, Nick Campbell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Chats and chunks: annotation and analysis of multiparty long casual conversations', *Eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan (2018), 1964-1970 [Emer Gilmartin, Carl Vogel, Nick Campbell]
- Clarke, Siobhan, 'Services in IoT: a service planning model based on consumer feedback', *International conference on service-oriented computing*, China, Springer (2018), 304-313 [Christian Cabrera, Andrei Palade, Gary White, Siobhán Clarke]
- 'Co-Ride: collaborative preference-based taxi-sharing and taxi-dispatch', *IEEE 30th International Conference on Tools with Artificial Intelligence (ICTAI)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICTAI.2018.00135> [Fatemeh Golpayegani, Siobhán Clarke]
- 'Stigmergic service composition and adaptation in mobile environments', *16th international conference on service oriented computing*, Hangzhou, Zhejiang, China (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/84044> [Andrei Palade, Christian Cabrera, Gary White, Siobhan Clarke]
- 'Forecasting qos attributes using lstm networks', *IEEE International Joint Conference on Neural Networks (IJCNN)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IJCNN.2018.8489052> [Gary White, Andrei Palade, Siobhán Clarke]
- 'Stigmergy-based QoS optimisation for flexible service composition in mobile communities', *2018 IEEE world congress on services (SERVICES)*, San Francisco, USA (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/84043> [Andrei Palade, Siobhan Clarke]
- 'Middleware for internet of things: an evaluation in a small-scale IoT environment', *Springer Journal of Reliable Intelligent Environments*, 4, 1 (2018), 3-23 [Andrei Palade, Christian Cabrera, Fan Li, Gary White, MA Razzaque, Siobhán Clarke]
- 'The right service at the right place: a service model for smart cities', *IEEE international conference on pervasive computing and communications (PerCom)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/PERCOM.2018.8444606> [Christian Cabrera, Gary White, Andrei Palade, Siobhán Clarke]
- 'IoTPredict: collaborative QoS prediction in IoT', *IEEE international conference on pervasive computing and communications (PerCom)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/PERCOM.2018.8444598> [Gary White, Andrei Palade, Christian Cabrera, Siobhán Clarke]
- Conlan, Owen, 'Expressing multimedia content using semantics - a vision', *IEEE 12th International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC)* (2018), 302-303 [J. Debattista, F.A. Salim, F. Haider (...), O. Conlan et al.]
- 'CRESUS: A tool to support collaborative requirements elicitation through enhancing shared understanding and simulation', *Conference: 7th international conference on natural language processing* (2017), 47 [Paul Stynes, O. Conlan, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'An alternative approach to exploring a video', *International conference on speech and computer, design for teaching and learning in a networked world* (2017), 109-118 [Fahim A. Salim, Fasih Haider, Owen Conlan, Saturnino Luz]
- 'An in-the-wild and synthetic mobile notification dataset evaluation', *Intelligent Systems Conference (IntelliSys)*, 2017, *Design for teaching and learning in a networked world* (2017), 510-519 [Kieran Fraser, Bilal Yousuf, Owen Conlan]
- '2nd international EvalUMAP workshop (EvalUMAP2017) chairs' preface/and organization', *Adjunct publication of the 25th conference on user modeling, adaptation and personalization, design for teaching and learning in a networked world* (2017), 171-172 [Owen Conlan, Athanasios Staikopoulos]
- 'CRESUS-T: a collaborative requirements elicitation support tool', *International Journal of Software Engineering and Applications (IJSEA)*, 9, 2 (2018), 9-28 [Paul Stynes, Owen Conlan, Declan O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Leveraging knowledge graphs of movies and their content for web-scale analysis', *Workshop on multimedia information retrieval and applications of the 14th international conference on Signal Image Technology and Internet-based Systems (SITIS 2018)*, Spain (2018), 1-8 [Fabrizio Orlandi, Jeremy Debattista, Islam A. Hassan, Majid Latifi, Matthew Nicholson, Clare Conran, Fahim A. Salim, Daniel Turner, Jian Tang, Owen Conlan, Declan O'Sullivan]
- Dingliana, John, 'An accelerated online PCA with O(1) complexity for learning molecular dynamics data', *Workshop on molecular graphics and visual analysis of molecular data*, Brno, Czech Republic (2018), 1-8 [Salaheddin Alakkari, John Dingliana]
- Doherty, Gavin, 'Engagement in HCI: conception, theory and measurement', *ACM computing surveys*, 51, 5 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1145/3234149> [K. Doherty, G. Doherty]
- 'A mobile app for the self-report of psychological wellbeing during pregnancy (BrightSelf): qualitative design study', *JMIR Mental Health*, 5, 4 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2196/10007> [K. Doherty, M. Barry, J. Marcano-Belisario, B. Arnaud, C. Morrison, J. Car , G. Doherty]
- Doyle, Linda, 'Low-complexity CFO compensation for OFDM-based massive MIMO systems' , *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOMW.2017.8269161> [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Performance analysis of analog IF over fiber fronthaul link with 4G and 5G co-existence', *IEEE/OSA Journal of Optical Communications and Networking*, 10 (2018), 174-182 [A. Delmade, C. Browning, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle, D. Koilpillai, L. Barry, D. Venkitesh]
- 'Spectrum matching in licensed spectrum sharing', *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunications Technologies* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ett.3476> [M.M. Butt, I. Macaluso, E.A. Jorswieck, J. Bradford, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'The network as a computer: a framework for distributed computing over IoT mesh networks', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2018.2823978> [E. Di Pascale, I. Macaluso, A. Nag, M. Kelly, L. Doyle]
- 'CFO estimation for OFDM-based massive MIMO systems in asymptotic regime', *IEEE sensor array and multichannel signal processing workshop (SAM)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/SAM.2018.8448654> [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Maximum-likelihood synchronization and channel estimation with multiuser detection in GFDMA', *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunications Technologies*, 29, 6 (2018), e3424 [H. Shayanfar, H. Saeedi-Sourck, A. Farhang, L.E. Doyle]
- Dukes, Jonathan, 'CubeSat networks: balancing power with satellite-to- ground data throughput', *IEEE aerospace conference*, Big Sky, Montana (2018), 1-18 [Stephen Ennis, Jonathan Dukes]
- Dusparic, Ivana, 'An identity privacy preserving incentivization scheme for participatory sensing', *International Conference on mobile computing and ubiquitous networking (ICMU), 2018* (2018), 1-8 [Martin Connolly, Ivana Dusparic, Mélanie Bourroche]
- Fernando, Rafael, 'Predications, fast and slow', *CEUR Workshop Proceedings, COMMONSENSE 2017, Thirteenth international symposium on commonsense reasoning*, eds Andrew S. Gordon, Rob Miller and György Turán, London, CEUR Workshop Proceedings (2018), 1-8 [Tim Fernando]
- Filip, David, 'Localization standards reader 4.0', *Multilingual*, 30, 1 (2019), 59-73 [David Filip]
- Galiotto, Carlo, 'Degeneracy estimation in interference models on wireless networks', *Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and its Applications*, 469 (2017), 540-550 [N. McBride, J. Bulava, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti, I. Macaluso, L. Doyle]
- 'Effect of LOS/NLOS propagation on 5G ultra-dense networks', *Computer Networks*, 120 (2017), 126-140 [C. Galiotto, N.K. Pratas, L. Doyle, N. Marchetti]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Coverage and spectral efficiency of indoor mmWave networks with ceiling-mounted access points', *IEEE global telecommunications conference (GLOBECOM)*, Singapore (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/GLOCOM.2017.8254623> [F. Firyaguna, J. Kibilda, C. Galiotto, N. Marchetti]
- 'Unlocking the deployment of spectrum sharing with a policy enforcement framework', *IEEE Access*, 6 (2018), 11793-11803 [C. Galiotto, G. Papageorgiou, K. Voulgaris, M. Butt, N. Marchetti, C. Papadias]
- 'Fair dynamic spectrum management in licensed shared access systems', *IEEE Systems Journal* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JSYST.2018.2869274> [M. Butt, C. Galiotto, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- Gregg, David, 'Parallel multi channel convolution using general matrix multiplication', *IEEE 28th International Conference on Application-specific Systems, Architectures and Processors (ASAP)* (2017), 19-24 [A. Vasudevan, A. Anderson, D. Gregg]
- 'Low complexity multiply-accumulate units for convolutional neural networks with weight-sharing', *ACM transactions on architecture and code optimization*, 15, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1145/3233300> [J. Garland, D. Gregg]
- Haahr, Mads, 'Card-based methods in interactive narrative prototyping', *LNCS 11318: Interactive Storytelling*, eds Rebecca Rouse, Hartmut Koenitz and Mads Haahr, Dublin, Ireland, Springer (2018), 552-555 [Hartmut Koenitz, Teun Dubbelman, Noam Knoller, Christian Roth, Mads Haahr, Digdem Sezen, Tonguc Ibrahim Sezen]
- 'Playing with vision: sight and seeing as narrative and game mechanics in survival horror', *LNCS 11318: Interactive storytelling*, eds Rebecca Rouse, Hartmut Koenitz and Mads Haahr, Dublin, Ireland, Springer (2018), 193-205 [Mads Haahr]
- 'International conference for interactive digital storytelling', *LNCS, 5-8 December 2018, Dublin, Ireland*, eds Rebecca Rouse, Hartmut Koenitz and Mads Haahr, Springer, 113182018, 1-672
- 'Reconciling immersion and presence: locative game mechanics and narrative techniques for cultural heritage', *23rd international conference on virtual system and multimedia (VSMM)*, eds Lizbeth Goodman, Alonzo Addison, Dublin, Ireland, IEEE (2017), 1-7 [Mads Haahr]
- 'Reconciling immersion and presence: locative game mechanics and narrative techniques for cultural heritage', *Virtual Creativity*, 8, 1 (2018), 23-37 [Mads Haahr]
- Hederman, Lucy, 'Supporting complex dynamic health journeys using conversation to avert hospital readmissions from the community: an ecological perspective incorporating interception', *Putting systems and complexity science into practice*, ed Joachim P. Sturmborg, Springer (2018), 51-71 [C. Martin, J.P. Sturmborg, K. Stockman, D. Campbell, L. Hederman, C. Vogel, K. Smith]
- 'A knowledge-base for a personalized infectious disease risk prediction system', *29th Medical Informatics Europe (MIE 2018)*, Gothenburg, Sweden (2018), 5 [Retno Aulia Vinarti, Lucy Hederman]
- 'Introduction of a Bayesian network builder algorithm: personalized infectious disease risk prediction', *11th international conference on Health Informatics (HealthInf 2018): ACM Conference Series*, Funchal-Madeira, Portugal, BIOSTEC 2018 (2018), 12 [Retno Aulia Vinarti, Lucy Hederman]
- Iosifidis, Georgios, 'Dynamic algorithms for cooperation in user-provided network services', *2014 7th international conference on network games, control and optimization, NetGCoop 2014* (2017), 83-90 [L. Georgiadis, G. Iosifidis, L. Tassioulas]
- Kenny, Eamonn, 'Wireless indoor resource optimisation meeting prescribed usercapacity requirements', *IEEE transactions on antennas and propagation*, 66, 5 (2018), 2557-2568 [Eamonn Kenny, Eamonn O Nuallain]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Automatic discovery and geotagging of objects from street view imagery', *Remote Sensing*, 10, 5 (2018), 661 [Vladimir A. Krylov, Eamonn Kenny, Rozenn Dahyot]
- Koutsombogera, Maria, 'Modeling collaborative multimodal behavior in group dialogues: The MULTISIMO Corpus', *Eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan, (2018), 2945-2951 [Maria Koutsombogera, Carl Vogel]
- 'Quantifying dominance in the multisimo corpus', *9th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Budapest, Hungary (2018), 6 [Maria Koutsombogera, Rachel Costello, Carl Vogel]
- Designing for the user experience in learning systems*, 1, Springer International Publishing (2018), I-XII, 1-251 [Evangelos Kapros, Maria Koutsombogera]
- Lacey, Gerard, 'Pilot study of digital tools to support multimodal hand hygiene in a clinical setting', *American journal of infection control*, 46, 3 (2018), 261-265 [Gary Thirkell, Joanne Chambers, Wayne Gilbert, Kerrill Thornhill, James Arbogast, Gerard Lacey]
- Lawless, Seamus, 'ADAPT_TCD: an ontology-based context aware approach for contextual suggestion', *Twenty-Fifth Text REtrieval Conference (TREC 2016)*, eds Ellen M. Voorhees and Angela Ellis, Gaithersburg, Maryland, United States, National Institute for Standards and Technology (NIST) (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/84052> [Mostafa Bayomi, Séamus Lawless]
- 'Increasing and decreasing perceived bias by distorting the quality of news website design', *32nd British human computer interaction conference, BCS HCI 2018*, Belfast, Northern Ireland (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85140> [Brendan Spillane, Séamus Lawless, Vincent Wade]
- 'Report on the CHIIR 2018 Workshop on Evaluation of Personalisation in Information Retrieval (WEPIR 2018)', *SIGIR Forum*, 52, 1 (2018), 129-134 [Gareth J.F. Jones, Nicholas J. Belkin, Séamus Lawless, Gabriella Pasi]
- 'Linking historical sources to established knowledge bases in order to inform entity linkers in cultural heritage', *Workshop on computational methods in the humanities, ComHum 2018*, University of Lausanne, Switzerland (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85237> [Gary Munnely, Annalina Caputo, Séamus Lawless]
- 'An augmented user model for personalized search in collaborative social tagging systems', *EAI Endorsed Transactions on Collaborative Computing*, 3, 12 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.4108/eaai.9-10-2017.154549> [Wenyu Zhao, Dong Zhou, Xuan Wu, Séamus Lawless, Jianxun Liu]
- Leith, Douglas, 'Time and place: robustness of a traffic analysis attack against web traffic', *IEEE consumer communications and networking conference (CCNC)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/CCNC.2017.8067722> [Saman Feghhi, Douglas J. Leith]
- 'Asynchronous primal updates in dual subgradient methods via approximate Lagrange multipliers', *IEEE Allerton conference* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/allerton.2017.8262872> [Victor Valls, Douglas Leith]
- 'FluidRAN: optimized vRAN/MEC orchestration', *IEEE INFOCOM* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/INFOCOM.2018.8486243> [Andres Garcia-Saavedra, Xavier Costa-Perez, Douglas J. Leith, George Iosifidis]
- 'L1 and L2 stability analysis of heterogeneous traffic with application to parameter optimization for the control of automated vehicles', *IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology* (2018), 1-16 [Julien Monteil, Melanie Bouroche, Douglas J. Leith]
- 'Updating neighbour cell list via crowdsourced user reports: a framework for measuring time performance', *Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing*, (2018), 1-11 [A. Checco, C. Lancia, D.J. Leith]
- 'An efficient web traffic defence against timing-analysis attacks', *IEEE Transactions on Information Forensics and Security*, 14, 2 (2019), 525-540 [Saman Feghhi, Douglas J. Leith]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A convex optimization approach to discrete optimal control', *IEEE Transactions on Automatic Control* (2018), 1-1 [Victor Valls, Douglas J. Leith]
- 'ORLA/OLAA: orthogonal coexistence of LAA and WiFi in unlicensed spectrum', *IEEE/ACM Transactions on Networking*, 26, 6 (2018), 2665-2678 [Andres Garcia-Saavedra, Paul Patras, Victor Valls, Xavier Costa-Perez, Douglas J. Leith]
- 'Towards resource-efficient wireless edge analytics for mobile augmented reality applications', *Proc international symposium on wireless communication systems* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ISWCS.2018.8491206> [L.E. Chatzieftheriou, George Iosifidis, Iordanis Koutsopoulos, Douglas Leith]
- 'Joint optimization of edge computing architectures and radio access networks', *IEEE Journal on Selected Areas in Communications*, 36, 11 (2018), 2433-2443 [Andreas Garcia-Saavedra, George Iosifidis, Xavier Costa-Perez, Douglas J. Leith]
- Lewis, David, 'Integrating the management of personal data protection and open science with research ethics', *First ACL workshop on ethics in natural language processing*, Valencia, Spain, ACL (2017), 60-65 [Dave Lewis, Joss Moorkens, Kaniz Fatema]
- 'Ease and ethics of user profiling in Black Mirror', *Recoding Black Mirror: companion of the web conference 2018*, Lyon, France, International World Wide Web Conferences Steering Committee (2018), 1577-1583 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Dave Lewis]
- 'GDPR-driven change detection in consent and activity metadata', *Managing the evolution and preservation of the data web – MEPDaW 2018 at 15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece) (2018), 16-20 [Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, David Lewis]
- 'GDPRTEXT - GDPR as a linked data resource', *15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece), Springer LNCS (2018), 481-496 [Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, Kaniz Fatema, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]
- 'Personalised privacy policies', *TELERISE: 4th International Workshop on Technical and Legal aspects of data privacy and Security*, Budapest, Hungary (2018), 20-27 [Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]
- 'Generating executable mappings from RDF data cube data structure definitions', *On the move to meaningful internet systems. OTM 2018 Conferences - confederated international conferences: CoopIS, C and TC, and ODBASE 2018*, Malta, Springer (2018), 333-350 [Christophe Debruyne, Dave Lewis, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'An ontology design pattern for describing personal data in privacy policies', *9th workshop on ontology design and patterns (WOP2018)*, *International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC)*, Monterey California, USA, CEUR (2018), 29-39 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis.]
- 'Using ontology design patterns to define SHACL shapes', *9th workshop on ontology design and patterns (WOP2018)*, *International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC)*, Monterey California, USA, 2018, CEUR-WS (2018), 67-71 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]
- 'Investigating conditional data value under GDPR', *DataValue2018 (governing value: the practice of exploiting data value)*, *14th international conference on semantic systems (SEMANTICS 2018)*, Vienna, Austria, Science Direct (2018), 1-5 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Plamen Petkov, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis.]
- 'Discussing ethical impacts in research and innovation: the ethics canvas', *13th IFIP TC9 international conference on human choice and computers: this changes everything*, Poznan, Poland (2018), 299-313 [W. Reijers, K. Koidl, D. Lewis, H.J. Pandit, B. Gordijn]
- 'An ontology design pattern for describing personal data in privacy policies', *9th workshop on ontology design and patterns (WOP2018)*, *International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC)*, Monterey, Ca, USA (2018), 29-39 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Exploring GDPR compliance over provenance graphs using SHACL', *SEMANTICS 2018 – 14th international conference on semantic systems*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 67-71 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Extracting provenance metadata from privacy policies', *Provenance and Annotation of Data and Processes, IPAW 2018*, London, Springer (2018), 262-265 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'An exploration of data interoperability for GDPR', *International Journal of Standardization Research*, 16, 1 (2018), 1-21 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Christophe Debryne, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]
- Maldonado Guerra, Alfredo, 'CRF-Seq and CRF-DepTree at PARSEME shared task 2018: detecting verbal MWEs using sequential and dependency-based approaches', *Proceedings of the joint workshop on linguistic annotation, multiword expressions and constructions (LAW-MWE-CxG-2018)*, Sante Fe, NM, USA, Association for Computational Linguistics (2018), 241-247 [Erwan Moreau, Ashjan Alsulaimani, Alfredo Maldonado, Carl Vogel]
- 'Analysis and insights from the PARSEME shared task dataset', *Multiword expressions at length and in depth: extended papers from the MWE 2017 workshop*, eds S. Markantonatou, C. Ramisch, A. Savary and V. Vincze, Language Science Press (2018), 149-176 [Alfredo Maldonado, Behrang QasemiZadeh]
- 'Semantic reranking of CRF label sequences for verbal multiword expression identification', *Multiword expressions at length and in depth: extended papers from the MWE 2017 workshop*, Language Science Press (2018), 177-207 [Erwan Moreau, Ashjan Alsulaimani, Alfredo Maldonado, Lifeng Han, Carl Vogel, Koel Dutta Chowdhury]
- Manzke, Michael, 'Light-field DVR on GPU for streaming time-varying data', *Pacific Graphics*, eds Hongbo Fu and Abhijeet Ghosh and Johannes Kopf, Hong Kong, The Eurographics Association (2018), 4 [David Ganter, Martin Alain, David Hardman, Aljosa Smolic, Michael Manzke]
- McDonnell, Rachel, 'The influence of synthetic voice on the evaluation of a virtual character', *Interspeech* (2017), 229-233 [Joao P. Cabral, Benjamin R. Cowan, Katja Zibrek, Rachel McDonnell]
- 'A perceptual study on the manipulation of facial features for trait portrayal in virtual agents', *18th international conference on intelligent virtual agents*, Sydney, Australia (2018), 281-288 [Ylva Ferstl, Rachel McDonnell]
- 'Investigating the use of recurrent motion modelling for speech gesture generation', *18th International Conference on Intelligent Virtual Agents*, Sydney, NSW, Australia (2018), 93-98 [Ylva Ferstl, Rachel McDonnell]
- 'Survival at the museum: a cooperation experiment with emotionally expressive avatars', *International Conference on Multimodal Interaction (ICMI)*, Boulder, CO, USA (2018), 423-427 [Ilaria Torre, Emma Carrigan, Killian McCabe, Rachel McDonnell, Naomi Harte]
- McGoldrick, Ciaran, 'K privacy: towards improving privacy strength while preserving utility', *Ad Hoc Networks*, 80, 11 (2018), 16-30 [Joshua Joy, Dylan Grey, Ciaran Mc Goldrick, Mario Gerla]
- Millwood, Richard, 'Computer science in schools in England and Ireland - context and current developments in 2017', *Redin - Revista Educacional Interdisciplinar*, 6, 1 (2017), 1-14 [Richard Millwood, Elizabeth Oldham]
- Moreau, Erwan, 'Multilingual word segmentation: training many language-specific tokenizers smoothly thanks to the universal dependencies corpus', *Proceedings of the eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2018), 1119-1127 [Erwan Moreau, Carl Vogel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'CRF-Seq and CRF-DepTree at PARSEME shared task 2018: detecting verbal MWEs using sequential and dependency-based approaches', *Proceedings of the joint workshop on linguistic annotation, multiword expressions and constructions (LAW-MWE-CxG-2018)*, Sante Fe, NM, USA, Association for Computational Linguistics (2018), 241-247 [Erwan Moreau, Ashjan Alsulaimani, Alfredo Maldonado, Carl Vogel]
- 'Semantic reranking of CRF label sequences for verbal multiword expression identification', *Multiword expressions at length and in depth: extended papers from the MWE 2017 workshop*, eds S. Markantonatou, C. Ramisch, A. Savary, V. Vincze, Language Science Press (2018), 177-207 [Erwan Moreau, Ashjan Alsulaimani, Alfredo Maldonado, Lifeng Han, Carl Vogel, Koel Dutta Chowdhury]
- O Nuallain, Eamonn, 'Wireless indoor resource optimisation meeting prescribed usercapacity requirements', *IEEE Transactions on Antennas and Propagation*, 66, 5 (2018), 2557-2568 [Eamonn Kenny and Eamonn O Nuallain]
- 'The impact of controller placement in an open flow wide area network', *Journal of Information Sciences and Computing Technologies*, 7, 2 (2018), 683-692 [Ka Lung Ng, Hiu Ying Pun, Aastha Sharma, Stefan Weber, Eamonn O' Nuallain.]
- O'Sullivan, Declan, 'Extension of the M-Gov ontology mapping framework for increased traceability', *OM-2017: Proceedings of the twelfth international workshop on ontology matching, ISWC: Ontology Matching 2017*, Vienna, Austria (2017), 49-60 [Anuj Singh, Christophe Debruyne, Rob Brennan, Alan Meehan, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'Juma uplift: using a block metaphor for representing uplift mappings', *Proceedings of the 12th IEEE international conference on semantic computing (ICSC 2018)*, Laguna Hills, CA, USA, IEEE Computer Society (2018), 211-218 [Ademar Crotti, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'Expressing multimedia content using semantics - a vision', *IEEE 12th international conference on semantic computing (ICSC)* (2018), 302-303 [Jeremy Debattista, Fahim A. Salim, Fasih Haider (...), Crotti Ademar, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'CRESUS-T: a collaborative requirements elicitation support tool', *International Journal of Software Engineering and Applications (IJSEA)*, 9, 2 (2018), 9-28 [Paul Stynes, Owen Conlan, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'A tool to support collaborative requirements elicitation through enhancing shared understanding and simulation', *7th international conference on software engineering and applications (JSE-2018)*, Dubai, UAE (2018), 47-61 [Paul Stynes, Owen Conlan, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'Detecting restriction class correspondences in linked data: the Bayes-ReCCE Bayesian model approach', *Innovations, developments, and applications of semantic web and information systems*, eds Miltiadis D. Lytras, Naif Aljohani, Ernesto Damiani, Kwok Tai Chui, IGI Global (2018), 205-235 [Brian Walshe, Rob Brennan, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'An investigation of the impact of a social constructivist teaching approach, based on trigger questions, through measures of mental workload and efficiency', *10th international conference on computer supported education (CSEDU 2018)*, Madeira, Portugal (2018), 292-302 [Giuliano Orru, Federico Gobbo, Declan O' Sullivan, Luca Longo]
- 'An editor that uses a block metaphor for representing semantic mappings in linked data', *15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece), Springer (2018), 10-15 [Ademar Crotti, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'License and template access control for geospatial linked data', *3rd international workshop on geospatial linked data, 15th International Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece), CEUR-WS (2018), 22-33 [Alan Meehan, Kaniz Fatema, Rob Brennan, Eamonn Clinton, Lorraine McNerney, Declan O'Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'On the overlooked challenges of link discovery', *3rd international workshop on geospatial linked data, 15th International Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece), CEUR-WS (2018), 41-46 [Peru Bhardwaj, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan]

'DELTA-LD: a change detection approach for linked datasets', *Managing the evolution and preservation of the data web – MEPDaW 2018 at 15th International Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece), CEUR (2018), 1-15 [Anuj Singh, Rob Brennan, Declan O'Sullivan]

'GDPR-driven change detection in consent and activity metadata', *Managing the evolution and preservation of the data web – MEPDaW 2018 at 15th International Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece) (2018), 16-20 [Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, David Lewis]

'GDPRTEXT - GDPR as a linked data resource', *15th International Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion (Crete, Greece), Springer LNCS (2018), 481-496 [Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, Kaniz Fatema, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]

'Understanding the position of information professionals with regards to linked data: a survey of libraries, archives and museums', *ACM/IEEE Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL 2018)*, Fort Worth, Texas, USA, 22-28 [Lucy Mc Kenna, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan]

'Personalised privacy policies', *TELERISE: 4th International Workshop on TEchnical and LEgal aspects of data pRivacy and SEcurity*, Budapest, Hungary (2018), 20-27 [Harshvardhan Jitendra Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]

'Generating executable mappings from RDF data cube data structure definitions', *On the move to meaningful internet systems. OTM 2018 Conferences - Confederated International Conferences: CoopIS, C and TC, and ODBASE 2018*, eds Hervé Panetto, Christophe Debruyne, Henderik A. Proper, Claudio Agostino Ardagna, Dumitru Roman and Robert Meersman, Valletta, Malta, Springer (2018), 333-350 [Christophe Debruyne, Dave Lewis, Declan O'Sullivan]

'Milan: automatic generation of R2RML mappings', *26th Irish conference on Artificial Intelligence and Cognitive Science (AICS 2018)*, Dublin, Ireland (2018), 1-12 [Sahil Nakul Mathur, Declan O'Sullivan, Rob Brennan]

'On the mental workload assessment of uplift mapping representations in linked data', *The 2nd international symposium on human mental workload: models and applications (H-WORKLOAD 2018)*, Amsterdam, The Netherlands (2018), 16-32 [Ademar Crotti Junior, Christophe Debruyne, Luca Longo, Declan O'Sullivan]

'An ontology design pattern for describing personal data in privacy policies', *9th workshop on ontology design and patterns (WOP2018)*, *International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC)*, Monterey California, USA, CEUR (2018), 29-39 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis.]

'ST-DenNetFus: a new deep learning approach for network demand prediction', *ECML PKDD - European conference on machine learning and principles and practice of knowledge discovery in databases*, Dublin (2018), 24-40 [Haytham Assem, Bora Caglayan, Teodora Sandra Buda, Declan O'Sullivan]

'Using ontology design patterns to define SHACL shapes', *9th workshop on ontology design and patterns (WOP2018)*, *International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC)*, Monterey California, USA. 2018, CEUR-WS (2018), 67-71 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]

'Investigating conditional data value under GDPR', *DataValue2018 (governing value: the practice of exploiting data value)*, *14th international conference on semantic systems (SEMANTICS 2018)*, Vienna, Austria, Science Direct (2018), 1-5 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Plamen Petkov, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Data linkage in medical science using the resource description framework: the AVERT model', *HRB Open Research*, 1, 20 (2018), 1-15 [Brian Reddy, Brett Houlding, Lucy Hederman, Mark Canney, Christophe Debruyne, Ciaran O'Brien, Alan Meehan, Declan O'Sullivan, Mark A Little,]
- 'Leveraging knowledge graphs of movies and their content for web-scale analysis', *Workshop on multimedia information retrieval and applications of the 14th international conference on Signal Image Technology and Internet-based Systems (SITIS 2018, Spain)* (2018), 1-8 [Fabrizio Orlandi, Jeremy Debattista, Islam A. Hassan, Majid Latifi, Matthew Nicholson, Clare Conran, Fahim A. Salim, Daniel Turner, Jian Tang, Owen Conlan, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'Exploring GDPR compliance over provenance graphs using SHACL', *SEMANTICS 2018 – 14th international conference on semantic systems*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 67-71 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'An ontology design pattern for describing personal data in privacy policies', *9th Workshop on Ontology Design and Patterns (WOP2018), International Semantic Web Conference (ISWC)*, Monterey, Ca, USA (2018), 29-39 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'Extracting provenance metadata from privacy policies', *Provenance and Annotation of Data and Processes. IPAW 2018*, London, Springer (2018), 262-265 [H.J. Pandit, D. O'Sullivan, D. Lewis]
- 'An exploration of data interoperability for GDPR', *International Journal of Standardization Research*, 16, 1 (2018), 1-21 [Harshvardhan J. Pandit, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan, Dave Lewis]
- Ruffini, Marco, 'Joint optimization of BBU pool allocation and selection for C-RAN networks', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2018), 1-3 [Yao Li, Mariya Bhopalwala, Sandip Das, Jiakai Yu, Weiyang Mo, Marco Ruffini, Daniel C. Kilper]
- 'Demonstration of real time VNF implementation of OLT with virtual DBA for sliceable multi-tenant PONs', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2018), 1-2 [Frank Slyne, Amr Elrasad, Christian Blumm, Marco Ruffini]
- 'Experimental demonstration of SDN-controlled variable-rate fronthaul for converged LTE-over-PON', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2018), 1-3 [Pedro Alvarez, Frank Slyne, Christian Bluemm, Johann M. Marquez-Barja, Luiz A. DaSilva, Marco Ruffini]
- 'DBA capacity auctions to enhance resource sharing across virtual network operators in multi-tenant PONs', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2018), 1-3 [Nima Afraz, Amr Elrasad, Marco Ruffini]
- 'Optically switched 56 GBd PAM-4 using a hybrid InP-TriPleX integrated tunable laser based on silicon nitride micro-ring resonators', *Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics (CLEO)* (2018), 1-3 [C. Browning, M. Ruffini, Y. Lin, R.B. Timens, D.H. Geuzebroek, C.G.H. Roeloffzen, D. Geskus, R.M. Oldenbeuving, R.G. Heideman, Y. Fan, K.J. Boller, L.P. Barry]
- 'Midhaul transmission using edge data centers with split phy processing and wavelength reassignment for 5G wireless networks', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2018), 1-6 [Jiakai Yu, Yao Li, Mariya Bhopalwala, Sandip Das, Marco Ruffini, Daniel C. Kilper]
- 'Performance analysis of QoT estimator in SDN-controlled ROADM networks', *Optical Networks Design and Modeling (ONDM)* (2018), 1-6 [Alan A. Diaz-Montiel, Jiakai Yu, Weiyang Mo, Yao Li, Daniel C. Kilper, Marco Ruffini]
- 'Dynamic allocation of processing resources in Cloud-RAN for a virtualised 5G mobile network', *European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO)* (2018), 1-5 [Y. Zhang, F. Barusso, D. Collins, M. Ruffini, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'From central office cloudification to optical network disaggregation', *IEEE Photonics Society Summer Topicals* (2018), 153-154 [M. Ruffini, D. Kilper]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'When optical networks meet wireless systems: experiments at the boundary', *Photonics in Switching* (2018), 1-3 [V. Frascolla, C. Colman-Meixner, R. Nejabati, D. Simeonidou, F. Slyne, Y. Zhang, L.A. DaSilva, M. Ruffini, M. Martinello, R.S. Guimarães, M.R. Nunes Ribeiro]
- 'Single lane 168 Gb/s PAM-8 short reach transmission using an EAM with receiver skew compensation', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2018), 1-3 [C. Browning, M. Ruffini, B. Cardiff, L.P. Barry]
- 'Experimental demonstration of DPDK optimised VNF implementation of virtual DBA in a multi-tenant PON', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2018), 1-3 [F. Slyne, J. Singh, R. Giller, M. Ruffini]
- 'Moving the network to the cloud: multi-tenant and multi-service cloud central office', *European Conference on Optical Communications (ECOC)* (2018), 1-3 [Marco Ruffini]
- 'A marketplace for real-time virtual pon sharing', *Asia Communications and Photonics Conference (ACP)* (2018), 1-3 [N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]
- 'Networks for future services in a smart city: lessons learned from the connected OFCity challenge 2017', *IEEE Communications Magazine* (2018), 138-144 [D. Lavery, M. Ruffini, L. Valcarengi (...), D. Khotimsky, J.S. Wey]
- 'A sharing platform for multi-tenant PONs', *Journal of Lightwave Technology* (2018), 5412-5423 [N. Afraz, M. Ruffini]
- 'An overview on application of machine learning techniques in optical networks', *IEEE Communications Surveys and Tutorials* (2018), 1-27 [F. Musumeci, C. Rottondi, A. Nag, I. Macaluso, D. Zibar, M. Ruffini, M. Tornatore]
- 'Moving the network to the cloud: the cloud central office revolution and its implications for the optical layer', *Journal of Lightwave Technology* (2019), 1-11 [M. Ruffini, F. Slyne]
- 'Conference report/IEEE OnlineGreenComm 2016', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 55, 1 (2017), 6-7 [J. Lorincz, M. Meo, E. Alsusa, M. Ruffini, P. Monti, A.G. Saavedra, C.K. Ho]
- 'Code-based physical layer secret key generation in passive optical networks', *Ad Hoc Networks* (2019), 1-26 [M. Baldi, F. Chiaraluce, L. Incipini, M. Ruffini]
- Smolic, Aljosa, 'Affordable content creation for free-viewpoint video and VR/AR applications', *Journal of Visual Communication and Image Representation*, 53 (2018), 192-201 [R. Pages, K. Amlianitis, D. Monaghan, J. Ondrej, A. Smolic]
- 'Light-field DVR on GPU for streaming time-varying data', *Pacific Graphics*, eds Hongbo Fu, Abhijeet Ghosh and Johannes Kopf, Hong Kong, The Eurographics Association (2018), 4 [David Ganter, Martin Alain, David Hardman, Aljosa Smolic, Michael Manzke]
- 'Exploring volumetric video and narrative through Samuel Beckett's "Play"', *International Journal of Performance Arts and Digital Media*, 15, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14794713.2019.1567243> [Néill O'Dwyer, Nicholas Johnson]
- 'Jonathan Swift: augmented reality application for Trinity library's long room', *Interactive storytelling, International conference on interactive digital storytelling*, eds Rebecca Rouse, Hartmut Koenitz and Mads Haahr, Dublin, Ireland, Springer International Publishing (2018), 348-351 [Néill O'Dwyer, Jan Ondrej, Rafael Pagés, Konstantinos Amlianitis, Aljoša Smolic.]
- 'Visual attention-aware omnidirectional video streaming using optimal tiles for virtual reality', *IEEE Journal on Emerging and Selected Topics in Circuits and Systems* (2019), 1-1 [Cagri Ozcinar, Julian Cabrera, Aljosa Smolic]
- 'Subjective and objective quality assessment for volumetric video compression', *Electronic Imaging* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.2352/ISSN.2470-1173.2019.10.IQSP-323> [Emin Zerman, Pan Gao, Cagri Ozcinar, Aljosa Smolic]
- Tangney, Brendan, 'Constructionist STEM activities using the Bridge21 model', *Constructionism*, Vilnius (2018), 438-448 [B. Tangney, I. Boran, T. Knox, A. Bray]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Play and learn: teachers' perceptions about classroom video games', *12th European Conference on Games Based Learning* (2018), 808-816 [M. Rocha, B. Tangney, P. Dondio]
- Tewari, Hitesh, 'Blockchain backed DNSSEC', *1st workshop on blockchain and smart contract technologies - 21st international conference on business information systems*, Fraunhofer FOKUS, Berlin (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83255> [S. Gourley, H. Tewari]
- 'Managing lifetime healthcare data on the blockchain', *The 2018 special session on blockchain and its applications - IEEE smart world congress*, Guangzhou, China (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85072> [M. Hanley, H. Tewari]
- 'X509Cloud - framework for a ubiquitous PKI', *IEEE military communications conference (MILCOM 2017)*, Baltimore, MD, USA (2017), 6 [H. Tewari, A. Hughes, S. Weber, T. Barry]
- Vogel, Carl, 'Supporting complex dynamic health journeys using conversation to avert hospital readmissions from the community: an ecological perspective incorporating interoception', *Putting systems and complexity science into practice*, ed Joachim P Sturmborg, Springer (2018), 51-71 [C. Martin, J.P. Sturmborg, K. Stockman, D. Campbell, L. Hederman, C. Vogel, K. Smith]
- 'Modeling collaborative multimodal behavior in group dialogues: the MULTISIMO corpus', *Eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2018), 2945-2951 [Maria Koutsombogera, Carl Vogel]
- 'How traders' appearances and moral descriptions influence receivers' choices in the ultimatum game', *2017 International conference on tools with artificial intelligence*, Boston, MA, USA (2017), 409-416 [Anna Esposito, Antonietta M. Esposito, Marilena Esposito, Filomena Scibelli, Gennaro Cordasco, Carl Vogel, Nikolaos Bourbakis]
- 'On-talk and off-talk detection: a discrete wavelet transform analysis of electroencephalogram', *2018 IEEE international conference on acoustics, speech and signal processing (ICASSP 2018)*, eds M. Hayes and H. Ko, Calgary, Alberta, Canada (2018), 960-964 [Fasih Haider, Hayakawa Akira, Saturnino Luz, Carl Vogel, Nick Campbell]
- 'Multilingual word segmentation: training many language-specific tokenizers smoothly thanks to the universal dependencies corpus', *Proceedings of the eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2018), 1119-1127 [Erwan Moreau, Carl Vogel]
- 'Speech rate calculations with short utterances: a study from a speech-to-speech, machine translation mediated map task', *Eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan, European Language Resources Association (ELRA) (2018), 3176-3183 [Akira Hayakawa, Carl Vogel, Saturnino Luz, Nick Campbell]
- 'Chats and chunks: annotation and analysis of multiparty long casual conversations', *Eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan (2018), 1964-1970 [Emer Gilmartin, Carl Vogel, Nick Campbell]
- 'A diachronic corpus for literary style analysis', *Proceedings of the eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018)*, Miyazaki, Japan (2018), 3496-3503 [Carmen Klausner, Carl Vogel]
- 'Alignment in a multimodal interlingual computer-mediated map task corpus', *Proceedings of the eleventh international conference on language resources and evaluation (LREC 2018), workshop on language and body in real life and multimodal corpora 2018*, eds Hanae Koiso and Patrizia Paggio, Miyazaki, Japan (2018), 55-59 [Justine Reverdy, Akira Hayakawa, Carl Vogel]
- 'The translator's visibility: detecting translatorial fingerprints in contemporaneous parallel translations', *Computer Speech and Language*, 52 (2018), 79-104 [Gerard Lynch, Carl Vogel]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Chat, chunk and topic in casual conversation', *Proceedings 14th joint ACL - ISO workshop on interoperable semantic annotation*, ed Harry Bunt, Sante Fe, NM, USA (2018), 45-52 [Emer Gilmartin, Carl Vogel]
- 'CRF-Seq and CRF-DepTree at PARSEME shared task 2018: detecting verbal MWEs using sequential and dependency-based approaches', *Proceedings of the joint workshop on linguistic annotation, multiword expressions and constructions (LAW-MWE-CxG-2018)*, Sante Fe, NM, USA, Association for Computational Linguistics (2018), 241-247 [Erwan Moreau, Ashjan Alsulaimani, Alfredo Maldonado, Carl Vogel]
- 'Temporal predictive regression models for linguistic style analysis', *Journal of Language Modelling*, 6, 1 (2018), 175-222 [Carmen Klaussner, Carl Vogel]
- 'Stitching together the conversation - considerations in the design of extended social talk', *9th international workshop on spoken dialogue systems technology (IWSDS2018)*, Singapore (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85120> [Emer Gilmartin, Brendan Spillane, Christian Saam, Carl Vogel, Nick Campbell, Vincent Wade]
- 'Just talking - modelling casual conversation', *19th annual meeting of the special interest group on discourse and dialogue*, Melbourne, AU (2018), 51-59 [Emer Gilmartin, Carl Vogel, Christian Saam, Nick Campbell, Vinny Wade]
- 'Silence and overlap in chat and chunk phases of multiparty casual conversation', *9th international conference on speech prosody 2018*, Poznan, Poland (2018), 379-838 [Emer Gilmartin, Maria O'Reilly, Christian Saam, Benjamin Cowan, Carl Vogel, Nick Campbell, Vincent Wade]
- 'Improving response time of active speaker detection using visual prosody information prior to articulation', *Proceedings of INTERSPEECH 2018*, Hyderabad, India, International Speech Communication Association (2018), 1736-1740 [Fasih Haider, Saturnino Luz, Carl Vogel, Nick Campbell]
- 'Quantifying dominance in the multisimo corpus', *9th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications*, Budapest, Hungary (2018), 6 [Maria Koutsombogera, Rachel Costello, Carl Vogel]
- 'Semantic reranking of CRF label sequences for verbal multiword expression identification', *Multiword expressions at length and in depth: extended papers from the MWE 2017 workshop*, eds S. Markantonatou, C. Ramisch, A. Savary and V. Vincze, Language Science Press (2018), 177-207 [Erwan Moreau, Ashjan Alsulaimani, Alfredo Maldonado, Lifeng Han, Carl Vogel, Koel Dutta Chowdhury]
- 'Analysing patterns of right brain-hemisphere activity prior to speech articulation for identification of system-directed speech', *Speech Communication*, 107 (2019), 18-25 [F. Haider, H. Akira, C. Vogel, N. Campbell, S. Luz]
- Wade, Vincent, 'Increasing and decreasing perceived bias by distorting the quality of news website design', *32nd British human computer interaction conference, BCS HCI 2018*, Belfast, Northern Ireland (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85140> [Brendan Spillane, Séamus Lawless, Vincent Wade]
- Weber, Stefan, 'The impact of controller placement in an open flow wide area network', *Journal of Information Sciences and Computing Technologies*, 7, 2 (2018), 683-692 [Ka Lung Ng, Hiu Ying Pun, Aastha Sharma, Stefan Weber, Eamonn O Nuallain.]
- 'X509Cloud - framework for a ubiquitous PKI', *IEEE military communications conference (MILCOM 2017)*, Baltimore, MD, USA (2017), 6 [H. Tewari, A. Hughes, S. Weber, T. Barry]

Research students

- Kapros, Evangelos, *Designing for the user experience in learning systems*, 1, Springer international publishing (2018), I-XII, 1-251 [Evangelos Kapros, Maria Koutsombogera]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

McKenna, Lucy Mary, 'Understanding information professionals: a survey on the quality of linked data sources for digital libraries', *On the move to meaningful internet systems. OTM 2018 conferences- confederated international conferences: CoopIS, C and TC, and ODBASE, Proceedings Part II*, (2018), 537--545 [Jeremy Debattista, Lucy McKenna, Rob Brennan]

STATISTICS

Dahyot, Rozenn, 'Social media based 3D visual popularity', *Computers and Graphics* (2017), 28-36 [Abdullah Bulbul, Rozenn Dahyot]

'Shape registration with directional data', *Pattern Recognition*, 79 (2018), 452-466 [M. Grogan, R. Dahyot]

'Automatic discovery and geotagging of objects from street view imagery', *Remote Sensing*, 10, 5 (2018), 661 [V.A. Krylov, E. Kenny, R. Dahyot]

Nipoti, Bernardo, 'A Bayesian semiparametric partially PH model for clustered time-to-event data', *Scandinavian Journal of Statistics*, 45, 4 (2018), 1016-1035 [Bernardo Nipoti, Alejandro Jara, Michele Guindani]

White, Arthur, 'Incorporating single-arm evidence into a network meta-analysis using aggregate level matching: assessing the impact', *Statistics in Medicine* (2019), 19 [Joy Leahy, Howard Thom, Jeroen P. Jansen, Emma Gray, Aisling O'Leary, Arthur White, Cathal Walsh]

'Improved model-based clustering performance using Bayesian initialization averaging', *Computational Statistics*, 34, 1 (2019), 201-231 [Adrian O'Hagan, Arthur White]

Wilson, Simon, 'User and design requirements and production of evidence: using incident analysis data to (1) inform user scenarios and bow ties, and (2) generate user and design requirements', *Cognition, Technology and Work*, 20, 1 (2018), 23-47 [Joan Cahill, Una Geary, Ewan Douglas, Simon Wilson, Michael Ferreira, Brian Gilbert]

'Prior robustness for Bayesian implementation of the fault tree analysis', *IEEE Transactions on Reliability*, 67, 1 (2018), 170-183 [C. Joshi, F. Ruggeri, S.P. Wilson]

Wyse, Jason, 'Urinary soluble CD163 and monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 in the identification of subtle renal flare in anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated vasculitis', *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation* (2018), 1-9 [S.M. Moran, P.A. Monach, L. Zgaga (...), J. Wyse et al.]

School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Ahmed, Hind, 'Plasmonic luminescent down shifting layers for the enhancement of CdTe mini-modules performance', *Solar Energy*, 141 (2017), 242-248 [H. Ahmed, S.J. McCormack, J. Doran]

Akbari, Hoda, 'Efficient energy storage technologies for photovoltaic systems', *Solar Energy* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sole> [Hoda Akbaria, Maria C.Browne, Anita Ortega, Ming Jun Huang, Neil J. Hewitt, Brian Norton, Sarah J. McCormack]

Alam, Md, 'Modelling of intra-urban variability of prevailing ambient noise at different temporal resolution', *Noise Mapping*, 4 (2017), 20-44 [M.S. Alam. L. Corcoran, E.A. King, A. McNabola, F. Pilla]

'Improvement in the estimation and back-extrapolation of CO₂ emissions from the Irish road transport sector using a bottom-up data modelling approach', *Transport Research Part D*, 56C (2017), 18-32 [S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]

'Chemical fingerprints of the major sources of PM_{2.5} in Dublin: a focus on diesel vehicle emissions', *International Journal of Environmental Impacts*, 1, 2 (2018), 127-138 [M. Gallagher, A. McNabola, B. Kamber, L.W. Gill, B. Ghosh, M.S. Alam]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Analysing the co-benefits of transport fleet and fuel policies in reducing PM_{2.5} and CO₂ emissions', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 172 (2018), 623-634 [S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]
- 'Downscaling national road transport emission to smaller geographical areas in greater Dublin area, Ireland', *UK-Ireland planing research conference*, Queens University Belfast (2017), 1-8 [M.S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]
- 'An assessment of PM_{2.5} reductions as a result of transport fleet and fuel policies addressing CO₂ emissions and climate change', *Air Pollution xxv*, 211 (2017), 15 [Saniul Alam, Bernard Hyde, Paul Duffy, Aonghus McNabola]
- 'The network-wide traffic and environmental impacts of acceleration and deceleration among eco-driving vehicles in different road configurations', *Transportation Planning and Technology*, 41, 3 (2018), 1-21 [M.S. Alam, A. McNabola]
- Carroll, Paraic, 'Examining the potential for car-shedding in the greater Dublin area', *Transportation Research Part A: Policy and Practice*, 106 (2017), 440-452 [P. Carroll, B. Caulfield, A. Ahern]
- Caulfield, Brian, 'Potential health and economic benefits of banning diesel traffic in Dublin, Ireland', *Journal of Transport and Health* (2018), 156-166 [S. Dey, B. Caulfield, B. Ghosh]
- Fitzgerald, Breiffni, 'Numerical modelling of a monopile for estimating the natural frequency of an offshore wind turbine', *China – Europe conference on geotechnical engineering*, Vienna (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85130> [David Igoe, Luke Prendergast, Breiffni Fitzgerald, Saptarshi Sarkar]
- 'Monopile soil-structure interaction for estimating the dynamic response of an offshore wind turbine', *Civil engineering research in Ireland*, Dublin (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85117> [David Igoe, Breiffni Fitzgerald, Saptarshi Sarkar]
- 'Development of a flexible multibody dynamics wind turbine model following Kane's method', *Civil engineering research in Ireland*, Dublin (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85116> [Saptarshi Sarkar, Breiffni Fitzgerald, Biswajit Basu]
- 'Wavelet-based individual blade pitch control for vibration control of wind turbine blades', *Structural control and health monitoring* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1002/stc.2284> [Breiffni Fitzgerald, Andrea Staino, Biswajit Basu]
- Gallagher, John, 'How parked cars affect pollutant dispersion at street level in an urban street canyon? A CFD modelling exercise assessing geometrical detailing and pollutant decay rates', *Science of the Total Environment*, 651 (2019), 2410-2418 [J. Gallagher, C. Lago]
- Ghosh, Bidisha, 'Potential health and economic benefits of banning diesel traffic in Dublin, Ireland', *Journal of Transport and Health* (2018), 156-166 [S. Dey, B. Caulfield, B. Ghosh]
- 'Monitoring environmental supporting conditions of a raised bog using remote sensing techniques', *Remote sensing and hydrology symposium ICRS-IAHS*, Córdoba, Spain (2018), 1 [S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, S. Regan, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill]
- 'Alternative approach to traffic state analysis on Indian roads using image processing', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers – Transport* (2018), 1-11 [Santosh Kumar Bhargav Ram, Michael O'Byrne, Lelitha Vanajakshi, Bidisha Ghosh]
- 'Health, environmental and travel cost impacts of urban cycling in Dublin, Ireland', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers - Engineering Sustainability* (2018), 1-11 [Ronan Doorley, Vikram Pakrashi, Bidisha Ghosh]
- 'Semantic segmentation of underwater imagery using deep networks trained on synthetic imagery', *Journal of Marine Science and Engineering*, 6, 3 (2018), 93 [Michael O'Byrne, Vikram Pakrashi, Franck Schoefs, Bidisha Ghosh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'An underwater lighting and turbidity image repository for analysing the performance of image based non-destructive techniques', *Structure and Infrastructure Engineering* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1080/15732479.2017.1330890> [M. O'Byrne, F. Schoefs, V. Pakrashi, B. Ghosh]
- 'Health impacts of cycling in Dublin on individual cyclists and on the local population', *Journal of Transport and Health* (2017), <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2214140516302808> [R. Doorley, V. Pakrashi, B. Ghosh]
- Gill, Laurence, 'The hydrology and hydrogeology of the Gort lowlands', *Irish Journal of Earth Sciences*, 36 (2018), 1-20 [O. Naughton, T. McCormack, D. Drew, L.W. Gill, P.M. Johnston, S. Regan]
- 'An evaluation of sustainable stormwater management practices and policy in Dublin', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers – Engineering Sustainability*, 171, 5 (2018), 1-8 [J.P. Rooney, L.W. Gill]
- 'Submarine and intertidal groundwater discharge through a complex multi-level karst conduit aquifer', *Hydrogeology Journal*, 26 (2018), 2629-2647 [P. Schuler, L. Duran, T. McCormack, L.W. Gill]
- 'Development of a land use regression model using support vector regression for estimating ambient air pollution exposure to PM_{2.5} in Dublin, Ireland', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 11497 [B. Basu, M.S. Alam, B. Ghosh, L. Gill, A. McNabola]
- 'Insights into evapotranspiration in a temperate maritime climate as determined from large scale willow plantation lysimeters', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 8816 [L.W. Gill, S. Curneen]
- 'Fluorescence-based tracking of particles from domestic wastewater treatment system plumes discharging to springs in karst aquifer systems', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 6502-2 [L. Vucinic, D.W. O'Connell, K. Knorr, C. Coxon, L.W. Gill]
- 'Development of flood hazard maps by considering future projections of daily streamflows obtained using support vector regression based downscaling approach', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 14810 [A. Sarkar, B. Basu, L. Gill]
- 'Measuring the long-term impact of peripheral drainage on the ecohydrology and net ecosystem carbon balance of an intact raised bog', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 15933 [S. Regan, N. O'Connor, L. Gill, P. Johnston]
- 'The transformation of organic matter in on-site wastewater effluent percolating through soil as determined using fluorometric methods', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 16799 [D. Dubber, J. Knappe, C. Somlai, L. Gill]
- 'Using hydro-chemical and geophysical techniques to investigate dynamics and sources of DIC and nitrate in a catchment possessing a groundwater fed lake (Lough Gur, Ireland)', *Geophysical research abstracts, EGU general assembly*, Vienna, Austria (2018), 9439 [D.W. O'Connell, R.C. Labarta, E. Daly (...), M. Lee, L.W. Gill]
- 'Monitoring environmental supporting conditions of a raised bog using remote sensing techniques', *Remote sensing and hydrology symposium ICRS-IAHS*, Córdoba, Spain (2018), 1 [S. Bhatnagar, B. Ghosh, S. Regan, O. Naughton, P.M. Johnston, L.W. Gill]
- 'Agro-chemicals in Irish groundwaters: measurement of anthelmintic drug residues by Solid Phase Extraction (SPE), ultra-high performance liquid chromatography tandem mass spectrometry (UHPLC-MS/MS) detection', *VDRA 8th international symposium on hormone and veterinary drug residue analysis*, Ghent, Belgium (2018), 1 [D. Mooney, M. Danaher, K. Richards, L. Gill, P.E. Mellander, C. Coxon]
- 'Karst modelling challenge - semi-distributed pipe network and reservoir model (Ireland)', *Eurokarst 2018*, Besancon, France (2018), 1 [L.W. Gill, L. Duran, P. Schuler]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A predictive machine learning-based model for groundwater flooding in lowland karst', *Eurokarst 2018*, Besancon, France (2018), 1 [L.W. Gil, T. McCormack, B. Basu]
- 'Applying a novel set of methods to improve hydrograph separation in Irish karst aquifers', *Eurokarst 2018*, Besancon, France (2018), 1 [P. Schuler, P. Koeniger, L. Duran, L.W. Gill]
- 'Combining distributed numerical modelling and signal decomposition techniques to study internal discharges of a karst catchment in Ireland', *Eurokarst 2018*, Besancon, France (2018), 1 [L. Duran, P. Schuler, L.W. Gill]
- 'A two dimensional terrain and pipe network model of a lowland karst catchment in the west of Ireland', *Eurokarst 2018*, Besancon, France (2018), 1 [P. Morrissey, L.W. Gill]
- 'Comparing greenhouse gas emissions from different decentralized wastewater treatment systems', *5th international conference on small and decentralized water and wastewater treatment plants*, Thessaloniki, Greece (2018), 1 [C. Somlai-Haase, J. Knappe, L. Gill]
- The impact of on-site domestic wastewater effluent on rivers and wells: STRIVE report series No.251*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2018), 1-36 [L.W. Gill, V. O'Flaherty, B.D.R. Misstear, L. Brophy, C. Fennell, D. Dubber, D. O'Connell, K. Kilroy, M. Barrett, F. Pilla, P. Geary]
- Desludging rates and mechanisms for domestic wastewater treatment system sludges in Ireland: STRIVE report series No. 253*, Wexford, Ireland, Environmental Protection Agency (2018), 1-24 [L.W.Gill, J. Mac Mahon, J. Knappe, S. Gharbia, F. Pilla]
- 'Using soil sensor networks to trace the influence of microbial biomass in soil treatment units', *5th international conference on small and decentralized water and wastewater treatment plants*, Thessaloniki, Greece (2018), 1 [J. Knappe, C. Somlai, H.F. Winstanley, J. Donohue, I.R. Moyles, A.F. Fowler, L. Gill]
- 'Peat: a hydraulic barrier to groundwater flow?', *45th international association of hydrogeologists (IAH) international congress*, Daejeon, Korea (2018), 1-2 [S. Regan, L. Gill, P. Johnston]
- 'Turloughs (Ireland)', *The wetland book - I: structure and function, management, and methods*, Finlayson, eds C.M. Everard, M. Irvine, K. McInnes, R. Middleton, B. van Dam, A. Davidson, N.C., Netherlands, Springer (2018), 1067-1077 [K. Irvine, C. Coxon, L. Gill, S. Kimberley, S. Waldren]
- 'Urban water flow and water level prediction based on deep learning', *Machine learning and knowledge discovery in databases*, eds Y. Yaltun *et al.*, Netherlands, Springer (2017), 317-329 [H. Assem, S.S. Gharbia, G. Makrai, P. Johnston, L.W. Gill, F. Pilla]
- Grey, Thomas, 'Determining knowledge and degree of engagement of hospital estates management and technical services departments for provision of dementia friendly hospitals', *Age and Ageing*, 47, 5 (2018), v13-v60 [Dimitra Xidou, Tom Grey, Sean Kennelly, Desmond O'Neill]
- 'Dementia friendly hospitals from a universal design approach: research and guidelines to support people with dementia, accompanying persons and visitors', *Age and Ageing*, 47, 5 (2018), v1-v12 [Tom Grey, Dimitra Xidou, Sean Kennelly, Seam Mahon, Victoria Mannion, Paul De Freine, Neil Murphy, Anna de Siún, Desmond O'Neill]
- Igoe, David, '3D FEM approach for laterally loaded monopile design', *Computers and Geotechnics*, 100 (2018), 76-83 [G. Murphy, D. Igoe, P. Doherty, K.G. Gavin]
- Kumar, Prashant, 'Airborne particles in the city center of Kuala Lumpur: origin, potential driving factors, and deposition flux in human respiratory airways', *Science of the Total Environment*, 650 (2019), 1195-1206 [M.F. Khan, A.H. Hamid, M.A. Bari (...), W. Kindzierski, P. Kumar]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

McNabola, Aonghus, 'Fostering renewable energies and energy efficiency in the water sector using PATs and wheels', *Proceedings, international research conference on Sustainable Energy, Engineering, Materials and Environment (SEEME)*, Oviedo Spain (2018), 1-6 [H.M. Ramos, M. Simão, A. McNabola, D. Novara, A. Carravetta]

'A comparison of energy recovery by PATs against direct variable speed pumping in water distribution networks', *Fluids*, 3, 41 (2018), 1-18 [M.C. Morani, A. Carravetta, G. Del Giudice, A. McNabola, O. Fecarotta]

'Downscaling national road transport emission to street level: a case study in Dublin, Ireland', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 183 (2018), 797-809 [M.S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]

'Reducing the energy dependency of water pipe networks in the Atlantic area of Europe: case studies in irrigation, public drinking water and process industry', *3rd international EWaS (Efficient Water Systems) conference*, Greece, MDPI (2018), 1-8 [A. Carravetta, O. Fecarotta, H.M. Ramos, M. Mello, J.A. Rodriguez-Diaz, J. Garica-Morillo, K. Adeyeye, P. Coughlan, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola]

'Potential micro-hydropower generation in community-owned rural water supply networks in Ireland', *3rd international EWaS (Efficient Water Systems) conference*, Greece (2018), 1-9 [I. Fernandez Garcia, D. Ferras, A. McNabola]

'Energy saving measures in pressurized irrigation networks: a new challenge for power generation', *Proceedings, international research conference on Sustainable Energy, Engineering, Materials and Environment (SEEME)*, Oviedo Spain (2018), 1-5 [J. Garcia Morillo, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, M. Crespo, A. McNabola]

'Source apportionment of ambient fine particulate matter in Dublin, Ireland: a new approach using target chemical fingerprints of major PM_{2.5} sources', *3rd international conference on atmospheric dust*, Bari, Italy (2018), 1-6 [M. Gallagher, B. Basu, A. McNabola, B. Kamber, L.W. Gill, B. Ghosh, M.S. Alam]

'An assessment of the impacts of diesel vehicle incentivisation on air pollution emissions in Ireland: historic analysis and development of a policy assessment framework for future refinement', *26th international conference on modelling, monitoring and management of air pollution*, Naples Italy (2018), 1-11 [M.S. Alam, B. Hyde, P. Duffy, A. McNabola]

'Decentralised drain water heat recovery: interaction between wastewater and heating flows on a single residence scale', *3rd international EWaS (Efficient Water Systems) conference*, Greece, MDPI (2018), 1-8 [J. Spriet, A. McNabola]

'The development of a decision support software for the design of micro-hydropower schemes utilizing a pump-as-turbine', *3rd international EWaS (Efficient Water Systems) conference*, Greece, MDPI (2018), 1-7 [D. Novara, A. McNabola]

'A model for the extrapolation of the characteristic curves of pumps as turbines from a datum best efficiency point', *Energy Conversion and Management*, 174 (2018), 1-7 [D. Novara, A. McNabola]

'A comparison of route-choice navigation across air pollution exposure, CO₂ emission and traditional travel cost factors', *Transport Research part D: transport and the environment*, 65 (2018), 82-100 [M.S. Alam, H. Perugu, A. McNabola]

'A transnational assessment of the potential for micro-hydropower energy recovery in water pipe networks: mapping existing resource potential in the Atlantic area of Europe', *Future of water in Europe: local, regional and global best practice (WatefCon 2018)*, Portugal (2018), 1-8 [D. Mitrovic, J.A. Rodriguez-Diaz, J. Garcia Morillo, P. Coughlan, J. Gallagher, A. McNabola]

'Innovating for low-carbon energy through hydropower: enabling a conservation charity's transition to a low-carbon community', *Creativity and Innovation Management*, 27 (2018), 375-386 [J. Gallagher, P. Coughlan, A.P. Williams, A. McNabola]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Potential of energy recovery and water savings using micro-hydropower in rural water distribution networks', *Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management*, 145, 3 (2018), 1-11 [I. Fernandez-Garcia, D. Ferras, A. McNabola]
- 'Hydraulic transient analyses on micro hydropower turbines in water supply networks', *13th international conference on pressure surges*, Bordeaux (2018), 535-548 [D. Ferras, A. McNabola]
- 'Decentralized drain water heat recovery: a probabilistic method for prediction of wastewater and heating system interaction', *Energy and Buildings*, 183 (2019), 684-696 [J. Spriet, A. McNabola]
- 'Assessing the impact of vehicle speed limits and fleet composition on air quality near a school', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16, 149 (2019), 1-23 [J. Tang, A. McNabola, B.M. Misstear, F. Pilla, M.S. Alam]
- 'Pump as turbine selection methodology for energy recovery in irrigation networks: minimising payback period', *Water. Special Issue on Modelling and Management of Irrigation System*, 11, 149 (2019), 1-20 [M. Crespo Chacon, J.A. Rodriguez Diaz, J. Garcia Morillo, A. McNabola]
- 'Cost model for pumps as turbines in run-of-river and in-pipe micro-hydropower applications', *Journal of Water Resources Planning and Management*, 145, 5 (2019), 1-9 [D. Novara, A. Carravetta, A. McNabola, H.M. Ramos]
- Misstear, Bruce, 'Hydrology and communities: a hydrogeological study of Irish holy wells', *Hydrology and Communities*, Mullingar (2018), 39-47 [B.D.R. Misstear, L.W. Gill, C. McKenna, R. Foley]
- 'Assessing the impact of vehicle speed limits and fleet composition on air quality near a school', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 16, 149 (2019), 1-23 [J. Tang, A. McNabola, B.M. Misstear, F. Pilla, M.S. Alam]
- Nogal, Maria, 'Folding the digital world into resilience-building efforts', *Resilience and risk*, eds Igor Linkov and Jose Manuel Palma-Oliveira, The Netherlands, Springer International Publishing (2017), 383-414 [P.E. Roege, Z.A. Collier, V. Chevardin, P. Chouinard, M.V. Florin, J.H. Lambert, K. Nielsen, M. Nogal, B. Todorovic]
- 'Cyber-transportation resilience', *Resilience and risk*, eds Igor Linkov and Jose Manuel Palma-Oliveira, The Netherlands, Springer International Publishing (2017), 415-426 [M. Nogal, and O'Connor]
- 'Assessment of road traffic resilience assuming stochastic user behaviour', *Reliability Engineering and System Safety*, 185 (2018), 72-83 [M. Nogal, D. Honfi]
- O'Kelly, Brendan, 'Briefing: Improving erosion resistance of sand using nano-silica additive', *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers – Ground Improvement*, 172, 1 (2019), 3-11 [S.M.A. Zomorodian, A. Soleymani, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Corrigendum: Use of fall cones to determine Atterberg limits: a review', *Géotechnique*, 68, 10 (2018), 935-935 [B.C. O'Kelly, P.J. Vardanega, S.K. Haigh]
- 'Comparing water contents of organic soil determined on the basis of different oven-drying temperatures', *Proceedings of the China – Europe conference on geotechnical engineering (Springer Series in Geomechanics and Geoengineering)*, eds W. Wu and H.S. Yu, Vienna, Austria, Springer, Cham, Switzerland (2018), 586-590 [B.C. O'Kelly, W. Li]
- 'Geotechnical properties of compacted biosolids for monofill design, As-Samra, Jordan', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 6 (2019), 31 [B.C. O'Kelly, N.K. Oettle, J.A. Ramos]
- 'Prevention of bleeding of particulate grouts using biopolymers', *Construction and Building Materials*, 192, 20 December 2018 (2018), 202-209 [H. Khatami, B.C. O'Kelly]
- 'Ultralightweight foundation system for peaty ground', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 6 (2019), 10 [I. Aminu, A. Asadi, B.C. O'Kelly, B.B.K. Huat, O. Reul]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Water content determinations for peaty soils using the oven-drying method', *Environmental Geotechnics*, 6 (2019), 9 [W. Li, B.C. O'Kelly, K. Fang, M. Yang]
- 'Fallacy of wide undrained strength range at the Casagrande liquid limit', *Geotechnical Research* (2019), 13 [B.C. O'Kelly]
- O'Mahony, Margaret, 'Long-term cost of ownership comparative analysis between electric vehicles and internal combustion engine vehicles', *Sustainable Cities and Society*, 39 (2018), 578-591 [P. Weldon, P. Morrissey, M. O'Mahony]
- 'How urban parks offer opportunities for physical activity in Dublin, Ireland', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15, 4: 815 (2018), 1-11 [E. Burrows, M. O'Mahony, D. Geraghty]
- 'The relative influence of proximity to fast road infrastructure, accessibility and deprivation on crime', *Journal of Advanced Transportation*, 2018, 6107498 (2018), 1-9 [M. O'Mahony]
- Pavia, Sara, 'Repair and conservation of the Four Courts dome', *CERI 2018 civil engineering research association of Ireland*, eds V. Pakrashi and J. Keenahan, (2018), 812-816 [M. Aly, S. Pavia]
- 'An investigation of draught reduction measures and their impact on building air quality', *Engineers Journal Engineers Ireland* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82947> [R. Walker, S. Pavia]
- 'Effect of testing variables (method of production)', *RILEM State-of-the-Art Reports*, 23 (2017), 189-201 [S. Pavia]
- 'Effectiveness of draught reduction measures at improving building air-tightness', *CERI 2018 Civil Engineering Research Association of Ireland*, eds V. Pakrashi and J. Keenahan, (2018), 871-876 [R. Walker, S. Pavia]
- West, Roger, 'Ireland's BIM macro adoption study: establishing Ireland's BIM maturity', *Proceedings of the 3rd CitA BIM gathering*, Dublin (2017), 32-40 [A. Hore, B. McAuley, R. West, M. Kassem, S. Kuang]
- 'Stewardship of international BIM programmes: lessons for Ireland', *Proceedings of the 3rd CitA BIM gathering*, Dublin (2017), 15-23 [B. McAuley, A. Hore, R. West, S. Kuang]
- 'Breaking into the black box - demystifying BIM data', *Proceedings of the 3rd CitA BIM gathering*, Dublin (2017), 9-14 [A. Merchuri, R. West]
- 'A study on supporting the deployment and evaluation of government policy objectives through the adoption of building information modelling', *Proceedings of the 3rd CitA BIM gathering*, Dublin (2017), 58-62 [S. Kuang, A. Hore, B. McAuley, R. West]
- 'Mechanical and thermal evaluation of different types of PCM-concrete composite panels', *Journal of Structural Integrity and Maintenance*, 2, 2 (2017), 100-108 [D. Niall, O. Kinnane, R. West, S. McCormack]
- 'Flexible response of bamboo epoxy frames', *Journal of Structural Integrity and Maintenance*, 2, 2 (2017), 70-77 [R. West, S. Bhalla, D. Bhagat]
- 'BIM macro adoption study: establishing Ireland's BIM maturity and managing complex change', *International Journal of 3-D Information Modeling*, 7, 1 (2018), 1-11 [B. McAuley, A. Hore, R. West]
- 'Establishing lessons for Ireland's BIM Policy through a systematic review of international BIM programmes', *International Journal of 3-D Information Modeling*, 6, 4 (2018), 1-14 [A. Hore, B. McAuley, R. West]
- 'G.G.B. slag graduates - but with what CGPA?', *2nd international conference on advances in concrete, structural and geotechnical engineering*, BITS Pilani, Rajasthan (2018), 51-55 [R. West, G. Kaur]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Evaluation of pre-early age strength of GGBS mortars', *2nd international conference on advances in concrete, structural and geotechnical engineering*, BITS Pilani, Rajasthan (2018), 613-617 [C. Korde, C. Pellegrino, R.P. West, J. Reddy]

'Analysis of an innovative multi-level bamboo structure', *2nd international conference on advances in concrete, structural and geotechnical engineering*, BITS Pilani, Rajasthan (2018), 618-622 [C. Korde, R. West]

'Analysis of a flexible bamboo-epoxy composite portal frame', *2nd international conference on advances in concrete, structural and geotechnical engineering*, BITS Pilani, Rajasthan (2018), 623-627 [A. Hyland, R. West, S. Bhalla, D. Bhagat]

'The effects of curing method on ground granulated blast furnace slag concrete in hot climates', *2nd international conference on advances in concrete, structural and geotechnical engineering*, BITS Pilani, Rajasthan (2018), 628-632 [I. McGiolla Phadraig, R. West, M. Kumar, S. Goyal]

'Using treated crumb rubber as an aggregate in a sustainable concrete mix', *Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, UCD, Dublin (2018), 117-122 [A. Alawais, R.P. West]

'Pre-treatment of recycled concrete aggregates with silica fume', *Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, UCD, Dublin (2018), 123-128 [A. Alawais, R.P. West]

'Temperature and admixtures effects on the maturity of GGBS mortars for the precast concrete industry', *Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, UCD, Dublin (2018), 129-134 [C. Korde, M. Cruickshank, R.P. West, J. Reddy]

'A study on the impact of a controlled permeability formliner, polymer resin, calcium aluminate cement and heat treatment on the permeability of an ultra-highperformance geopolymer concrete cladding panel', *Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, UCD, Dublin (2018), 135-139 [R. Hyde, R.P. West, S. Nanukuttan]

'Design and manufacture of a precast PCM enhanced concrete cladding panel for full scale performance monitoring', *Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, UCD, Dublin (2018), 140-145 [D. Niall, O. Kinnane, R.P. West]

'Finite element analysis of thin precast concrete sandwich panels', *Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, UCD, Dublin (2018), 146-151 [R. O'Hegarty, O. Kinnane, R.P. West]

'Concrete research in Ireland 2015-2017', *Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, UCD, Dublin (2018), 162-171 [R.P. West, G. Kaur]

'Exploring a sustainable alternative for addressing the Irish housing crisis using bamboo', *Proc Civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, UCD, Dublin (2018), 647-652 [C. Korde, M. Cruickshank, R.P. West]

'Coping with statistics in concrete technology', *Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference* (2018), 690-695 [G. Kaur, R.P. West]

'The thermo-hygrometric environment in Ireland's cathedrals', *Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, UCD, Dublin (2018), 865-870 [C. Shiell, R.P. West]

'Analysis of the effectiveness of mechanical ventilation in controlling humidity in sealed dwellings', *Proc civil engineering research in Ireland conference*, UCD, Dublin (2018), 877-882 [N. Saini, R.P. West, P. Shiel]

'Construction of a sustainable multi-level bamboo structure', *Non-conventional materials and technologies, materials research proceedings*, Mexico (2018), 190-198 [Chaaruchandra Korde, Pusanjali Das, Roger P. West, Sudakar Puttagunta]

'Evaluation of pre-early age strength of superfine GGBS mortars', *Non-conventional materials and technologies, materials research proceedings*, Mexico (2018), 676-684 [Chaaruchandra Korde, Matthew Cruickshank, Roger P. West, John Reddy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research students

- Jimenez Rios, Alejandro*, 'Earthen buildings in Ireland', *6th international congress on construction history*, eds Ine Wouters, Stephaine Van de Voorde, Inge Bertels, Bernard Espion, Krista De Jonge, Denis Zastavni, Brussels, Belgium, CRC Press (2018), 787-794 [Alejandro Jiménez Rios, Dermot O'Dwyer]
- 'External post-tensioning system for the strengthening of historical stone masonry bridges', *11th international conference on structural analysis of historical constructions*, eds Rafael Aguilar, Daniel Torrealva, Susana Moreira, Miguel A. Pando, Luis F. Ramos, Cuzco, Peru, Springer (2018), 1566-1574 [Alejandro Jiménez Rios, Dermot O'Dwyer]
- Rafiee, Mehran*, 'Optical coupling sensitivity study of luminescent PV devices using Monte Carlo ray tracing model', *World Renewable Energy Congress – 18 and exhibition (WREC)*, Kingston University, London – UK (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85139> [Mehran Rafiee, Subhash Chandra, Hind Ahmed, Sarah J. McCormack, Keith Barnham]
- 'Monte Carlo ray tracing modelling of multi-crystalline silicon photovoltaic cell enhanced by luminescent material', *7th World Conference on Photovoltaic Energy Conversion (WCPEC-7)*, Waikoloa, Hawaii, USA (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85138> [Mehran Rafiee, Hind Ahmed, Subhash Chandra, Arunima Sethi, Sarah J. McCormack]
- Teixeira, Rui Duarte*, 'On the suitability of the generalised pareto to model extreme waves', *Journal of Hydraulic Research*, 56-6 (2018), 755-770 [Rui Teixeira, Maria Nogal, Alan O'Connor]

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

- Boland, Francis*, 'A recording technique for 6 degrees of freedom VR', *144th Audio Engineering Society Convention*, Milan (2018), 10022 [E. Bates, H. O'Dwyer, K.P. Flachsbarth, F.M. Boland]
- 'A machine learning approach to detecting sound-source elevation in adverse environments', *144th audio engineering society convention*, Milan (2018), 9968 [H. O'Dwyer, E. Bates, F. Boland]
- Coffey, William*, 'Finite-barrier correction for the ferromagnetic resonance frequency of nano magnets with various magneto crystalline anisotropies', *Phys. Rev. B*, 97, 22 (2018), 224418-1-224418-11 [Yuri P. Kalmykov, Serguey V. Titov, William T. Coffey, William J. Dowling]
- 'Models for the transient stability of conventional power generating stations connected to low inertia systems', *The European Physical Journal Plus* (2017), 13 [Marios Zarifakis, William T. Coffey, Yuri P. Kalmykov, Sergei V. Titov]
- 'Nonlinear dielectric relaxation in AC and DC electric fields', *Nonlinear dielectric spectroscopy*, ed R. Richter, Berlin, Springer International Publishing AG (2018), 35-74 [P.M. Déjardin, W.T. Coffey, F. Ladieu, Yu. P. Kalmykov]
- Da Silva, Luiz*, 'Enabling asynchronous machine-type D2D communication using multiple waveforms in 5G', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2018), 1 [C. Sexton, Q. Bodinier, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, F. Bader, L. DaSilva]
- 'Cognitive beamforming in radar bands', *IEEE Transactions on Communications*, 66, 8 (2018), 3623-3637 [F. Paisana, G.A. Ropokis, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Experimental demonstration of SDN-controlled variable-rate fronthaul for converged LTE-over-PON', *Optical Fibre Communications (OFC)* (2018), 1-3 [Pedro Alvarez, Frank Slyne, Christian Bluemm, Johann M. Marquez-Barja, Luiz A. DaSilva, Marco Ruffini]
- 'Dynamic allocation of processing resources in Cloud-RAN for a virtualised 5G mobile network', *European Signal Processing Conference (EUSIPCO)* (2018), 1-5 [Y. Zhang, F. Barusso, D. Collins, M. Ruffini, L.A. DaSilva]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Cooperative beamforming exploiting energy recycling', *International Conference on Telecommunications (ICT)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICT.2018.8464947> [G. Ropokis, N. Marchetti, L. DaSilva]
- 'Assessing the impact of user interface abstraction on online telecommunications course laboratories', *IEEE Access*, 6 (2018), 50394-50403 [J.M. Marquez-Barja, N. Kaminski, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'WiSHFUL: enabling coordination solutions for managing heterogeneous wireless networks', *IEEE Communications Magazine*, 55, 9 (2017), 118-125 [P. Ruckebusch, S. Giannoulis, D. Garlisi (...), I. Tinnirello, L. DaSilva]
- 'Assembling and using a cellular dataset for mobile network analysis and planning', *IEEE Transactions on Big Data*, 4, 4 (2018), 614-620 [P. Di Francesco, F. Malandrino, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'The internet of things, fog, and cloud continuum: integration and challenges', *Internet of Things*, 3-4 (2018), 134-155 [L. Bittencourt, R. Immich, R. Sakellariou, N. Fonseca, E. Madeira, M. Curado, L. Villas, L. DaSilva, C. Lee, O. Rana]
- 'Backhaul for low-altitude UAVs in urban environments', *IEEE international conference on communications*, eds IEEE, Kansas City, USA (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC.2018.8422376> [B. Galkin, J. Kibilda, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'SDR virtualization in future mobile networks: enabling multi-programmable air-interfaces', *IEEE international conference on communications*, Kansas City, USA (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICC.2018.8422643> [M. Kist, J. Rochol, L.A. DaSilva, C.B. Both]
- Dowling, William, 'Finite-barrier correction for the ferromagnetic resonance frequency of nano magnets with various magneto crystalline anisotropies', *Phys. Rev. B*, 97, 22 (2018), 224418-1-224418-11 [Yuri P. Kalmykov, Serguey T. Titov, William T. Coffey, William J. Dowling]
- Eadie, James, 'St Enda's Park "Soundwalk"', Dublin, OPW/Pearse Museum (2017), [Jimmy Eadie] 'Morton, John and me...', Trinity College Dublin (2017), [Jimmy Eadie]
- Harte, Naomi, 'Measuring vocal difference in bird population pairs', *Journal of the Acoustical Society of America*, 143, 3 (2018), 1658-1671 [C. O'Reilly, K. Analuddin, D.J. Kelly, N. Harte] 'Perception and prediction of speaker appeal - a single speaker study', *Computer Speech and Language*, 52 (2018), 23-40 [A. Cullen, A. Hines, N. Harte]
- Kokaram, Anil, 'A software radio LTE network testbed for video quality of experience experimentation', *Quality of multimedia experience (QoMEX), 2017 ninth international conference* (2017), 7965667 [I. Gomez, P. Sutton, A. Nag, A. Selim, L. Doyle, V. Ramachandran, A. Kokaram] 'Objective assessment of perceptual audio quality using ViSQOLAudio', *IEEE Transactions on Broadcasting*, 63, 4 (2017), 693-705 [C. Sloan, N. Harte, D. Kelly, A.C. Kokaram, A. Hines] 'Using video quality metrics for something other than compression', *Proceedings SPIE, applications of digital image processing*, San Diego, California, USA (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.2322506> [A. Kokaram, D. Kelly, S. Inguva, J. Lin, Y. Wang, C. Chen, N. Birkbeck, M. Covell, B. Adsumilli, S. Benting] 'Geo-popularity assisted optimized transcoding for large scale adaptive streaming', *Proceedings of SPIE - the international society for optical engineering, applications of digital image processing*, San Diego, California, USA (2018), 10752 - 10752 - 6 [Y.C. Lin, C. Chen, B. Adsumilli, A. Kokaram, S. Benting] 'Using modern motion estimation algorithms in existing video codecs', *Proceedings of SPIE - the international society for optical engineering, applications of digital image processing*, San Diego, California, USA, (2018), 10752 - 10752 - 8 [D.J. Ringis, D. Singh, F. Pitie, A. Kokaram] 'A no-reference video quality predictor for compression and scaling artifacts', *IEEE international conference on image processing*, Beijing, China (2017), 3445-3449 [D. Ghadiyaram, C. Chen, S. Inguva, A. Kokaram]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Optimized transcoding for large scale adaptive streaming using playback statistics', *IEEE international conference on image processing*, Athens, Greece, IEEE (2018), 3269-3273 [Chao Chen, Yao-Chung Lin, Steve Bunting, Anil Kokaram]
- 'A low-complexity mosaicing algorithm for stock assessment of seabed-burrowing species', *IEEE Journal of Oceanic Engineering* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JOE.2018.2808973> [D. Corrigan, K. Sooknanan, J. Doyle, C. Lordan, A. Kokaram]
- Macaluso, Irene, 'Spectrum matching in licensed spectrum sharing', *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunications Technologies* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ett.3476> [M.M. Butt, I. Macaluso, E.A. Jorswieck, J. Bradford, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Distributing complexity: a new approach to antenna selection for distributed massive MIMO', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters*, 7, 6 (2018), 902-905 [H. Siljak, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- 'The network as a computer: a framework for distributed computing over IoT mesh networks', *IEEE Internet of Things Journal* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JIOT.2018.2823978> [E. Di Pascale, I. Macaluso, A. Nag, M. Kelly, L. Doyle]
- Marchetti, Nicola, 'Inter-cluster cooperation for wireless D2D caching networks', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 17, 9 (2018), 6108-6121 [R. Amer, M.M. Butt, M. Bennis, N. Marchetti]
- 'Cognitive beamforming in radar bands', *IEEE Transactions on Communications*, 66, 8 (2018), 3623 - 3637 [F. Paisana, G.A. Ropokis, N. Marchetti, L.A. DaSilva]
- 'Spectrum matching in licensed spectrum sharing', *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunications Technologies* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ett.3476> [M.M. Butt, I. Macaluso, E.A. Jorswieck, J. Bradford, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]
- 'Distributing complexity: a new approach to antenna selection for distributed massive MIMO', *IEEE Wireless Communications Letters*, 7, 6 (2018), 902-905 [H. Siljak, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- 'Fair dynamic spectrum management in licensed shared access systems', *IEEE Systems Journal* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/JSYST.2018.2869274> [M. Butt, C. Galiotto, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- 'On optimizing power allocation for reliable communication over fading channels with uninformed transmitter', *IEEE Transactions on Wireless Communications*, 17, 10 (2018), 6617-6629 [M. Butt, E. Jorswieck, N. Marchetti]
- 'A functional complexity framework for the analysis of telecommunication networks', *Oxford Academic Journal of Complex Networks*, 6, 6 (2018), 971-988 [M. Dzaferagic, N. Kaminski, N. McBride, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti]
- 'Miniaturized switchless pattern reconfigurable antenna utilizing spherical modes analysis', *European conference on antennas and propagation (EuCAP)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1049/cp.2018.0568> [A. Narbudowicz, M. Ammann, N. Marchetti]
- 'A functional complexity framework for dynamic resource allocation in vanets', *International Wireless Communications and Mobile Computing Conference (IWCMC)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/IWCMC.2018.8450526> [K. Pattanayak, A. Chatterjee, M. Dzaferagic, S.S. Das, N. Marchetti]
- 'Cooperative beamforming exploiting energy recycling', *International Conference on Telecommunications (ICT)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICT.2018.8464947> [G. Ropokis, N. Marchetti, L. DaSilva]
- 'CFO estimation for OFDM-based massive MIMO systems in asymptotic regime', *IEEE sensor array and multichannel signal processing workshop (SAM)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/SAM.2018.8448654> [P. Sabeti, A. Farhang, N. Marchetti, L. Doyle]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- McDonnell, Maura, 'The visual music imagination: the sounding of images and the imaging of sounds', *MuVi5: video and moving image on synesthesia and visual music*, eds Dina Riccò and María José de Córdoba, Granada, Spain, Artecittà International Foundation (2018), 71-78 [Maura McDonnell]
- Perova, Tatiana, 'Adaptable surfactant-mediated method for the preparation of anisotropic metal chalcogenide nanomaterials', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 2860 [S.A. McCarthy, R. Ratkic, F. Purcell-Milton, T.S. Perova, Y.K. Gun'ko]
- 'Induction of chirality in two-dimensional nanomaterials: chiral 2D MoS₂ nanostructures', *ACS Nano*, 12, 2 (2018), 954-964 [F. Purcell-Milton, R. McKenna, L.J. Brennan (...), T.S. Perova *et al.*]
- 'One-dimensional multi-channel photonic crystal resonators based on silicon-on-insulator with high quality factor', *Frontiers, Physics: Optics and Photonics*, 6 (2018), 33/1-33/9 [Joaquin Faneca, Tatiana S. Perova, Vladimir Tolmachev, Anna Baldycheva]
- 'Experimental and computational study of dopamine as an electrochemical probe of the surface nanostructure of graphitized N-doped carbon', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 36 (2018), 20763-20773 [James A. Behan, Md. Khairul Hoque, Serban N. Stamatin, Tatiana S. Perova, Laila Vilella-Arribas, Max Garcia-Melchor, Paula E. Colavita]
- 'Double-cavity Fabry-Perot resonators based on one-dimensional silicon photonic crystals', *AIP conference proceedings, ICEESM-2018, ICNNE-2018*, ed T.C. Perova, Milan, Italy, AIP Publisher (2018), 020001/1-020001/5 [Vladimir Tolmachev, Anna Baldycheva, Tatiana S. Perova]
- Quinn, Anthony, 'Fully probabilistic design for knowledge transfer in a pair of Kalman filters', *IEEE Signal Processing Letters*, 25, 4 (2018), 487-490 [C. Foley, A. Quinn]
- 'Hierarchical fully probabilistic design for deliberator-based merging in multiple participant systems', *IEEE Transactions on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics: Systems*, 48, 4 (2018), 565-573 [S. Azizi, A. Quinn]
- 'Dynamic Bayesian knowledge transfer between a pair of Kalman filters', *IEEE int. workshop on machine learning for signal processing*, Aalborg, Denmark, IEEE (2018), 6 [M. Papez, A. Quinn]
- Reilly, Richard, 'Personalising adherence-enhancing interventions using a smart inhaler in patients with COPD: an exploratory cost-effectiveness analysis', *NPJ Primary Care Respiratory Medicine*, 28, 1 (2018), 24 [J.F.M. Van Boven, B. Cushen, I. Sulaiman (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Machine learning: a useful radiological adjunct in determination of a newly diagnosed gliomas grade and IDH status', *Journal of Neuro-Oncology* (2018), 491-499 [C. de Looze, A. Beausang, J. Cryan (...), R. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'The clinical impact of different adherence behaviors in patients with severe chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 197, 12 (2018), 1630-1633 [B. Cushen, I. Sulaiman, G. Greene (...), R.B. Reilly *et al.*]
- 'Advances in audio-based systems to monitor patient adherence and inhaler drug delivery', *Chest*, 153, 3 (2018), 710-722 [T.E. Taylor, Y. Zigel, C. De Looze, I. Sulaiman, R.W. Costello, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Changes in speech chunking in reading aloud is a marker of mild cognitive impairment and mild-to-moderate Alzheimer's disease', *Current Alzheimer Research*, 15, 9 (2018), 828-847 [C. De Looze, F. Kelly, L. Crosby, A. Vourdanou, R.F. Coen, C. Walsh, B.A. Lawlor, R.B. Reilly]
- 'Clinical and genetic Rett syndrome variants are defined by stable electrophysiological profiles', *BMC Pediatrics*, 18, 1 (2018), 333-348 [C. Keogh, G. Pini, A.H. Dyer, S. Bigoni, P. DiMarco, I. Gemo, R. Reilly, D. Tropea]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Vij, Jagdish, 'Formation and development of nanometer-sized cybotactic clusters in bent-core nematic liquid crystalline compounds', *Beilstein Journal of Nanotechnology*, 9 (2018), 1288-1296 [Yuri P. Panarin, Sithara P. Sreenilayam, Jagdish K. Vij, Anne Lehmann, Carsten Tschierske]
- 'de Vries liquid crystals based on a chiral 5-phenylpyrimidine benzoate core with a tri- and tetra-carbosilane backbone', *Physical Review Materials*, 2 (2018), 025603-1-025603-12 [S.P. Sreenilayam, D. Rodriguez-Lojo, D.M. Agra-Kooijman, J.K. Vij, V.P. Panov, A. Panov, M.R. Fisch, Satyendra Kumar, P.J. Stevenson]
- 'Resonant x-ray scattering observation of transitional subphases during the electric-field-induced phase transition in a mixture of Se-containing chiral smectic liquid crystals', *Physical Review E*, 97 (2018), 062702-1-062702-7 [A. iida, Y. Takanishi, A. Fukuda, J.K. Vij]
- 'Distortions in structures of twist bend nematic phase of a bent-core liquid crystal', *Physical Review E*, 98 (2018), 022704-1-022704-8 [K. Merkel, A. Kocot, J. K. Vij, G. Shanker]

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

- Ahearne, Mark, 'Mechanobiology of the corneal epithelium', *Experimental Eye Research*, 177 (2018), 122-129 [S. Masterton, M. Ahearne]
- 'Influence of biochemical cues in human corneal stromal cell phenotype', *Current Eye Research* (2018), 1-12 [J. Fernández-Pérez, M. Ahearne]
- Aldwell, Barry, 'Fundamental investigation into the effects of in-process heat treatment in cold spray', *International thermal spray conference 2018* (2018), 227-232 [Barry Aldwell, Ben Hunter, Richard Jenkins, Rocco Lupoi]
- 'Manufacture of reflective aluminium surfaces using cold spray', *International thermal spray conference 2018* (2018), 574-580 [Richard Jenkins, Shuo Yin, Barry Aldwell, Rocco Lupoi]
- 'Cold spray additive manufacturing and repair: fundamentals and applications', *Additive Manufacturing*, 21 (2018), 628-650 [Shuo Yin, Pasquale Cavaliere, Barry Aldwell, Richard Jenkins, Hanlin Liao, Wenya Li, Rocco Lupoi]
- 'The bespoke manufacture of energy absorbing materials through additive manufacturing', *35th international manufacturing conference*, Dublin Institute of Technology (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85124> [Aoife Geraghty, Rocco Lupoi, Barry Aldwell]
- 'New insights into the in-process densification mechanism of cold spray Al coatings: low deposition efficiency induced densification', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 35, 3 (2018), 427-431 [Richard Jenkins, Shuo Yin, Barry Aldwell, Morten Meyer, Rocco Lupoi]
- Alimohammadi, Sajad, 'Aerodynamic noise reduction using dual-jet planar air curtains', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 432 (2018), 192-212 [Kun Zhao, Sajad Alimohammadi, Patrick N. Okolo, John Kennedy, Gareth J. Bennett]
- Bennett, Gareth, 'A qualitative investigation of design knowledge reuse in project-based mechanical design courses', *European Journal of Engineering Education*, 44, 1-2 (2018), 137-152 [Dónal P. Holland, Conor J. Walsh, Gareth J. Bennett]
- 'An experimental characterization of the interaction between two tandem planar jets in a crossflow', *Journal of Fluids Engineering*, 140, 11 (2018), 111106-1-111106-12 [Kun Zhao, Patrick Okolo, Yong Wang, John Kennedy, Gareth J. Bennett]
- 'Aerodynamic noise reduction using dual-jet planar air curtains', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 432 (2018), 192-212 [Kun Zhao, Sajad Alimohammadi, Patrick N. Okolo, John Kennedy, Gareth J. Bennett]
- 'Analysis of nose landing gear noise comparing numerical computations, prediction models and flyover and wind-tunnel measurements (AIAA 2018-3299)', *24th AIAA/CEAS Aeroacoustics Conference*, Georgia, Atlanta, USA, AIAA (2018), <https://doi.org/10.2514/6.2018-3299> [Roberto Merino-Martinez, Eleonora Neri, Mirjam Snellen, John Kennedy, Dick G. Simons, Gareth J Bennett]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'A parametric study of airframe effects on the noise emission from installed contra-rotating open rotors', *International Journal of Aeroacoustics*, 17, 6-8 (2018), 624-654 [John Kennedy, Petr Eret, Gareth J. Bennett]
- 'Noise characterization of a full-scale nose landing gear', *AIAA Journal of Aircraft*, 55, 6 (2018), 2476-2490 [Gareth J. Bennett, Eleonora Neri, John Kennedy]
- 'Grid fins shape design of a launch vehicle based on sequential approximation optimization', *Advances in Space Research*, 62, 7 (2018), 1863-1878 [Ke Peng, Fan Hu, Donghui Wang, Patrick N. Okolo, Min Xiang, Gareth J. Bennett, Weihua Zhang]
- 'Cavity resonance suppression using fluidic spoilers', *AIAA Journal*, 57, 2 (2018), 706-719 [Gareth J. Bennett, Patrick N. Okolo, Kun Zhao, John Philo, Yaoyi Guan, Scott C. Morris]
- Buckley, Conor*, 'Priming and cryopreservation of microencapsulated marrow stromal cells as a strategy for intervertebral disc regeneration', *Biomedical Materials (Bristol)*, 13, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1748-605X/aaab7f> [S.M. Naqvi, J. Gansau, C. T. Buckley]
- 'Influence of key processing parameters and seeding density effects of microencapsulated chondrocytes fabricated using electrohydrodynamic spraying', *Biofabrication*, 10, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1758-5090/aacb95> [J. Gansau, L. Kelly, C.T. Buckley]
- Cunniffe, Gráinne*, 'An endochondral ossification approach to early-stage bone repair: use of tissue-engineered hypertrophic cartilage constructs as primordial templates for weight-bearing bone repair', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine* (2018), e2147-e2150 [Amos Matsiko, Emmet M. Thompson, Cai Lloyd-Griffith, Gráinne M. Cunniffe, Tatiana Vinardell, John P. Gleeson, Daniel J. Kelly, Fergal J. O'Brien,]
- Hoey, David*, 'Biomimetic hyaluronic acid-lysozyme composite coating on AZ31 Mg alloy with combined antibacterial and osteoinductive activities', *ACS Biomaterials Science and Engineering*, 3, 12 (2017), 3244-3253 [Sankalp Agarwal, Mathieu Riffault, David Hoey, Brendan Duffy, James Curtin, Swarna Jaiswal]
- 'Genomic identification, expression profiling, and functional characterization of CatSper channels in the bovine', *Biology of Reproduction*, 97, 2 (2017), 302-312 [G.P. Johnson, A.M. English, S. Cronin, D.A. Hoey, K.G. Meade, S. Fair]
- 'Ciliotherapy treatments to enhance biochemically- and biophysically-induced mesenchymal stem cell osteogenesis: a comparison study', *Cellular and Molecular Bioengineering*, 12, 1 (2019), 53-67 [M.A. Corrigan, T.M. Ferradaes, M. Riffault, D.A. Hoey]
- 'Mesenchymal stem cell mechanotransduction is cAMP dependent and regulated by adenylyl cyclase 6 and the primary cilium', *Journal of Cell Science* (2018), jcs.222737 [Gillian P. Johnson, Elena Stavenschi, Kian F. Eichholz, Michele A. Corrigan, Sean Fair, David A. Hoey]
- 'Estrogen deficiency impairs integrin- α 3-mediated mechanosensation by osteocytes and alters osteoclastogenic paracrine signalling', *Scientific Reports*, 9, 1 (2019), 4654 [I.P. Geoghegan, D.A. Hoey, L.M. McNamara]
- Kelly, Daniel*, 'Electroconductive biohybrid collagen/pristine graphene composite biomaterials with enhanced biological activity', *Advanced Materials*, 30, 15 (2018), 1706442 [A.J. Ryan, C.J. Kearney, N. Shen (...), D.J. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Low-oxygen conditions promote synergistic increases in chondrogenesis during co-culture of human osteoarthritic stem cells and chondrocytes', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 12, 4 (2018), 1074-1084 [Susan E. Critchley, Rajalakshmanan Eswaramoorthy, Daniel J. Kelly]
- 'A short history of bioengineering research in Ireland', *Journal of Biomechanical Engineering*, 140, 2 (2018), 021005 [D.J. Kelly, F.J. O'Brien, P.J. Prendergast]
- 'Dual non-viral gene delivery from microparticles within 3D high-density stem cell constructs for enhanced bone tissue engineering', *Biomaterials*, 161 (2018), 240-255 [A. McMillan, M.K. Nguyen, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, P. Ge, X. Yu, W.L. Murphy, D.J. Kelly, E. Alsborg]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Evaluation of bone marrow stem cell response to PLA scaffolds manufactured by 3D printing and coated with polydopamine and type I collagen', *Journal of Biomedical Materials Research - Part B Applied Biomaterials* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jbm.b.34093> [B.N. Teixeira, P. Aprile, R.H. Mendonsa, D.J. Kelly, R.M.d.S.M. Thire]
- 'Three-dimensional bioprinting of polycaprolactone reinforced gene activated bioinks for bone tissue engineering', *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 23, 17-18 (2017), 891-900 [G.M. Cunniffe, T. Gonzalez-Fernandez, A. Daly, B.N. Sathy, O. Jeon, E. Alsborg, D.J. Kelly]
- 'An endochondral ossification approach to early-stage bone repair: use of tissue-engineered hypertrophic cartilage constructs as primordial templates for weight-bearing bone repair', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine* (2018), e2147-e2150 [Amos Matsiko, Emmet M. Thompson, Cai Lloyd-Griffith, Gráinne M. Cunniffe, Tatiana Vinardell, John P. Gleeson, Daniel J. Kelly, Fergal J. O'Brien,]
- 'Tissue-specific extracellular matrix scaffolds for the regeneration of spatially complex musculoskeletal tissues', *Biomaterials*, 188 (2019), 63-73 [G.M. Cunniffe, P.J. Diaz-Payno, E.J. Sheehy (...), P.A.J. Brama, D.J. Kelly]
- Kelly, Kevin, 'Key performance indicators and dimensions for the innovation process', *25th innovation and product development management conference*, Porto (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83968> [Vanessa Nappi, Kevin Kelly]
- 'Comparative peg-in-hole testing of a force-based manipulation controlled robotic hand', *IEEE Transactions on Robotics* (2018), 542-549 [Karl Van Wyk, Mark Culleton, Joe Falco, Kevin Kelly]
- Kennedy, John, 'Noise characterization of a full-scale nose landing gear', *AIAA Journal of Aircraft*, 55, 6 (2018), 2476-2490 [Gareth J. Bennett, Eleonora Neri, John Kennedy]
- Lally, Caitriona, 'An investigation into the role of different constituents in damage accumulation in arterial tissue and constitutive model development', *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83256> [Milad Ghasemi, David Nolan, Caitriona Lally]
- 'Collagen fibre orientation and dispersion govern ultimate tensile strength, stiffness and the fatigue performance of bovine pericardium', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 90 (2019), 54-60 [Alix Whelan]
- 'Strain mediated enzymatic degradation of arterial tissue: insights into the role of the non-collagenous tissue matrix and collagen crimp', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83431> [Robert Gaul, David Nolan, Tomasso Ristori, Carlijn Bouten, Sandra Loerakker, Caitriona Lally]
- Lupoi, Rocco, 'Fundamental investigation into the effects of in-process heat treatment in cold spray', *International Thermal Spray Conference 2018* (2018), 227-232 [Barry Aldwell, Ben Hunter, Richard Jenkins, Rocco Lupoi]
- 'Manufacture of reflective aluminium surfaces using cold spray', *International thermal spray conference 2018* (2018), 574-580 [Richard Jenkins, Shuo Yin, Barry Aldwell, Rocco Lupoi]
- 'Cold spray additive manufacturing of Al/diamond composites using core-shell structured diamond', *ITSC 2018-proceedings of the international thermal spray conference*, Orlando (US), ASM International (2018), 202-209 [Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Rocco Lupoi]
- 'Solid-state additive manufacturing and repairing by cold spraying: a review', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 34, 3 (2017), 440-457 [Wenya Lia, Kang Yang, Shuo Yin, Xiawei Yang, Yaxin Xu, Rocco Lupoi]
- 'New insights into the formation mechanism of intertwining interfaces in cold spray', *ITSC 2018 - Proceedings of the international thermal spray conference*, Orlando (US), ASM International (2018), 219-226 [Shuo Yin, Jan Cizek, Rocco Lupoi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Fundamental investigation into the effects of in-process heat treatment in cold spray', *ITSC 2018 - Proceedings of the international thermal spray conference*, Orlando (US), ASM International (2018), 227-232 [Barry Aldwell, Ben Hunter, Richard Jenkins, Rocco Lupoi]

'Manufacture of reflective aluminium surfaces using cold spray', *ITSC 2018 - Proceedings of the international thermal spray conference*, Orlando (US), ASM International (2018), 574-580 [Richard Jenkins, Shuo Yin, Barry Aldwell, Rocco Lupoi]

'Cold spray additive manufacturing and repair: fundamentals and applications', *Additive Manufacturing*, 21 (2018), 628-650 [Shuo Yin, Pasquale Cavaliere, Barry Aldwell, Richard Jenkins, Hanlin Liao, Wenya Li, Rocco Lupoi]

'Effect of heat treatment on the phase transformation and mechanical properties of Ti₆Al₄V fabricated by selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 764 (2018), 1056-1071 [Xingchen Yan, Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Chunjie Huang, Rodolphe Bolot, Rocco Lupoi, Min Kuang, Wenyou Ma, Christian Coddet, Hanlin Liao Min Liu]

'The bespoke manufacture of energy absorbing materials through additive manufacturing', *35th international manufacturing conference*, Dublin Institute of Technology (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85124> [Aoife Geraghty, Rocco Lupoi, Barry Aldwell]

'Microstructure and mechanical anisotropy of additively manufactured cold spray copper deposits', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 734 (2018), 67-76 [Shuo Yin, Richard Jenkins, Xingchen Yan, Rocco Lupoi]

'Hybrid additive manufacturing of Al-Ti₆Al₄V functionally graded materials with selective laser melting and cold spraying', *Journal of Materials Processing Technology*, 255 (2018), 650-655 [Shuo Yin, Xingchen Yan, Chaoyue Chen, Richard Jenkins, Min Liu, Rocco Lupoi]

'Cold sprayed metal coatings with nanostructure', *Advances in Materials Science and Engineering* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1155/2018/2804576> [Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Xinkun Suo, Rocco Lupoi]

'Optimisation of process parameters to address fundamental challenges during selective laser melting of Ti-6Al-4V: a review', *Journal of Machine Tools and Manufacture* (2018), 1-10 [H. Shipley, D. McDonnell, M. Culleton, R. Coull, R. Lupoi, G. O'Donnell, D. Trimble]

'Direct manufacturing of diamond composite coatings onto silicon wafers and heat transfer performance', *CIRP Annals - Manufacturing Technology*, 67, 1 (2018), 185-188 [R. Lupoi, T. Lupton, R. Jenkins, A.J. Robinson, G.E. O'Donnell]

'Significant influence of aging temperature and aging time on the mechanical and tribological properties of selective laser melted maraging 18Ni-300 steel', *Additive Manufacturing*, 22 (2018), 592-600 [Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Xingchen Yan, Xiaohua Feng, Richard Jenkins, Peter O'Reilly, Min Liu, Hua Li, Rocco Lupoi]

'Particle velocity and dispersion of high stokes number particles by PTV measurements inside a transparent supersonic cold spray nozzle', *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 106 (2018), 296-310 [M. Meyer, F. Caruso, R. Lupoi]

'New insights into the in-process densification mechanism of cold spray Al coatings: low deposition efficiency induced densification', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 35, 3 (2018), 427-431 [Richard Jenkins, Shuo Yin, Barry Aldwell, Morten Meyer, Rocco Lupoi]

'Deposition and bonding behaviour of cold sprayed porous WC-17C numerical and experimental investigation on bonding behavior of cold sprayed porous WC-17Co particles onto different substrates', *Coatings*, 8, 10 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.3390/coatings8100367> [Xinkun Suo, Shuo Yin, Hua Li, Rocco Lupoi]

'Mechanical and in vitro study of an isotropic Ti₆Al₄V lattice structure fabricated using selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 782 (2019), 209-223 [Xingchen Yan, Qing Li, Shuo Yin, Ziyu Chen, Richard Jenkins, Chaoyue Chen, Jiang Wang, Wenyou Ma, Rodolphe Bolot, Rocco Lupoi, Zhongming Ren Hanlin Liao, Min Liu]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Solid state additive manufacture of highly-reflective Al coatings using cold spray', *Optics and Laser Technology*, 115 (2019), 251-256 [Richard Jenkins, Barry Aldwell, Shuo Yin, Subhash Chandra, Gary Morgan, Rocco Lupoi]
- Meskell, Craig, 'Sensitivity of the damping controlled fluidelastic instability threshold to mass ratio, pitch ratio and Reynolds number in normal triangular arrays', *Nuclear Engineering and Design*, 331 (2018), 32-40 [B. de Pedro Palomar, C. Meskell]
- 'On-site renewable electricity production and self consumption for manufacturing industry in Ireland: sensitivity to techno-economic conditions', *Journal of Cleaner Production*, 207 (2019), 894-907 [A. Sgobba, C. Meskell]
- Monaghan, Michael, 'A crosslinked collagen hydrogel matrix resisting contraction to facilitate full-thickness skin equivalents', *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces*, 9 (2017), 20417-20425 [C. Lotz, F.F. Schmid, E. Oechsle, M. Monaghan, H. Waller, F.K. Groeber-Becker]
- 'A flow bioreactor system compatible with real-time two-photon fluorescence lifetime imaging microscopy', *Biomedical Materials*, 13 (2018), 024101 [N. Shen, J.A. Riedl, D.A. Carvajal-Berrio, Z. Davis, M.G. Monaghan, S.L. Layland, S. Hinderer, K. Schenke-Layland]
- 'Exogenous miR-29B delivery via a hyaluronan-based injectable system yields functional maintenance of the infarcted myocardium', *Tissue Engineering Part A*, 24 (2018), 57-67 [M.G. Monaghan, M. Holeiter, E. Brauchle, S.L. Layland, Y. Lu, A. Deb, A. Pandit, A. Nsair, K. Schenke-Layland]
- Murphy, Bruce, 'Sustained release of targeted cardiac therapy with a replenishable implanted epicardial reservoir', *Nature Biomedical Engineering*, 2, 6 (2018), 416-428 [W. Whyte, E.T. Roche, C.E. Varela (...), B. Murphy et al.]
- 'Collagen fibre orientation and dispersion govern ultimate tensile strength, stiffness and the fatigue performance of bovine pericardium', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 90 (2019), 54-60 [Alix Whelan]
- Murray, Darina, 'Heat transfer of laminar pulsating flow in a rectangular channel', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 128 (2019), 279-289 [R. Blythman, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray]
- 'A wake tracking approach for two-phase Schlieren', *International Journal of Multiphase Flow*, 102 (2018), 38-48 [I. Davis, R. O'Reilly Meehan, K. Nolan, K. Grennan, D.B. Murray]
- Nolan, David, 'An investigation into the role of different constituents in damage accumulation in arterial tissue and constitutive model development', *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83256> [Milad Ghasemi, David Nolan, Caitriona Lally]
- 'Collagen fibre orientation and dispersion govern ultimate tensile strength, stiffness and the fatigue performance of bovine pericardium', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 90 (2019), 54-60 [Alix Whelan]
- 'Strain mediated enzymatic degradation of arterial tissue: insights into the role of the non-collagenous tissue matrix and collagen crimp', *Acta Biomaterialia* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83431> [Robert Gaul, David Nolan, Tomasso Ristori, Carlijn Bouten, Sandra Loerakker, Caitriona Lally]
- O'Donnell, Garret, 'Enabling a ubiquitous and cloud manufacturing foundation with field-level service-oriented architecture', *International Journal of Computer Integrated Manufacturing*, 30, (4-5) (2017), 442-458 [Jeff Morgan, Garret E. O'Donnell]
- 'Design, characterisation and performance evaluation of a Peltier-driven cryo-adhesive fixture for manufacturing operations', *Materials and Design*, 141 (2018), 99-109 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A. Sloane, A. Kearns, G. Byrne, D. Trimble, G.E. O'Donnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Analysis of the effects of chemical ageing of ethylene-propylene diene monomer by chemical, spectroscopic, and thermal means', *Polymer Testing*, 65 (2018), 116-124 [D. McDonnell, N. Balfe, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Predicting the unpredictable: consideration of human and organisational factors in maintenance prognostics', *Journal of Loss Prevention in the Process Industries*, 54 (2018), 131-145 [D. McDonnell, N. Balfe, L. Pratto, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Acoustic emission in dressing of grinding wheels: AE intensity, dressing energy, and quantification of dressing sharpness and increase in diamond wear-flat size', *International Journal of Machine Tools and Manufacture*, 125 (2018), 11-19 [J. Badger, S. Murphy, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Optimisation of process parameters to address fundamental challenges during selective laser melting of Ti_6Al_4V : a review', *Journal of Machine Tools and Manufacture* (2018), 1-10 [H. Shipley, D. McDonnell, M. Culleton, R. Coull, R. Lupoi, G. O'Donnell, D. Trimble]
- O'Shaughnessy, Seamus, 'Design, characterisation and performance evaluation of a Peltier-driven cryo-adhesive fixture for manufacturing operations', *Materials and Design*, 141 (2018), 99-109 [S.M. O'Shaughnessy, A. Sloane, A. Kearns, G. Byrne, D. Trimble, G.E. O'Donnell]
- 'Thermal cycling of thermoelectric generators: the effect of heating rate', *Applied Energy* (2019), 671-681 [R. Merienne, J. Lynn, E. McSweeney, S.M. O'Shaughnessy]
- Persoons, Tim, 'Numerical characterisation of active drag and lift control for a circular cylinder in cross-flow', *Applied Sciences*, 7, 12 (2017), 1166 [Philip McDonald, Tim Persoons]
- 'Heat transfer of laminar pulsating flow in a rectangular channel', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 128 (2019), 279-289 [R. Blythman, T. Persoons, N. Jeffers, D.B. Murray]
- 'Understanding the potential for dissolution simulation to explore the effects of medium viscosity on particulate dissolution', *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 20, 2 (2019), 10.1208/s12249-018-1260-4 [D.M. D'Arcy, T. Persoons]
- Prendergast, Patrick, 'Foreword', *Honoris Causa*, Dublin, Trinity College Dublin (2019), vii
- Rice, Henry, 'An implementation of an aeroacoustic prediction model for broadband noise from a vertical axis wind turbine using a CFD informed methodology', *Journal of Sound and Vibration*, 410 (2017), 389-415 [J.D.M. Botha, A. Shahroki, H. Rice]
- 'Numerical acoustic characterisation of a Kelvin cell structure under normal and grazing incidence', *25th International Congress on Sound and Vibration 2018, ICSV 2018: Hiroshima Calling* (2018), 3387-3394 [U. Iemma, G. Palma, H. Rice, L. Burghignoli]
- Robinson, Anthony, 'A single phase hybrid micro heat sink using impinging micro-jet arrays and microchannels', *Applied Thermal Engineering*, 136 (2018), 408-418 [A.J. Robinson, R. Kempers, J. Colenbrander, N. Bushnell, R. Chen]
- 'Confinement and vapour production rate influences in closed two-phase reflux thermosyphons Part A: Flow regimes', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 119 (2018), 907-921 [K. Smith, R. Kempers, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Confinement and vapour production rate influences in closed two-phase reflux thermosyphons Part B: Heat transfer', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 120 (2018), 1241-1254 [K. Smith, A.J. Robinson, R. Kempers]
- 'Electrospray array heat transfer', *International Journal of Thermal Sciences*, 129 (2018), 451-461 [M.J. Gibbons, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Local heat transfer to an evaporating superhydrophobic droplet', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 121 (2018), 641-652 [M.J. Gibbons, P. Di Marco, A.J. Robinson]
- 'Direct manufacturing of diamond composite coatings onto silicon wafers and heat transfer performance', *CIRP Annals - Manufacturing Technology*, 67, 1 (2018), 185-188 [R. Lupoi, T. Lupton, R. Jenkins, A.J. Robinson, G.E. O'Donnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Influence of natural and forced gravity conditions during directional columnar solidification', *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 126 (2018), 66-80 [S. Battaglioli, A.J. Robinson, S. McFadden]
- 'Solid and vapor chamber integrated heat spreaders: which to choose and why', *IEEE Transactions on Components, Packaging and Manufacturing Technology*, 8, 9 (2018), 1581-1592 [A.J. Robinson, J. Colenbrander, R. Kempers, R. Chen]
- Simms, Ciaran, 'Optimized wound closure using a biomechanical abdominal model', *British Journal of Surgery*, 105, 4 (2018), 395-400 [G.M. Cooney, A. Kiernan, D.C. Winter, C.K. Simms]
- 'Does ball carrier technique influence tackler head injury assessment risk in elite rugby union?', *Journal of Sports Sciences* (2018), 1-6 [G.J. Tierney, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, C.K. Simms]
- 'Can tackle height influence tackle gainline success outcomes in elite level rugby union?', *International Journal of Sports Science and Coaching*, 13, 3 (2018), 415-420 [G.J. Tierney, C.K. Simms]
- 'Can tackle height influence head injury assessment risk in elite rugby union?', *Journal of Science and Medicine in Sport* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85087> [G.J. Tierney, C.K. Simms]
- 'Could lowering the tackle height in rugby union reduce ball carrier inertial head kinematics?', *Journal of Biomechanics*, 72 (2018), 29-36 [G.J. Tierney, C. Richter, K. Denvir, C.K. Simms]
- 'The effect of tackler technique on head injury assessment risk in elite rugby union', *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 50, 3 (2018), 603-608 [G.J. Tierney, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, C.K. Simms]
- 'Have pedestrian subsystem tests improved passenger car front shape?', *Accident Analysis and Prevention*, 115 (2018), 143-150 [G. Li, F. Wang, D. Otte, Z. Cai, C. Simms]
- Taylor, David, 'The failure of polypropylene surgical mesh in vivo', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 88 (2018), 370-376 [D. Taylor]
- 'Fracture toughness and damage development in limpet shells', *Theoretical and Applied Fracture Mechanics*, 96 (2018), 168-173 [M. O'Neill, D. Cafiso, R. Mala, G. La Rosa, D. Taylor]
- 'Measuring fracture toughness in biological materials', *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 77 (2018), 776-782 [D. Taylor]
- 'Repair and remodelling in the shells of the limpet *Patella vulgata*', *Journal of the Royal Society Interface*, 15, 145 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsif.2018.0299> [M. O'Neill, R. Mala, D. Cafiso, C. Bignardi, D. Taylor]
- 'Implementation of the theory of critical distances using mesh control', *Theoretical and Applied Fracture Mechanics*, 92 (2017), 113-121 [F. Vargiu, D. Sweeney, D. Firrao, P. Matteis, D. Taylor]
- 'The theory of critical distances: a link to micromechanisms', *Theoretical and Applied Fracture Mechanics*, 90 (2017), 228-233
- 'Osteoporosis and fatigue fracture prevention by analysis of bone microdamage', *Minerals, Metals and Materials Series*, F6 (2017), 319-330 [G. Presbatero, D. Gutierrez, D. Taylor]
- Yin, Shuo, 'Cold spray additive manufacturing and repair: fundamentals and applications', *Additive Manufacturing*, 21 (2018), 628-650 [Shuo Yin, Pasquale Cavaliere, Barry Aldwell, Richard Jenkins, Hanlin Liao, Wenya Li, Rocco Lupoi]
- 'The influence of aging temperature and aging time on the mechanical and tribological properties of selective laser melted maraging 18Ni-300 steel', *Additive Manufacturing*, 22 (2018), 592-600 [Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Xingchen Yan, Xiaohua Feng, Richard Jenkins, Peter O'Reilly, Min Liu, Hua Li, Rocco Lupoi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Effect of heat treatment on the phase transformation and mechanical properties of Ti_6Al_4V fabricated by selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 764 (2018), 1056-1071 [Xingchen Yan, Shuo Yin, Chaoyue Chen, Chunjie Huang, Rodolphe Bolot, Min Kuang, Wenyou Ma, Rocco Lupoi, Christian Coddet, Hanlin Liao, Min Liu]

'Microstructure and mechanical anisotropy of additively manufactured cold spray copper deposits', *Materials Science and Engineering A*, 734 (2018), 67-76 [Shuo Yin, Richard Jenkins, Xingchen Yan, Rocco Lupoi]

'New insights into the in-process densification mechanism of cold spray Al coatings: low deposition efficiency induced densification', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 35 (2018), 427-431 [Richard Jenkins, Shuo Yin, Barry Aldwell, Morten Meyer, Rocco Lupoi]

'Numerical and experimental investigation on bonding behavior of cold sprayed porous WC-17Co particles onto different substrates', *Coatings*, 8, 10 (2018), 9 [Xinkun Suo, Shuo Yin, Hua Li, Rocco Lupoi]

'Modelling and experimental testing of a novel focused infrared heater for use with cold spray', *Procedia CIRP* (2018), 97-102 [Richard Jenkins, Barry Aldwell, Shuo Yin, Rocco Lupoi]

'Mechanical and in vitro study of an isotropic Ti_6Al_4V lattice structure fabricated using selective laser melting', *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 782 (2019), 209-223 [Xingchen Yan, Qing Li, Shuo Yin, Ziyu Chen, Richard Jenkins, Chaoyue Chen, Jiang Wang, Wenyou Ma, Rodolphe Bolot, Rocco Lupoi, Zhongming Ren, Hanlin Liao, Min Liu]

'Deposition of FeCoNiCrMn high entropy alloy (HEA) coating via cold spraying', *Journal of Materials Science and Technology*, 35, 6 (2019), 1003-1007 [Shuo Yin, Wenya Li, Bo Song, Xingchen Yan, Min Kuang, Yaxin Xu, Kui Wen, Rocco Lupoi]

'Solid state additive manufacture of highly-reflective Al coatings using cold spray', *Optics and Laser Technology*, 115 (2019), 251-256 [Richard Jenkins, Barry Aldwell, Shuo Yin, Subhash Chandra, Gary Morgan, Rocco Lupoi]

School of Genetics and Microbiology

GENETICS

Bracken, Adrian, 'A family of vertebrate-specific polycombs encoded by the LCOR/LCORL genes balance *prc2* subtype activities', *Molecular Cell*, 70, 3 (2018), 408-421 [E. Conway, E. Jerman, E. Healy (...), C. Huang, A.P. Bracken]

'The H3K36me2 methyltransferase *Nsd1* demarcates PRC2-mediated H3K27me2 and H3K27me3 domains in embryonic stem cells', *Molecular Cell*, 70, 2 (2018), 371-379 [G/Streubel, A. Watson, S.G. Jammula (...), A.P. Bracken, G. Cagney]

'Unraveling the roles of canonical and noncanonical PRC1 complexes', *Polycomb Group Proteins*, ed Vincenzo Pirrotta (2017), 57-80 [E.M. Conway, A.P. Bracken]

Bradley, Daniel, 'The population genomics of archaeological transition in west Iberia: investigation of ancient substructure using imputation and haplotype-based methods', *PLoS Genetics*, 13 (2017), e1006852 [R. Martiniano, L.M. Cassidy, R. Ó'Maoldúin (...), A.M. Silva, D.G. Bradley]

'Insular Celtic population structure and genomic footprints of migration', *PLoS Genetics*, 14 (2018), e1007152 [R.P. Byrne, R. Martiniano, L.M. Cassidy, M. Carrigan, G. Hellenthal, O. Hardiman, D.G. Bradley, R.L. McLaughlin]

'Origins and genetic legacies of the Caribbean Taino', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 115, 10 (2018), 2341-2346 [H. Schroeder, M. Sikora, S. Gopalakrishnan (...), D.G. Bradley *et al.*]

'Ancient goat genomes reveal mosaic domestication in the Fertile Crescent', *Science*, 361, 6397 (2018), 85-88 [K.G. Daly, P.M. Delsler, V.E. Mullin (...), M. Mashkour, D.G. Bradley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Whole-genome resequencing reveals world-wide ancestry and adaptive introgression events of domesticated cattle in East Asia', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85344> [N. Chen, Y. Cai, Q. Chen (...), D.G Bradley *et al.*]
- 'The York gospels: a 1000-year biological palimpsest', *Royal Society Open Science*, 4, 10 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsos.170988> [M.D. Teasdale, S. Fiddymont, J. Vnoucek (...), D.G. Bradley, M.J. Collins]
- 'The Iceman's last meal consisted of fat, wild meat, and cereals', *Current Biology* (2018), 2348-2355 [F. Maixner, D. Turaev, A. Cazenave-Gassiot (...), D.G. Bradley *et al.*]
- 'Genome-wide data from two early Neolithic East Asian individuals dating to 7700 years ago', *Science Advances*, 3, 2 (2017), e1601877 [V. Siska, E.R. Jones, S. Jeon (...), D.G. Bradley *et al.*]
- Campbell, Matthew, 'Dose-dependent expression of claudin-5 is a modifying factor in schizophrenia', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/mp.2017.156> [C. Greene, J. Kealy, M.M. Humphries (...), K.C. Murphy, M. Campbell]
- 'Blood-brain barrier regulation in psychiatric disorders', *Neuroscience Letters* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83976> [J. Kealy, C. Greene, M. Campbell]
- Devine, Kevin, 'The distinct PhoPR mediated responses to phosphate limitation in *Bacillus subtilis* subspecies *subtilis* and *spizizenii* stem from differences in wall teichoic acid composition and metabolism', *Molecular Microbiology*, 109, 1 (2018), 23-40 [M.P. Prunty, D. Noone, K.M. Devine]
- 'Activation of the PhoPR-mediated response to phosphate limitation is regulated by wall teichoic acid metabolism in *Bacillus subtilis*', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9, NOV (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.02678> [K.M. Devine]
- Hokamp, Karsten, 'Role of a single noncoding nucleotide in the evolution of an epidemic African clade of *Salmonella*', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1714718115> [D.L. Hammarlof, C. Kröger, S.V. Owen (...), K. Hokamp *et al.*]
- 'The primary transcriptome, small RNAs and regulation of antimicrobial resistance in *Acinetobacter baumannii* ATCC 17978', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gky603> [C. Kröger, M.D. MacKenzie, E.Y. Alshabib (...), K. Hokamp, A.D.S. Cameron]
- 'A family of vertebrate-specific polycombs encoded by the LCOR/LCORL genes balance PRC2 subtype activities', *Molecular Cell*, 70, 3 (2018), 408-421 [E. Conway, E. Jerman, E. Healy (...), C. Huang, A.P. Bracken]
- 'Circadian clock protein BMAL1 regulates IL-1 β in macrophages via NRF2', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 115, 36 (2018), E8460-E8468 [J.O. Early, D. Menon, C.A. Wyse (...), K. Hokamp *et al.*]
- 'Adding function to the genome of African *Salmonella typhimurium* ST313 strain D23580', *PLoS Biology*, 17, 1 (2019), e3000059 [R. Canals, D.L. Hammarlöf, C. Kröger (...), K. Hokamp *et al.*]
- 'The impact of common genetic variants in the mitochondrial glycine cleavage system on relevant metabolites', *Molecular genetics and metabolism reports*, 16 (2018), 20-22 [J. O'Reilly, F. Pangilinan, K. Hokamp, P.M. Ueland, J.T. Brosnan, M.E. Brosnan, L.C. Brody, A.M. Molloy]
- Martin, Seamus, 'Identification of small-molecule elastase inhibitors as antagonists of IL-36 cytokine activation', *FEBS Open Bio*, 8, 5 (2018), 751-763 [G.P. Sullivan, P.B. Davidovich, S. Sura-Trueba (...), A.V. Garabadzhiu, S. Martin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Extracellular neutrophil proteases are efficient regulators of IL-1, IL-33, and IL-36 cytokine activity but poor effectors of microbial killing', *Cell Reports*, 22, 11 (2018), 2809-2817 [D.M. Clancy, G.P. Sullivan, H.B.T. Moran, C.M. Henry, E.P. Reeves, N.G. McElvaney, E.C. Lavelle S.J. Martin]
- 'Writing a successful fellowship or grant application', *FEBS Journal*, 284, 22 (2017), 3771-3777 [R. Gemayel, S.J. Martin]
- 'Mind bomb regulates cell death during TNF signaling by suppressing RIPK1's cytotoxic potential', *Cell Reports*, 23, 2 (2018), 470-484 [R. Feltham, K. Jamal, T. Tenev (...), S. Martin, P. Meier]
- McLysaght, Aoife, 'Faster evolving primate genes are more likely to duplicate', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 35, 1 (2018), 107-118 [A.N. O'Toole, L.D. Hurst, A. McLysaght]
- 'A family of vertebrate-specific polycombs encoded by the LCOR/LCORL genes balance PRC2 subtype activities', *Molecular Cell*, 70, 3 (2018), 408-421 [E. Conway, E. Jerman, E. Healy (...), C. Huang, A.P. Bracken]
- 'Pseudogenes provide evolutionary evidence for the competitive endogenous RNA hypothesis', *Molecular Biology and Evolution*, 35, 12 (2018), 2886-2899 [C. Glenfield, A. McLysaght]
- 'Computational prediction of de novo emerged protein-coding genes', *Methods in Molecular Biology (Clifton, N.J.)*, 1851 (2019), 63-81 [N. Vakirlis, A. McLysaght]
- Mitchell, Kevin, 'Revealing the genetic instructions for nervous system wiring', *Trends in Neurosciences*, 41, 7 (2018), 407-409 [K.J. Mitchell]
- 'Does neuroscience leave room for free will?', *Trends in Neurosciences*, 41, 9 (2018), 573-576 [K.J. Mitchell]
- Ramaswami, Mani, 'The long 3'UTR mRNA of CaMKII is essential for translation-dependent plasticity of spontaneous release in *Drosophila melanogaster*', *Journal of Neuroscience*, 37, 44 (2017), 10544-10566 [E.A. Kuklin, S. Alkins, B. Bakthavachalu, M.C. Genco, I. Sudhakaran, K.V. Raghavan, M. Ramaswami, L.C. Griffith]
- 'RNP-granule assembly via ataxin-2 disordered domains is required for long-term memory and neurodegeneration', *Neuron*, 98, 4 (2018), 754-766.e4 [B. Bakthavachalu, J. Huelsmeier, I.P. Sudhakaran (...), R. Parker, M. Ramaswami]
- Redmond, Anthony, 'Phylotranscriptomics suggests the jawed vertebrate ancestor could generate diverse helper and regulatory T cell subsets', *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 18, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12862-018-1290-2> [Anthony K. Redmond, Daniel J. MacQueen, Helen Dooley]
- 'Haptoglobin is a divergent MASP family member that neofunctionalized to recycle hemoglobin via CD163 in mammals', *The Journal of Immunology*, 201, 8 (2018), 2483-2491 [Anthony K. Redmond, Yuko Ohta, Michael F. Criscitiello, Daniel J. MacQueen, Martin F. Flajnik, Helen Dooley]
- 'Lineage-specific rediploidization is a mechanism to explain time-lags between genome duplication and evolutionary diversification', *Genome Biology*, 18, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13059-017-1241-z> [Fiona M. Robertson, Manu Kumar Gundappa, Fabian Grammes (...), Anthony K. Redmond *et al.*]
- 'Evolutionary history of the T cell receptor complex as revealed by small-spotted catshark (*Scyliorhinus canicula*)', *Developmental and Comparative Immunology*, 74 (2017), 125-135 [Rita Pettinello, Anthony K. Redmond, Christopher J. Secombes, Daniel J. MacQueen, Helen Dooley]
- 'Outgroup, alignment and modelling improvements indicate that two TNFSF13-like genes existed in the vertebrate ancestor', *Immunogenetics*, 69, 3 (2017), 187-192 [Anthony K. Redmond, Rita Pettinello, Helen Dooley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Wellmer, Frank, 'Floral homeotic proteins modulate the genetic program for leaf development to suppress trichome formation in flowers', *Development*, 145, 3 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83851> [D.S. O'Maoileidigh, D. Stewart, B. Zheng, G. Coupland, F. Wellmer]
- 'SUPERMAN regulates floral whorl boundaries through control of auxin biosynthesis', *EMBO Journal*, 37, 11 (2018), e97499 [Y. Xu, N. Prunet, E.S. Gan (...), F. Wellmer *et al.*]

MICROBIOLOGY

- Bond, Ursula, 'The hybrid genomes of *Saccharomyces pastorianus* - a current perspective', *Yeast*, 35, 1 (2018), 39-50 [C. Monerawela, U. Bond]
- Corr, Sinead, 'Loss of microRNA-21 influences the gut microbiota causing reduced susceptibility in a murine model of colitis', *Journal of Crohns and Colitis* (2018), doi:10.1093/ecco-jcc/jjy038 [Daniel G.W. Johnston, Christoph A. Thaiss, Raul Cabrera-Rubio, Michelle A. Williams, Paul D. Cotter, Eran Elinav, Luke A.J. O'Neill, Sinéad C. Corr]
- Dorman, Charles, 'Bacterial decision-making operating through tunable binary genetic switches', *Proceedings of the biophysical society thematic meeting on genome biophysics, genome biophysics: integrating genomics and biophysics to understand structural and functional aspects of genomes*, eds S. Harris, S. Leven, J. Salzman and M.Shoura, Santa Cruz, California, USA, Biophysical Society (2018), 11-11 [C.J. Dorman]
- 'The evolution of gene regulatory mechanisms in bacteria', *Molecular mechanisms of microbial evolution*, eds P.H. Rampelotto and W. Arber, Heidelberg, Springer International Publishing (2018), 125-152 [C.J. Dorman, N. Ni Bhriain, M.J. Dorman]
- 'Regulatory hierarchies controlling virulence gene expression in *Shigella flexneri* and *Vibrio cholerae*', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9 (2018), 2686 [M.J. Dorman, C.J. Dorman]
- Foster, Timothy, '*Staphylococcus aureus* and atopic dermatitis: a complex and evolving relationship', *Trends in Microbiology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tim.2017.11.008> [J.A. Geoghegan, A.D. Irvine, T.J. Foster]
- 'Spotlight: EPSRC centre for innovative manufacturing in food', *Food Science and Technology (London)*, 31, 1 (2017), 21-23 [T. Foster, N. Chiu]
- 'Instant polysaccharide-based emulsions: impact of microstructure on lipolysis', *Food and Function*, 8, 6 (2017), 2231-2242 [A. Torcello-Gomez, T.J. Foster]
- 'Enhancing the recovery of oilseed rape seed oil bodies (oleosomes) using bicarbonate-based soaking and grinding media', *Food Chemistry*, 241 (2018), 419-426 [S. De Chirico, V. di Bari, T. Foster, D. Gray]
- 'Design and characterisation of food grade powders and inks for microstructure control using 3D printing', *Journal of Food Engineering*, 220 (2018), 12-19 [S. Holland, T. Foster, W. MacNaughtan, C. Tuck]
- 'Fluid gels: a new feedstock for high viscosity jetting', *Food Biophysics* (2018), 1-11 [S. Holland, C. Tuck, T. Foster]
- 'Effects of ball milling on the structural, thermal, and rheological properties of oat bran protein flour', *Journal of Food Engineering*, 229 (2018), 50-56 [K. Ramadhan, T.J. Foster]
- 'A comparison of the sensory and rheological properties of different cellulosic fibres for food', *Food and Function*, 9, 2 (2018), 1144-1151 [D. Agarwal, L. Hewson, T.J. Foster]
- 'Interactions between microfibrillar cellulose and carboxymethyl cellulose in an aqueous suspension', *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 185 (2018), 112-119 [D. Agarwal, W. MacNaughtan, T.J. Foster]
- 'Changes in gelatinisation and pasting properties of various starches (wheat, maize and waxy maize) by the addition of bacterial cellulose fibrils', *Food Hydrocolloids*, 80 (2018), 274-280 [P. Diaz-Calderon, B. MacNaughtan, S. Hill, T. Foster, J. Enrione, J. Mitchell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Fractionation and characterisation of dietary fibre from blackcurrant pomace', *Food Hydrocolloids*, 81 (2018), 398-408 [K. Alba, W. MacNaughtan, A.P. Laws, T.J. Foster, G.M. Campbell, V. Kontogiorgos]
- 'Selective recrystallization of cellulose composite powders and microstructure creation through 3D binder jetting', *Carbohydrate Polymers*, 200 (2018), 229-238 [S. Holland, C. Tuck, T. Foster]
- 'Can β -lactam antibiotics be resurrected to combat MRSA?', *Trends in Microbiology*, 27, 1 (2019), 26-38 [T.J. Foster]
- 'The emerging role of skin microbiome in atopic dermatitis and its clinical implication', *Journal of Dermatological Treatment* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09546634.2018.1516030> [J.F. Stalder, J.W. Fluhr, T. Foster, M. Glatz, E. Proksch]
- '*Staphylococcus aureus* superantigen-like protein SSL1: a toxic protease', *Pathogens*, 8, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/pathogens8010002> [A. Tang, A.R. Cabalero, M.A. Bierdeman, M.E. Marquart, T.J. Foster, I.R. Monk, R.J. O'Callaghan]
- Geoghegan, Joan, 'A horizontally gene transferred copper resistance locus confers hyper-resistance to antibacterial copper toxicity and enables survival of community acquired methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* USA300 in macrophages', *Environmental Microbiology*, 20, 4 (2018), 1576-1589 [J. Purves, J. Thomas, G.P. Riboldi, M. Zapotoczna, E. Tarrant, P.W. Andrew, A. Londoño, P.J. Planet, J.A. Geoghegan, K.J. Waldron, J.A. Morrissey]
- 'The widespread use of topical antimicrobials enriches for resistance in *Staphylococcus aureus* isolated from patients with atopic dermatitis', *The British Journal of Dermatology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/bjd.16722> [C.P. Harkins, M.A. McAleer, D. Bennett (...), J.A. Geoghegan *et al.*]
- 'Adhesion of *Staphylococcus aureus* to corneocytes from atopic dermatitis patients is controlled by natural moisturizing factor levels', *MBio*, 9, 4 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/mbio.01184-18> [C. Feuillie, P. Vitry, M.A. McAleer, S. Kezic, A.D. Irvine, J.A. Geoghegan, Y.F. Dufrière]
- 'Mechanobiology: how mechanical forces activate *Staphylococcus aureus* adhesion', *Trends in Microbiology*, 26, 8 (2018), 645-648 [J.A. Geoghegan, Y.F. Dufrière]
- 'Mobile-genetic-element-encoded hypertolerance to copper protects *Staphylococcus aureus* from killing by host phagocytes', *MBio*, 9, 5 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/mbio.00550-18> [M. Zapotoczna, G.P. Riboldi, A.M. Moustafa, E. Dickson, A. Narechania, J.A. Morrissey, P.J. Planet, M.T.G. Holden, K.J. Waldron, J.A. Geoghegan]
- 'Fibronectin-binding protein B (FnBPB) from *Staphylococcus aureus* protects against the antimicrobial activity of histones', *The Journal of Biological Chemistry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1074/jbc.ra118.005707> [G. Pietrocola, G. Nobile, M.J. Alfeo, T.J. Foster, J.A. Geoghegan, V. De Filippis, P. Speziale]
- '*Staphylococcus aureus* clumping factor A is a force-sensitive molecular switch that activates bacterial adhesion', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States* (2018), 10.1073/pnas.1718104115 [P. Herman-Bausier, C. Labate, A.M. Towell, S. Derclaye, J.A. Geoghegan, Y.F. Dufrière]
- Kroger, Carsten, 'The primary transcriptome, small RNAs and regulation of antimicrobial resistance in *Acinetobacter baumannii* ATCC 17978', *Nucleic Acids Research* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1093/nar/gky603> [C. Kröger, K.D. MacKenzie, E.Y. Alshabib (...), K. Hokamp, A.D.S. Cameron]
- 'The small RNA RssR regulates myo-inositol degradation by *Salmonella enterica*', *Scientific Reports* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-35784-8> [C. Kröger, J.E. Rothhardt, D. Brokatzky, A. Felsl, S.C. Kary, R. Heermann, T.M. Fuchs]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

'Adding function to the genome of African *Salmonella typhimurium* ST313 strain D23580', *PLoS biology*, 17, 1 (2019), e3000059 [R. Canals, D.L. Hammarlöf, C. Kröger (...), M.A. Gordon, J.C.D. Hinton]

'Draft genome sequence and annotation of *Acinetobacter junii* MHI21018, isolated from bovine colostrum', *Microbiology Resource Announcements* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1128/MRA.01700-18> [C. Kröger, K. Schauer, S. Clerkin, E. Maertlbauer, A.B. Fleming]

School of Mathematics

Britto, Ruth, 'Diagrammatic Hopf algebra of cut Feynman integrals: the one-loop case', *Journal of High Energy Physics*, 1712 (2017), 090 [Samuel Abreu, Ruth Britto, Claude Duhr, Einan Gardi]

'The diagrammatic coaction and the algebraic structure of cut Feynman integrals', *Proceedings of science, RADCOR 2017*, St. Gilgen (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.290.0002> [Samuel Abreu, Ruth Britto, Claude Duhr, Einan Gardi]

'Coaction for Feynman integrals and diagrams', *Proceedings of science, loops and legs in quantum field theory*, St. Goar (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.22323/1.303.0047> [Samuel Abreu, Ruth Britto, Claude Duhr, Einan Gardi, James Matthew]

Dotsenko, Vladimir, 'Algebraic structures of F-manifolds via pre-Lie algebras', *Annali di Matematica Pura ed Applicata (1923-)* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10231-018-0787-z> [Vladimir Dotsenko]

Fry, Michael, 'Strong, random field behavior of the Euclidean dirac propagator', *Physical Review D*, 98, 3 (2018), 033002-1-033002-5 [M.P. Fry]

Kulaxizi, Manuela, 'On complexity of holographic flavors', *Journal of High Energy Physics* (2017), 17 [F.J. Garcia Abad, M. Kulaxizi, A. Parnachev]

'Bulk phase shift, CFT regge limit and Einstein gravity', *Journal of High Energy Physics* (2017), 70 [M. Kulaxizi, A. Parnachev, A. Zhiboedov]

Manschot, Jan, 'Intersection cohomology of moduli spaces of sheaves on surfaces', *Selecta Mathematica*, 24, 5 (2018), 3889-3926 [Jan Manschot, Sergey Mozgovoy]

'Multiple D3-instantons and mock modular forms II', *Communications in Mathematical Physics*, 353, 1 (2017), 379-411 [Sergey Alexandrov, Sibasish Banerjee, Jan Manschot, Boris Pioline]

'Sheaves on P2 and generalised Appell functions', *Advances in Theoretical and Mathematical Physics*, 21, 3 (2017), 655-681 [Jan Manschot]

Oldham, Elizabeth, 'Computer science in schools in England and Ireland - context and current developments in 2017', *Redin - Revista Educacional Interdisciplinar*, 6, 1 (2017), 1-14 [Richard Millwood, Elizabeth Oldham]

'Mathematics and science teaching in the contemporary classroom: current perspectives and suggestions for professional development', *2017 ATEE annual conference: conference proceedings – changing perspectives and approaches in contemporary teaching*, eds Marija Sablic, Alma Skugor and Ivana Durdevic Babic, Dubrovnik, Croatia (2018), 1-18 [Aibhín Bray, Elizabeth Oldham, Ciarán Bauer]

'Facilitating the development of prospective primary school teachers' understanding of the concept of ratio through discussion', *2017 ATEE annual conference: conference proceedings - changing perspectives and approaches in contemporary teaching*, eds Marija Sablic, Alma Skugor and Ivana Durdevic Babic, Dubrovnik, Croatia, Association for Teacher Education in Europe (2018), 247-264 [Eddie Costello, Patsy Stafford, Elizabeth Oldham]

Parnachev, Andrei, 'On complexity of holographic flavors', *Journal of High Energy Physics* (2017), 17 [F.J. Garcia Abad, M. Kulaxizi, A. Parnachev]

'Bulk phase shift, CFT regge limit and Einstein gravity', *Journal of High Energy Physics* (2017), 70 [M. Kulaxizi, A. Parnachev, A. Zhiboedov]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Conformal field theories and deep inelastic scattering', *Phys.Rev.D*, 95, 6 (2017), 065011 [Zohar Komargodski, Manuela Kulaxizi, Andrei Parnachev, Alexander Zhiboedov]
- Shatashvili, Samson, 'Coadjoint orbits, cocycles and gravitational wess zumino', *Reviews in Mathematical Physics* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1142/S0129055X18400019> [A. Alekseev, S.L. Shatashvili]
- 'Scientific heritage of L.D. Faddeev. Survey of papers', *Russian Mathematical Surveys*, 72, 6 (2017), 977-1081 [L.A. Takhtajan, A.Y. Alekseev, I.Y. Aref'eva, M.A. Semenov-Tian-Shansky, E.K. Sklyanin, F.A. Smirnov, S.L. Shatashvili]
- 'Quantum geometry and quiver gauge theories', *Communications in Mathematical Physics*, 357, 2 (2018), 519-567 [N. Nekrasov, V. Pestun, S. Shatashvili]
- Sint, Stefan, 'Probing QCD perturbation theory at high energies with continuum extrapolated lattice data', *EPJ web of conferences, XIIth quark confinement and the hadron spectrum* (2017), 08014 [S. Sint]
- 'A non-perturbative exploration of the high energy regime in $N_f=3$ QCD: ALPHA collaboration', *European Physical Journal C*, 78, 5 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83217> [M. Dalla Brida, P. Fritzsch, T. Korzec, A. Ramos, S. Sint, R. Sommer]
- 'High precision renormalization of the flavour non-singlet Noether currents in lattice QCD with Wilson quarks', *Eur. Phys. Journal C*. (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1140/epjc/s10052-018-6514-5> [Mattia Dalla Brida, Tomasz Korzec, Stefan Sint, Pol Vilaseca]
- Soodhalter, Kirk, 'A modified implementation of MINRES', *SIAM J. Sci. Comput.*, 39, 6 (2017), A2645-A2663 [Roland Herzog, Kirk M. Soodhalter]
- 'Solution of coupled differential equations arising from imbalance problems', *Electron. Trans. Numer. Anal.*, 46, 3634414 (2017), 89-106 [Jenny Niebsch, Ronny Ramlau, Kirk M. Soodhalter]
- 'Stagnation of block GMRES', *Electron. Trans. Numer. Anal.*, 46, 3661664 (2017), 162-189 [Kirk M. Soodhalter]
- Zaitsev, Dmitri, 'A family of compact strictly pseudoconvex hypersurfaces in C^2 without umbilical points', *Mathematical Research Letters*, 25, 1 (2018), 75-84 [Peter Ebenfelt, Duong Ngoc Son, Dmitri Zaitsev]
- 'Normal form for second order differential equations', *Journal of Dynamical and Control Systems*, 24, 4 (2018), 541-562 [I. Kossovskiy, D. Zaitsev]

School of Natural Sciences

BOTANY

- Collier, Marcus, 'Public participatory mapping of cultural ecosystem services: citizen perception and park management in the Parco Nord of Milan (Italy)', *Sustainability*, 9, 6 (2017), 891 [C. Canedoli, C. Bullock, M.J. Collier, D. Joyce, E. Padoa-Schioppa]
- 'European university-community partnership-based research on urban sustainability and resilience', *Current Opinion in Environmental Sustainability*, 23 (2017), 79-84 [M.J. Collier, S. Connop, A. Corcoran (...), P. Vandergert, J. Varghese]
- 'Managing natural resources: coasian bargaining versus ostromian rules of common governance', *Environmental Science and Policy*, 85 (2018), 47-53 [A. Slaev, M.J. Collier]
- 'An exploration of the relationships between cultural ecosystem services, socio-cultural values and well-being', *Ecosystem Services*, 31 (2018), 142-152 [C. Bullock, D. Joyce, M.J. Collier]
- 'Farmland abandonment in Europe: an overview of drivers, consequences and assessment of the sustainability implications', *Environmental Reviews* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1139/er-2018-0001> [E. Ustaoglu, M.J. Collier]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Gray, Nicholas, *Driving sustainably: a guide to reducing your carbon footprint*, First, Ireland, Tigroney Press (2018), 1-20 [Nicholas Frederick Gray]
- Hodkinson, Trevor, 'Evolution and taxonomy of the grasses (Poaceae): a model family for the study of species-rich groups', *Annual Plant Reviews*, 1 (2018), 1-39 [T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Genomic prediction of crown rust resistance in *Lolium perenne*', *BMC Genetics*, 19 (2018), 35 [S.K. Arrojju, P. Conaghan, S. Barth, D. Milbourne, M.D. Casler, T.R. Hodkinson, T. Michel, S. Byrne]
- 'Typification of piper species (Piperaceae) in southeast Asia, especially Thailand', *Kew Bulletin*, 73 (2018), 33 [C. Suwanphakdee, D.A. Simpson, T.R. Hodkinson, P. Chantaranonthai]
- '*Chimonocalamus auriculatus*, one more new temperate woody bamboo species of the genus (Poaceae: Bambusoideae: Arundinarieae) described from Thailand', *Phytotaxa*, 357, 1 (2018), 66-70 [S. Sungkaew, T.R. Hodkinson, N. Xia, A. Teerawatananon]
- 'Matching source and sink: an environmentally tailored fungal endophyte consortium increases yield in three field-grown barley cultivars', *Cogent Food and Agriculture*, 4 (2018), 1-14 [B.R. Murphy, F.M. Doohan, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'Typification of names in *Camellia* (Theaceae), II', *Phytotaxa*, 351, 1 (2018), 93–95 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T.R. Hodkinson]
- 'GenoGrass: a low cost, high throughput genotyping platform for perennial ryegrass', *Sustainable meat and milk production from grasslands. Proceedings of the 27th general meeting of the European grassland federation*, eds B. Horan, D. Hennessy, M. O'Donovan, E. Kennedy, B. McCarthy, J.A. Finn and B. O'Brien, (2018), 842-844 [N. Curran, S. Barth, T.R. Hodkinson, S. Byrne, D. Milbourne]
- 'Positive plant-fungal interactions', *State of the world's fungi report*, ed K.J. Willis, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. (2018), 32-39 [L.M. Suz, V. Sarasan, J.A. Wearn, M. Bidartondo, T.R. Hodkinson, J. Kowal, B.R. Murphy, R.J. Rodriguez, A. Gange]
- 'Endophytes from the crop wild relative *Hordeum secalinum* L. improve agronomic traits in unstressed and salt-stressed barley', *Cogent Food and Agriculture*, 4, 1 (2018), 1-10 [B.R. Murphy, M.J. Jadwiszczak, E. Soldi, T.R. Hodkinson]
- '*Dendrobium chrysocrepis* (Orchidaceae), a new record for Thailand', *Thai Forest Bulletin (Botany)*, 46, 2 (2018), 134-137 [O. Phueakhlai, S. Suddee, T.R. Hodkinson, H. A.E.Pedersen, P. Srisom, S. Sungkaew]
- Jones, Michael, 'Assessing the performance of three frequently used biogeochemical models when simulating N₂O emissions from a range of soil types and fertiliser treatments.', *Geoderma*, 331 (2018), 53-69 [J. Zimmerman, R. Carolan, P. Forrester, M. Harty, G. Lanigan, K.G. Richards, L. Roche, M.G. Whitfield, M.B. Jones]
- 'Importance of reporting ancillary site characteristics, and management and disturbance information at ICOS stations', *International Agrophysics* (2018), 457-469 [M. Saunders, S. Dengel, P. Kolari (...), D. Papale, M. Jones]
- 'Towards long-term standardised carbon and greenhouse gas observations for monitoring Europe's terrestrial ecosystems: a review', *International Agrophysics*, 32 (2018), 439-455 [D. Franz, M. Acosta, N. Altimir (...), M. Jones *et al.*]
- Kelly, Daniel, 'Geographical ecology of dry forest tree communities in the West Indies', *Journal of Biogeography*, 45, 5 (2018), 1168-1181 [J. Franklin, R. Andrade, M.L. Daniels (...), D.L. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Phylogenetic classification of the world's tropical forests', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 115, 8 (2018), 1837-1842 [J.W.F. Slik, J. Franklin, V. Arroyo-Rodriguez, D.L. Kelly, C.Y.A. Yao, S.L. Yap, R.A. Zahawi, R. Zakaria, R. Zang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Mitchell, Fraser, 'Appraising the cohesion of palaeoenvironmental reconstructions in north-west Spain since the mid-Holocene from a high temporal resolution multi-proxy peat record', *The Holocene*, 28, 5 (2018), 681-694 [B.S. Stefanini, P.O. Oksanen, J.P. Corcoran, F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Past changes in the North Atlantic storm track driven by insolation and sea ice forcing', *Geology*, 45 (2017), 335-338 [L.C. Orme, D.J. Charman, L. Reinhardt, T. Richard, R.T. Jones, F.J.G. Mitchell, B.S. Stefanini, A. Barkwith, M.A. Ellis, M. Grosvenor]
- 'Global environmental change effects on plant community composition trajectories depend upon management legacies', *Global Change Biology*, 24, 4 (2017), 1722-1740 [M.P. Perring, M. Bernhardt-Römermann, L. Baeten (...), F.J.G. Mitchell *et al.*]
- 'Echinoid associations with coral habitats differ with taxon in the deep sea and the influence of other echinoids, depth, and fishing history on their distribution', *Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers*, 133 (2018), 27-38 [A. Stevenson, J.S. Davies, A. Williams, F. Althaus, A.A. Rowden, D.A. Bowden, M.R. Clark, F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Palaeoecological evidence for survival of Scots pine through the late Holocene in western Ireland: implications for ecological management', *Forests*, 9, 350 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83227> [J.R. Roche, F.J.G. Mitchell, S. Waldren, B.S. Stefanini]
- 'Latitudinal limits to the predicted increase of the peatland carbon sink with warming', *Nature Climate Change*, 8 (2018), 907-913 [A.V. Gallego-Sala, D.J. Charman, S. Brewer (...), F.J.G. Mitchell *et al.*]
- 'Responses of competitive understorey species to spatial environmental gradients inaccurately explain temporal changes', *Basic and Applied Ecology*, 30 (2018), 52-64 [E. De Lombaerde, K. Verheyen, M.P. Perring (...), F.J.G. Mitchell *et al.*]
- 'Investigating patterns of wildfire in Ireland and their correlation with regional and global trends in fire history', *Investigating patterns of wildfire in Ireland and their correlation with regional and global trends in fire history*, 488 (2018), 58-66 [D. Hawthorne, F.J.G. Mitchell]
- 'Vegetation development in the Glendalough valley, eastern Ireland over the last 15,000 years', *Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy*, 118B (2018), 55-68 [F.J.G. Mitchell, J. Maldonado-Ruiz]
- 'Peat fires in Ireland', *Coal and peat fires: a global perspective, Volume 5: Case studies - Advances in field and laboratory research*, ed G.B. Stracher, Amsterdam, Elsevier (2019), 451-482 [N. Prat-Guitart, C. Nugent, E. Mullen, F.J.G. Mitchell, D. Hawthorne, C.M. Belcher, J.M. Yearsley]
- Parnell, John, 'Typification of names in *Camellia* (Theaceae), II', *Phytotaxa*, 351 (2018), 093-095 [D. Zhao, J.A.N. Parnell, T. Hodkinson]
- Flora of Thailand 4 (3.1)*, Bangkok, the forest herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation (2018), 221-371 [T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit (...), J. Parnell *et al.*]
- '*Buxaceae*', *Flora of Thailand 14 (1)*, eds T. Santisuk, H. Balslev, K. Chayamarit, M. Newman, A. Barford, H.J. Esser, D.A. Simpson, J. Parnell, N. Pattharahrintrantricin, C. Phengklai, R. Pooma, P. Suksathan, P. Chantaranonthai, H. Pederson, M.N. Tamura, P.C. van Welzen, T. Utteridge, T. Haevermans, D.J. Middleton and M. Kato, Bangkok, the forest herbarium, Department of National Parks, Wildlife and Plant Conservation, (2018), 9-13 [W.K. Soh, J.A.N. Parnell]
- Thai forest bulletin*, eds R. Pooma, T. Utteridge, D. Simpson, J.A.N. Parnell, P. Middleton, P. van Welzen, H.J. Esser, B. Harwood, A. Schuiteman, A. Barford, P. Suksathan, P. Pornpongrueng and S. Lindsay, 46 (2018), 1-111
- 'A revised taxonomy for *Uvaria* (Annonaceae) in continental Asia', *Australian Systematic Botany*, 31 (2018), 311-356 [C.V. Meade, J.A.N. Parnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Systematics of the Thai *Calophyllaceae* and *Hypericaceae* with comments on the *Kielmeyeroideae*', *Thai Forest Bulletin*, 46 (2018), 162-216 [C. Byrne, J.A.N. Parnell, K. Chayamarit]
- Saunders, Matthew, 'Reduced nitrate leaching from an Irish cropland soil under non-inversion tillage with cover cropping greatly outweighs increased dissolved organic nitrogen leaching', *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 265 (2018), 340-349 [David C. Walmsley, Jan Siemens, Reimo Kindler, Klaus Kaiser, Matthew Saunders, Andreas Fichtner, Martin Kaupenjohann, Bruce A. Osborne]
- 'Towards a feasible and representative pan-African research infrastructure network for GHG observations', *Environmental Research Letters*, 13, 8 (2018), 1-15 [Ana López-Ballesteros, Johannes Beck, Antonio Bombelli (...), Ingunn Skjelvan, Matthew Saunders]
- Stout, Jane, 'Principles of cross congruence do not apply in naturally disturbed dune slack habitats: implications for conservation monitoring', *Ecological Indicators*, 93 (2018), 358-364 [A. Delaney, J.C. Stout]
- 'Physicochemical properties and phenolic content of honey from different floral origins and from rural versus urban landscapes', *Food Chemistry*, 272 (2019), 66-75 [S. Kavanagh, J. Gunnoo, T.M. Passos, J.C. Stout, B. White]
- 'Legume crops and biodiversity', *Legumes in cropping systems*, eds D. Murphy-Bokern, F. Stoddard and C. Watson, CABI (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1079/9781780644981.0000> [G. Everwand, S. Cass, J. Dauber, M. Williams, J. Stout]
- Williams, Michael, 'Legume crops and biodiversity', *Legumes in cropping systems*, eds D. Murphy-Bokern, F. Stoddard and C. Watson, CABI (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1079/9781780644981.0000> [G. Everwand, S. Cass, J. Dauber, M. Williams, J. Stout]
- 'The contributions of legumes to reducing the environmental risk of agricultural production', *Agrosystem diversity: reconciling contemporary agriculture and environmental quality*, eds Gilles Lemaire, Paulo Carvalho, Scott Kronberg and Sylvie Recous, Academic Press (2018), 123-143 [Mark B. Peoples, Henrik Hauggaard-Neilsen, Olivier Huguenin-Elie, Erik Steen Jensen, Eric Justes, Michael Williams]
- 'Greenhouse gas emissions from temperate permanent grassland on clay-loam soil following the installation of artificial drainage', *Agriculture, Ecosystems and Environment*, 269 (2019), 39-50 [N. Valbuena-Parralejo, P. Tuohy, O. Fenton, W. Burchill, M. Williams, G.J. Lanigan, J. Humphreys]
- 'Phosphorus and nitrogen losses from temperate permanent grassland on clay-loam soil after the installation of artificial mole and gravel mole drainage', *Science of the Total Environment*, 659 (2019), 1428-1436 [N. Valbuena-Parralejo, O. Fenton, P. Tuohy, M. Williams, G.J. Lanigan, J. Humphreys]
- 'Nitrogen and phosphorus losses from legume-supported cropping', *Legumes in cropping systems*, eds D. Murphy-Bokern, F.L. Stoddard and C.A. Watson, CABI (2017), 37-54 [M. Williams, V.A. Pappa, R. Rees]

GEOGRAPHY

- Bobek, Alicja, 'Is money always the most important thing? Polish construction workers in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Sociology*, 26, 2 (2018), 162-182 [Alicja Bobek, James Wickham, Elaine Moriarty and Justyna Salamonska]
- 'Blurring boundaries: informal practices in formal employment in Ireland', *Industrial Relations Journal*, 49, 4 (2018), 336-351 [Alicja Bobek, James Wickham]
- 'The ownership of time: work in the Irish hospitality sector', *Irish Journal of Anthropology*, 20, 2 (2017), 17-25 [Alicja Bobek, James Wickham]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Bourke, Mary, 'Planetary aeolian geomorphology', *Aeolian geomorphology a new introduction*, eds I. Livingstone, A. Warren, Wiley (2019), 261-286 [M.C. Bourke, M.R. Balme, S.R. Lewis, R. Lorenz, E.J.R. Parteli]
- 'Stress histories control rock breakdown trajectories in arid environments', *Geology*, 46, 5 (2018), 419-422 [H.A. Viles, K. Messenzehl, J. Mayaud, M. Coombes, M.C. Bourke]
- 'Morphometric analysis of slipface processes of an aeolian dune: implications for grain-flow dynamics', *Sedimentology*, 65 (2018), 2034-2054 [C. Cornwall, D.W.T. Jackson, M.C. Bourke, J.A.G. Cooper]
- 'A comparison of structure from motion photogrammetry and the traversing micro-erosion meter for measuring erosion on shore platforms', *Earth Surface Dynamics*, 6, 4 (2018), 1023-1039 [N. Danielle Cullen, A. Kumar Verma, M. Carol Bourke]
- 'Aeolian slipface dynamics and grainflow morphologies on Earth and Mars', *Icarus*, 314 (2018), 311-326 [C. Cornwall, M.C. Bourke, D.W.T. Jackson, J.A.G. Cooper]
- 'Clast abrasion of a rock shore platform on the Atlantic coast of Ireland', *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms*, 43, 12 (2018), 2627-2641 [N.D. Cullen, M.C. Bourke]
- 'Seasonal variations in airflow over the Namib Dune, Gale Crater, Mars: implications for dune dynamics', *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45, 18 (2018), 9498-9507 [C. Cornwall, D.W.T. Jackson, M.C. Bourke, M. Beyers, J.A.G. Cooper]
- 'A method based on structure-from-motion photogrammetry to generate sub-millimetre-resolution digital elevation models for investigating rock breakdown features', *Earth Surface Dynamics*, 7, 1 (2019), 45-66 [A.K. Verma, M.C. Bourke]
- Carmody, Pádraig, 'When rights collide: land grabbing, force and injustice in Uganda', *Journal of Peasant Studies* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03066150.2016.1259616> [S. Murphy, P. Carmody, J. Okawakol]
- 'Assembling effective industrial policy in Africa: an agenda for action', *Review of African Political Economy*, 44, 152 (2017), 336-345 [Pádraig Carmody]
- 'Generative urbanization in Africa? A sociotechnical view of Tanzania's urban transition', *Urban Geography*, 40, 1 (2019), 128-157 [James T. Murphy, Pádraig Carmody]
- Cugurullo, Federico, 'Exposing smart cities and eco-cities: Frankenstein urbanism and the sustainability challenges of the experimental city', *Environmental and Planning A*, 50, 1 (2018), 73-92 [Federico Cugurullo]
- Davies, Anna, 'Connective consumptions: mapping Melbourne's food sharing ecosystem', *Urban Policy and Research*, 36, 4 (2018), 476-495 [F. Edwards, A.R. Davies]
- 'Urban food sharing: geographies, practices and disruptions', *Geoforum*, 98 (2018), 1-10 [A.R. Davies, D. Evans]
- 'Transition without confrontation? Shared food growing niches and sustainable food transitions in Singapore', *Geoforum*, 96 (2018), 278-288 [M. Rut, A.R. Davies]
- 'Communicating goals and impacts of urban food sharing', *Urban Agriculture Magazine*, 34, May (2018), 38-40 [A.R. Davies, M. Weymes, S. MacKenzie]
- 'HomeLabs: domestic living laboratories under conditions of austerity', *Urban Living Labs: Experimenting with city futures*, eds S. Marvin, H. Bulkeley, L. Mai, K. McCormick and Y. Palgan, London, Routledge (2018), 126-146 [A.R. Davies]
- 'Redistributing surplus food: interrogating the collision of waste and justice', *Mobilities, mobility justice and social justice*, eds N. Cook and D. Butz, London, Routledge (2019), 250-262 [A.R. Davies]
- Urban food sharing*, Bristol, Policy Press (2019), 1-108 [A.R. Davies]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Edwards, Robin, 'Relative sea-level changes and crustal movements in Britain and Ireland since the Last Glacial Maximum', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 188 (2018), 143-159 [I. Shennan, S. Bradley, R. Edwards]
- 'Relative sea-level change in Newfoundland, Canada during the past ~3000 years', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 201, 1 December 2018 (2018), 89-110 [Andrew C. Kemp, Alexander J. Wright, Robin J. Edwards (...), Troy D. Hill, Orson van de Plassche]
- Murphy, Susan, 'When rights collide: land grabbing, force and injustice in Uganda', *Journal of Peasant Studies* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03066150.2016.1259616> [S. Murphy, P. Carmody, J. Okwakol]
- 'Challenging hegemonic discourses: exposing the cycles of gendered vulnerabilities in educational outputs as drivers of gender inequality and injustice in young adults', *Ethics and Social Welfare* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/17496535.2017.1293122> [S. Murphy, E. Mwita]
- 'Global political processes and the Paris agreement: a case of advancement or retreat of climate justice?', *The Routledge Handbook of Climate Justice*, ed Tahseen Jaffrey, UK, Routledge (2019), 71-82 [Susan Murphy]
- 'Unravelling the gender bind, uncovering the heterogeneity of domination', *Comparative Education*, 54, 4 (2018), 1-18 [S.D. Shilla, C. Chua, C. Raphael, N. O'Rourke, M. Middlehurst-Schwartz]
- 'Challenging hidden hegemonies: exploring the links between education, gender justice, and sustainable development practice', *Examining injustice: foundational, structural and epistemic issues, 1st edition*, ed Christine Koggel, New York and London, Routledge (2018), Chapter 8 [E. Mwita, S. Murphy]

GEOLOGY

- Chew, David, 'Transition from collisional to subduction-related regimes: an example from Neogene Panama-Nazca-south America interactions', *Tectonics* (2018), 119-139 [S. León, A. Cardona, M. Parra (...), D. Chew *et al.*]
- 'An integrated apatite geochronology and geochemistry tool for sedimentary provenance analysis', *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 19 (2018), 1309-1326 [G.J. O'Sullivan, D.M. Chew, A.C. Morton, C. Mark, I.A. Henrichs]
- 'Variscan post-collisional cooling and uplift of the Tatra Mountains crystalline block constrained by integrated zircon, apatite and titanite LA-(MC)-ICP-MS U-Pb dating and rare earth element analyses', *Chemical Geology*, 484 (2018), 191-209 [A. Gaweda, K. Szopa, D. Chew, G.J. O'Sullivan, J. Burda, U. Klötzli, J. Golonka]
- 'Geochemistry and origin of Carboniferous (Mississippian; Viséan) bentonites in the Namur-Dinant basin, Belgium: evidence for a Variscan volcanic source', *Geologica Belgica*, 21, 1-2 (2018), 1-17 [M.A. Pointon, D.M. Chew, B. Delcambre, G.D. Sevastopulo]
- 'The provenance of the Devonian old red sandstone of the Dingle peninsula, SW Ireland; the earliest record of Laurentian and peri-Gondwanan sediment mixing in Ireland', *Journal of the Geological Society*, 175, 3 (2018), 411-424 [B.J. Fairey, A. Kerrison, P.A. (...), N. Cogné, D. Chew]
- 'The trace element and U-Pb systematics of metamorphic apatite', *Chemical Geology*, 483 (2018), 218-238 [I.A. Henrichs, G. O'Sullivan, D.M. Chew, C. Mark, M.G. Babechuk, C. McKenna, R. Emo]
- 'The geodynamic evolution of the Italian south Alpine basement from the Ediacaran to the Carboniferous: was the south Alpine terrane part of the peri-Gondwana arc-forming terranes?', *Gondwana Research*, 65 (2019), 17-30 [F. Arboit, D. Chew, D. Visona, M. Massironi, F. Sciascia, G. Benedetti, S. Rodani]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Composition and U-Pb ages of apatite in the Amba Dongar carbonatite-alkaline complex, India', *Geological Journal* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gj.3350> [B.R. Fosu, P. Ghosh, D.M. Chew, S.G. Viladkar]
- 'Heavy mineral analysis and detrital U-Pb ages of the intracontinental Paleo-Yangzte basin: implications for a transcontinental source-to-sink system during Late Cretaceous time', *Geological Society of America Bulletin*, 130, 11-12 (2018), 2087-2109 [B. Deng, D. Chew, L. Jiang, C. Mark, N. Cogné, Z. Wang, S. Liu]
- 'The magmatic-hydrothermal transition in rare-element pegmatites from southeast Ireland: LA-ICP-MS chemical mapping of muscovite and columbite-tantalite', *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 240 (2018), 98-130 [D. Kaeter, R. Barros, J.F. Menuge, D.M. Chew]
- 'Geochemistry and apatite U-Pb geochronology of alkaline gabbros from the Nodoushan plutonic complex, Sanandaj-Sirjan zone, central Iran: evidence for early Palaeozoic rifting of northern Gondwana', *Geological Journal* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/gj.3270> [B. Shahsavari Alavijeh, N. Rashidnejad-Omran, F. Toksoy-Köksal, D. Chew, K. Szopa, J. Ghahamghash, A. Gaweda]
- 'Introduction to the special issue 'Analysis of sediment properties and provenance: tools for palaeo-environmental reconstruction'', *Sedimentary Geology*, 375 (2018), 1-4 [G.J. Weltje, S. Bertrand, D. Chew]
- 'Petrology and dating of the Permian lamprophyres from the Malá Fatra Mts. (Western Carpathians, Slovakia)', *Geologica Carpathica*, 69, 5 (2018), 453-466 [J. Spisiak, L. Vetráková, D. Chew, S. Ferenc, T. Mikus, V. Simonová, P. Bacik]
- 'Analysis of sediment properties and provenance: tools for palaeo-environmental reconstruction', *Sedimentary Geology*, 375 (2018), 1-308 [G.J. Weltje, S. Bertrand, D. Chew]
- 'An image mapping approach to U-Pb LA-ICP-MS carbonate dating, and applications to direct dating of carbonate sedimentation', *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1029/2018GC007850> [K. Drost, D. Chew, J.A. Petrus, F. Scholze, J.D. Woodhead, J.W. Schneider, D.A.T. Harper]
- Clayton, Geoffrey, 'Application of Palynomorph Darkness Index (PDI) to assess the thermal maturity of palynomorphs: a case study from North Africa', *International Journal of Coal Geology*, 188 (2018), 64-78 [A. Spina, M. Vecoli, A. Riboulleau (...), G. Clayton *et al.*]
- 'A new Mississippian biozonal scheme for the Finnmark Platform, Norway - palynostratigraphic integration of exploration wells 7128/4-1 and 7128/6-1', *Marine and Petroleum Geology*, 92 (2018), 94-108 [G. Lopes, D. McLean, G. Mangerud, G. Clayton]
- Coxon, Catherine, 'Turloughs (Ireland)', *The Wetland Book*, eds C.M. Finlayson, G. Milton, R. Prentice and N. Davidson, Dordrecht, Springer (2018), 1067-1077 [K. Irvine, C. Coxon, L. Gill, S. Kimberley, S. Waldren]
- Crowley, Quentin, 'Mapping and modelling radon for radiation protection and improved health', *71st geological congress of Turkey*, METU, Ankara (2018), 927-927 [Q. Crowley, J. Elio, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long, L. Zgaga]
- 'U-Pb zircon dating of the South Connemara group, Ireland, and implications for late stages of the Lapetus ocean basin', *GSA annual meeting*, Indianapolis, Indiana, USA (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/84045> [N. Riggs, Q. Crowley, B. McConnell]
- 'Early medieval reliance on the land and the local: an integrated multiisotope study (87Sr/86Sr, delta18O, delta13C, delta15N) of diet and migration in Co. Meath, Ireland', *Journal of Archaeological Science*, 98 (2018), 59-71 [S.E. Ryan, L.M. Reynard, Q.G. Crowley, C. Snoeck, N. Tuross]
- 'A comparison of sampling methods for seawater microplastics and a first report of the microplastic litter in coastal waters of ascension and Falkland Islands', *Marine Pollution Bulletin*, 137 (2018), 695-701 [D.S. Green, L. Kregting, B. Boots, D.J. Blockley, P. Brickle, M. da Costa, Q. Crowley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Time series analysis of soil radon in northern Pakistan: implications for earthquake forecasting', *Applied Geochemistry*, 97 (2018), 197-208 [Q. Barkat, A. Ali, U. Hayat, K. Rehman, Q.S. Crowley, N. Siddique, T. Haidar, T. Iqbal]
- Elio, Javier, 'Mapping and modelling radon for radiation protection and improved health', *71st geological congress of Turkey*, METU, Ankara (2018), 927-927 [Q. Crowley, J. Elio, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long, L. Zgaga]
- Kamber, Balz, 'Use of trace and rare earth elements to quantify autogenic and allogenic inputs within a lowland karst network', *Applied Geochemistry*, 90 (2018), 101-114 [L.W. Gill, M.G. Babechuk, B.S. Kamber, T. McCormack, C. Murphy]
- 'Silicon and chromium stable isotopic systematics during basalt weathering and lateritisation: a comparison of variably weathered basalt profiles in the Deccan Traps, India', *Geoderma*, 314 (2018), 190-204 [Martin Wille, Michael G. Babechuk, Ilka C. Kleinhanns, Jonas Stegmaier, Nils Suhr, Mike Widdowson, Balz S. Kamber, Ronny Schoenberg]
- 'Rare earth element partitioning and subsolidus exchange behaviour in olivine', *Chemical Geology*, 475 (2017), 1-13 [Clare V. Stead, Emma L. Tomlinson, Cora McKenna, Balz S. Kamber]
- 'An exsolution origin for Archean mantle garnet', *Geology*, 46, 2 (2017), 123 [Emma L. Tomlinson, Balz S. Kamber, Brendan C. Hoare, Clare V. Stead, Benoit Ildefonse]
- 'Elemental and isotopic behaviour of Zn in Deccan basalt weathering profiles: chemical weathering from bedrock to laterite and links to Zn deficiency in tropical soils', *Science of the Total Environment*, 619-620 (2018), 1451-1463 [N. Suhr, R. Schoenberg, D. Chew, C. Rosca, M. Widdowson, B.S. Kamber]
- 'Volcanic crystals as time capsules of eruption history', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-017-02274-w> [T. Ubide, B.S. Kamber]
- 'Palaeo-dust records: a window to understanding past environments', *Global and Planetary Change*, 165 (2018), 13-43 [S.K. Marx, B.S. Kamber, H.A. McGowan (...), J.N. Hooper, J.H. May]
- 'LA-ICP-MS elemental mapping of pyrite: an application to the Palaeoproterozoic atmosphere', *Precambrian Research*, 297 (2017), 33-55 [L. Zhou, C.A. McKenna, D.G.F. Long, B.S. Kamber]
- 'Trace element and Pb isotope fingerprinting of atmospheric pollution sources: a case study from the east coast of Ireland', *Applied Geochemistry*, 96 (2018), 302-326 [Carolina Rosca, Emma L. Tomlinson, Walter Geibert, Cora A. McKenna, Michael G. Babechuk, Balz S. Kamber]
- 'Combined zinc-lead isotope and trace-metal assessment of recent atmospheric pollution sources recorded in Irish peatlands', *Science of The Total Environment*, 658 (2019), 234-249 [Carolina Rosca, Ronny Schoenberg, Emma L. Tomlinson, Balz S. Kamber]
- 'From ocean to mantle: new evidence for U-cycling with implications for the HIMU source and the secular Pb isotope evolution of Earth's mantle', *Lithos*, 316-317 (2018), 66-76 [T. Pettke, J. Kodolanyi, B.S. Kamber]
- Ruhl, Micha, 'Chemostratigraphy across the Triassic-Jurassic boundary', *Chemostratigraphy across major chronological boundaries*, eds Alcides N. Sial, Claudio Gaucher, Muthuvairavasamy Ramkumar, and Valderez Pinto Ferreira, USA, John Wiley and Sons, Inc. (2019), 185-210 [Christoph Korte, Micha Ruhl, József Pálfi, Clemens Vinzenz Ullmann, Stephen Peter Hesselbo]
- 'Does large igneous province volcanism always perturb the mercury cycle? Comparing the records of oceanic anoxic event 2 and the end-Cretaceous to other Mesozoic events', *American Journal of Science*, 318 (2018), 799-860 [Lawrence M.E. Percival, Hugh C. Jenkyns, Tamsin A. Mather (...), Micha Ruhl et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Sanders, Ian, *Introducing metamorphism*, First, Edinburgh, Dunedin Academic Press (2018), 1-167 [Ian Sanders]

Tomlinson, Emma, 'Trace element and Pb isotope fingerprinting of atmospheric pollution sources: a case study from the east coast of Ireland', *Applied Geochemistry*, 96 (2018), 302-326 [Carolina Rosca, Emma L. Tomlinson, Walter Geibert, Cora A. McKenna, Michael G. Babechuk, Balz S. Kamber]

'Combined zinc-lead isotope and trace-metal assessment of recent atmospheric pollution sources recorded in Irish peatlands', *Science of The Total Environment*, 658 (2019), 234-249 [Carolina Rosca, Ronny Schoenberg, Emma L. Tomlinson, Balz S. Kamber]

'Constraints on the frequency and dispersal of explosive eruptions at Sambe and Daisen volcanoes (South-West Japan Arc) from the distal Lake Suigetsu record (SG06 core)', *Earth-Science Reviews*, 185 (2018), 1004-1028 [Paul G. Albert, Victoria Smith, Takehik Suzuki (...), Emma L. Tomlinson et al.]

'The marine isotope stage 1-5 cryptotephra record of Tenaghi Philippon, Greece: towards a detailed tephrostratigraphic framework for the Eastern Mediterranean region', *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 186 (2018), 236-262 [Sabine Wulf, Mark J. Hardiman, Richard A. Staff (...), Emma L. Tomlinson et al.]

Wyse Jackson, Patrick, 'Well-preserved fenestrate bryozoans in Mississippian building stones, Utrecht, The Netherlands', *Swiss Journal of Palaeontology*, 137 (2018), 99-102 [S.K. Donovan, Patrick N. Wyse Jackson]

'Irish 'Rock Stars'. Men of Granite - Herbert Harold Read (1889-1970 and Wallace Spencer Pitcher (1919-2004)', *Earth Science Ireland*, 23 (2018), 5 [Patrick N. Wyse Jackson]

'Bibliography of the history of Irish geology', *International commission on the history of geological sciences INHIGEO Annual Record*, 50 (2018), 228-236 [Patrick N. Wyse Jackson, David Attis]

'Irish Marble: Local to global', Dublin, Making Victorian Dublin, Trinity College Dublin (2018), [Louise Caulfield, Patrick N. Wyse Jackson, Andrew Tierney, Christine Casey]

'*Hederella carbonaria* Condra and Elias, 1944 from the Rodian (middle Permian) of Mexico', *Bulletin of Geosciences*, 93, 4 (2018), 457-461 [S. González-Mora, Patrick N. Wyse Jackson, M.A. Torres-Martinez, B.E. Buitrón-Sánchez, R. Barragán, F. Sour-Tovar]

'Irish 'Rock Stars': John Hart (1797-1872)', *Earth Science Ireland*, 24 (2019), 8-9 [Patrick N. Wyse Jackson]

ZOOLOGY

Donohue, Ian, 'Combined effects of warming and nutrients on marine communities are moderated by predators and vary across functional groups', *Global Change Biology*, 24 (2018), 5853-5866 [L.J. White, I. Donohue, M.C. Emmerson, N.E. O'Connor]

Holland, Celia, 'A comparison of helminth infections as assessed through coprological analysis and adult worm burdens in a wild host', *International Journal of Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife*, 7 (2018), 439-444 [Rachel L. Byrne, Ursula Fogarty, Andrew Mooney, Nicola M. Marples, Celia V. Holland]

Jackson, Andrew, 'Estimating direct cost of Cystic Fibrosis care using Irish registry healthcare resource utilisation data, 2008-2012', *PharmacoEconomics*, 35, 10 (2017), 1087-1101 [Abaigeal D. Jackson, Andrew L. Jackson, Godfrey Fletcher, Gerardine Doyle, Mary Harrington, Shijun Zhou, Fiona Cullinane, Charles Gallagher, Edward McKone]

'Intragroup competition predicts individual foraging specialisation in a group-living mammal', *Ecology Letters*, 21, 5 (2018), 665-673 [C.E. Sheppard, R. Inger, R. McDonald, S. Barker, A.L. Jackson, F.J. Thompson, E.I.K. Vitikainen, M.A. Cant, H.H. Marshall]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Analyzing mixing systems using a new generation of Bayesian tracer mixing models', *PeerJ*, 6 (2018), e5096 [Brian C. Stock, Andrew L. Jackson, Eric J. Ward, Andrew C. Parnell, Donal L. Phillips, Brice X. Semmens]
- 'Snake venom potency and yield are associated with prey-evolution, predator metabolism and habitat structure', *Ecology Letters* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ele.13216> [Kevin Healy, Chris Carbone, Andrew L. Jackson]
- Marples, Nicola*, 'A comparison of helminth infections as assessed through coprological analysis and adult worm burdens in a wild host', *International Journal of Parasitology: Parasites and Wildlife*, 7 (2018), 439-444 [Rachel L. Byrne, Ursula Fogarty, Andrew Mooney, Nicola M. Marples, Celia V. Holland]
- 'An individual-based profitability spectrum for understanding interactions between predators and their prey', *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*, 125 (2018), 1-13 [N.M. Marples, M. Speed, R.J. Thomas]
- 'Diversification of a 'great speciator' in the Wallacea region: differing responses by closely related resident and migratory kingfisher species (Aves: Alcedinidae: Todiramphus)', *Ibis* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1111/ibi.12688> [D.P. O'Connell, D.J. Kelly, N. Lawless, A. Karya, K. Analuddin, N.M. Marples]
- 'A new record of dwarf sparrowhawk *Accipiter nanus* in south-east Sulawesi, Indonesia: is it only restricted to upland forests?', *Birding Asia*, 29 (2018), 103-104 [T.E. Martin, D.P. O'Connell, D.J. Kelly, A. Karya, K. Analuddin, N.M. Marples]
- Murphy, Paula*, 'Investigating the mechanistic basis of biomechanical input controlling skeletal development: exploring the interplay with Wnt signalling at the joint', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2017.0329> [R.A. Rolfe, C.A. Shea, P.N.P. Singh, A. Bandyopadhyay, P. Murphy]
- O'Connor, Nessa*, 'Competition between co-occurring invasive and native consumers switches between habitats', *Functional Ecology*, 32, 12 (2018), 2717-2729 [N. Zwerschke, H. van Rein, C. Harrod, C. Reddin, M.C. Emmerson, D. Roberts, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Combined effects of warming and nutrients on marine communities are moderated by predators and vary across functional groups', *Global Change Biology*, 24 (2018), 5853-5866 [L.J. White, I. Donohue, M.C. Emmerson, N.E. O'Connor]
- 'Hierarchical structuring of genetic variation at differing geographic scales in the cultivated sugar kelp *Saccharina latissima*', *Marine Environmental Research* (2018), 108-115 [K.M. Mooney, G.E. Beatty, B. Elsassner, E.S. Follis, L. Kregting, N.E. O'Connor, G.E. Riddell, J. Provan]
- 'Habitat with small inter-structural spaces promotes mussel survival and reef generation', *Marine Biology*, 165, 10 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00227-018-3426-8> [C. Bertolini, W.I. Montgomery, N.E. O'Connor]
- Piggott, Jeremy*, 'The effect of agriculture on the seasonal dynamics and functional diversity of benthic biofilm in tropical headwater streams', *Biotropica*, 51, 1 (2019), 18-27 [R.H. Taniwaki, C.D. Matthaei, T.K.M. Cardoso, S.F.B. Ferraz, L.A. Martinelli, J.J. Piggott]
- 'Comparison of environmental DNA and bulk-sample metabarcoding using highly degenerate cytochrome C oxidase I primers', *Molecular Ecology Resources*, 18, 6 (2018), 1456-1468 [J.N. Macher, A. Vivancos, J.J. Piggott, F.C. Centeno, C.D. Matthaei, F. Leese]
- 'Multiple-stressor effects of sediment, phosphorus and nitrogen on stream macroinvertebrate communities', *Science of the Total Environment*, 637-638 (2018), 577-587 [S.J. Davis, D. O'hUallachain]
- 'The future of biotic indices in the ecogenomic era: integrating (e)DNA metabarcoding in biological assessment of aquatic ecosystems', *Science of the Total Environment*, 637-638 (2018), 1295-1310 [J. Pawlowski, M. Kelly-Quinn, F. Altermatt]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Managing the small stream network for improved water quality, biodiversity and ecosystem services protection (SSNet)', *Research Ideas and Outcomes*, 5 (2019), e33400 [Mary Kelly-Quinn, Michael Bruen, Jens Carlsson, Angela Gurnell, Helen Jarvie, Jeremy Piggott]
- 'Status, trends and future dynamics of biodiversity and ecosystems underpinning nature's contributions to people', *Regional and subregional assessments of biodiversity and ecosystem services: regional and subregional assessment for Asia and the Pacific*, eds Faridah-Hanum Ibrahim, Gopal S. Rawat and Tetsukazu Yahara, Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (2018), 220-336 [Mounir Abi-Said, Richard T. Corlett, Franck Courchamp (...), Jeremy J. Piggott *et al.*]
- Rolfe, Rebecca, 'Investigating the mechanistic basis of biomechanical input controlling skeletal development: exploring the interplay with Wnt signalling at the joint', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2017.0329> [R.A. Rolfe, C.A. Shea, P.N.P. Singh, A. Bandyopadhyay, P. Murphy]
- 'Short-term foetal immobility temporally and progressively affects chick spinal curvature and anatomy and rib development', *eCELLS and MATERIALS*, 37 (2019), 23-31 [A. Levillain, R.A. Rolfe, Y. Huang, J.C. Iatridis, N.C. Nowlan]

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

- Rocha, Carlos, 'Coupling end-member mixing analysis and isotope mass balancing (222-rn) for differentiation of fresh and recirculated submarine groundwater discharge into Knysna estuary, South Africa', *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, 123 (2018), 952-970 [E. Petermann K. Knoller, C. Rocha, J. Scholten, R. Stollberg, H. Weiss, M. Schubert]
- 'Kinetics of inorganic nitrogen turnover in a sandy seepage face on a subterranean estuary', *Applied Geochemistry*, 87 (2017), 108-121 [J.S.P. Ibanhez, C. Rocha]
- 'Influence of labile dissolved organic matter on nitrate reduction in a seepage face', *Environmental Science and Pollution Research*, 25 (2018), 10654-10667 [S. Jiang, J.S.P. Ibanhez, C. Rocha]

School of Physics

- Bello, Frank, 'High coupling efficiency adiabatic near-field transducer for (HAMR)', *2018 Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics, CLEO 2018, CLEO: applications and technology*, OSA (2018), 1 [Chuan Zhong, Patrick Flanigan, Nicolás Abadía, Brian Jennings, Frank Bello, Gwenael Atcheson, Jing Li, Jian-Yao Zheng, Richard Hobbs, David McCloskey, John F. Donegan]
- 'Planar focusing element based on scattering structures in a dielectric waveguide', *2018 Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics, CLEO 2018, CLEO: applications and technology*, OSA (2018), 1 [Brian D. Jennings, David McCloskey, Alexander Krichevsky, Christopher Wolf, Frank Bello, Ertugrul Karademir, John F. Donegan]
- 'Focusing element formed by scattering structures in a planar dielectric waveguide', *Optics Letters*, 43, 15 (2018), 3477-3480 [Brian D. Jennings, Frank Bello, Alexander Krichevsky, Christopher Wolf, Ertugrul Karademir, Robert Whelan, John F. Donegan, David McCloskey]
- Blau, Werner, 'Influence of graphene oxide/Ag nanoparticle composites on the fluorescence properties of organic dyes', *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 17, 12 (2017), 8901-8911 [J.J. Gough, K.E. Siewerska, S. Mehigan (...), E. McCabe, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Mechanism of large optical nonlinearity in gold nanoparticle films', *Optics Letters*, 43, 7 (2018), 1455-1458 [I Mirza, D. McCloskey, W.J. Blau, J.G. Lunney]
- 'Size-dependent nonlinear optical response of black phosphorus liquid phase exfoliated nanosheets in nanosecond regime', *ACS Photonics*, 5, 9 (2018), 3608-3612 [B.M. Szydłowska, B. Tywoniuk, W.J. Blau]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Nonlinear optical performance of few-layer molybdenum diselenide as a slow-saturable absorber', *Photonics Research*, 6, 7 (2018), 674-680 [G. Wang, G. Liang, A.A. Baker-Murray, K. Wang, J.J. Wang, X. Zhang, D. Bennett, J.T. Luo, J. Wang, P. Fan, W.J. Blau]
- 'Intensity-dependent nonlinear refraction of antimonene dispersions in the visible and near-infrared region', *Applied Optics*, 57, 22 (2018), E147-E153 [G. Wang, S. Higgins, K. Wang, D. Bennett, N. Milosavljevic, J.J. Magan, S. Zhang, X. Zhang, J. Wang, W.J. Blau]
- 'Broadband saturable absorption and exciton-exciton annihilation in MoSe₂ composite thin films', *Optical Materials Express*, 9, 2 (2019), 483-496 [Gaozhong Wang, Aidan A. Baker-Murray, Xiaoyan Zhang, Daniel Bennett, Jing Jing Wang, Jun Wang, Kangpeng Wang, Werner J. Blau]
- Bradley, Louise, 'Dynamic structural colour using vanadium dioxide thin films', *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, 51 (2018), 255101 [K. Wilson, C.A. Marocico, A.L. Bradley]
- 'Nonradiative energy transfer and photocurrent enhancements in hybrid quantum dot - MoS₂ devices', *Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on Transparent Optical Networks, (ICTON)* (2018), 8473673 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), G.S. Duesberg, A. Louise Bradley]
- Caffrey, David, 'Bending stability of Cu_{0.4}CrO₂ - a transparent p-type conducting oxide for large area flexible electronics', *AIP Advances*, 8, 8 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.5027038> [E. Norton, L. Farrell, A. Zhussupbekova (...), D. Caffrey *et al.*]
- 'Increasing the refractive index of materials via nanolamination: a-IGZO/TiO₂ nanolaminates', *Physical Review Materials*, 2, 9 (2018), 096002 [David Caffrey, Emma Norton, Cormac O'Coileain, Christopher M. Smith, Igor V. Shvets, Karsten Fleischer]
- Coey, John Michael, 'Investigating non-Joulian magnetostriction', *Nature*, 556, 7699 (2018), E5-E7 [Y. He, Y. Han, P. Stamenov, B. Kundys, J.M.D. Coey, C. Jiang, H. Xu]
- 'Interaction of trace rare-earth dopants and nanoheterogeneities induces giant magnetostriction in Fe-Ga alloys', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 28, 20 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adfm.201800858> [Y. He, X. Ke, C. Jiang, N. Miao, H. Wang, J.M.D. Coey, Y. Wang, H. Xu]
- 'Hot-compaction of YCo_{4.8}Fe_{0.2} nanocrystals for metal-bonded magnets', *Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials*, 460 (2018), 401-408 [M. Soderznik, M. Korent, K. Zagar Soderznik, J.M. Dubois, P. Tozman, M. Venkatesan, J.M.D. Coey, S. Kobe]
- 'Room temperature magnetism in CeO₂ - a review', *Physics Reports*, 746 (2018), 1-39 [K. Ackland, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Temperature dependence of shot noise in double barrier magnetic tunnel junctions', *Physical Review B*, 97, 10 (2018), 104412 [J. Niu, L. Liu, J.F. Feng, X.F. Han, J.M.D. Coey, X.G. Zhang, J. Wei]
- 'Ambipolar ferromagnetism by electrostatic doping of a manganite', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83972> [L.M. Zheng, X. Renshaw Wang, C.J. Li (...), J.M.D. Coey, W.W. Cao]
- 'Magneto-optic Kerr effect in a spin-polarized zero-moment ferrimagnet', *Physical Review B*, 98, 13 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.98.134445> [Karsten Fleischer, Naganivetha Thiyagarajah, Yong-Chang Lau, Davide Betto, Kiril Borisov, Christopher C. Smith, Igor V. Shvets, J.M.D. Coey, Karsten Rode]
- 'Effect of a uniform magnetic field on corrosion of Ni-Al bronze in 3.5 wt% NaCl', *Corrosion*, 74, 2 (2018), 197-209 [Hedda Nordby Krogstad, Roy Johnsen, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Determination of bulk domain structure and magnetization processes in bcc ferromagnetic alloys: Analysis of magnetostriction in Fe₈₃Ga₁₇', *Physical Review Materials*, 2 (2018), 014412 [Yangkun He, J.M.D. Coey, Rudolf Schaefer, Chengbao Jiang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Electrical switching of the topological anomalous Hall effect in a non-collinear antiferromagnet above room temperature', *Nature Electronics*, 1 (2018), 172-177 [Z.Q. Liu, H. Chen, J.M. Wang, J.H. Liu, K. Wang, Z.X. Feng, H. Yan, X.R. Wang, C.B. Jiang, J.M.D. Coey, A.H. MacDonald]
- 'd-zero magnetism in nanoporous amorphous alumina membranes', *Physical Review Materials*, 2 (2018), 054405 [Amir Sajad Esmaeily, M. Venkatesan, S. Sen, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetically-induced flow during electropolishing', *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*, 165 (13), 13 (2018), E679-E684 [Lorena M.A. Monzon, Vishnu Nair, Barry Reilly, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Pulsed electrochemical and electroless techniques for efficient removal of Sb and Pb from water', *Environmental Science; Water Research and Technology*, 4, 12 (2018), 2179-2190 [Saba Mosivand, Lorena M.A. Monzon, Iraj Kazeminezhad, Anup Kumar, J.M.D. Coey]
- 'Magnetocrystalline anisotropy and exchange probed by high-field anomalous hall effect in fully compensated half-metallic Mn_2Ru_xGa thin films', *Physical Review B*, 98 (2018), 220406 (R) [Ciarán Fowley, Karsten Rode, Yong-Chang Lau (...), J.M.D. Coey, Alina Maria Deac]
- 'Oxygen electromigration and energy band reconstruction induced by electrolyte field effect at oxide interfaces', *Physical Review Letters*, 121 (2018), 146802 [S.W. Zeng, X.M. Yin, T.S. Heng (...), J.M.D. Coey *et al.*]
- Coleman, Jonathan, 'Rull photosensitizer-functionalized two-dimensional MoS_2 for light-driven hydrogen evolution', *Chemistry - A European Journal*, 24, 2 (2018), 351-355 [Xin Chen, David McAteer, Cormac McGuinness, Ian Godwin, Jonathan N. Coleman, Aidan R. McDonald]
- 'Electroconductive biohybrid collagen/pristine graphene composite biomaterials with enhanced biological activity', *Advanced Materials*, 30, 15 (2018), 1706442 [A.J. Ryan, C.J. Kearney, N. Shen (...), J.N. Coleman, F.J. O'Brien]
- 'Graphene-coated polymer foams as tuneable impact sensors', *Nanoscale*, 10, 11 (2018), 5366-5375 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, M. Binions, S. Barwich, J.B. Boland, D. Weaire, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Spectroscopic size and thickness metrics for liquid-exfoliated h-BN', *Chemistry of Materials*, 30, 6 (2018), 1998-2005 [A. Griffin, A. Harvey, B. Cunningham (...), C. Backes, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Charge trapping and coalescence dynamics in few layer MoS_2 ', *2D Materials*, 5, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/aa8d42> [V. Vega-Mayoral, T. Borzda, D. Vella (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Carbon nanotubes-bridged molybdenum trioxide nanosheets as high performance anode for lithium ion batteries', *2D Materials*, 5, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82821> [H. Sun, D. Hanlon, D.A. Dinh (...), J.N. Coleman, F. Bonaccorso]
- 'Monolayer-enriched production of Au-decorated WS_2 nanosheets via defect engineering', *MRS Advances*, 3, 41 (2018), 2435-2440 [J.R. Dunklin, P. Lafargue, T.M. Higgins (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'The effect of network formation on the mechanical properties of 1D:2D nano:nano composites', *Chemistry of Materials* (2018), 5245–5255 [C. Gabbett, C.S. Boland, A. Harvey, V. Vega-Mayoral, R.J. Young, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Optimising composite viscosity leads to high sensitivity electromechanical sensors', *2D Materials*, 5, 3 (2018), 1 [D.P. O'Driscoll, V. Vega-Mayoral, I. Harley, C.S. Boland, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Biological recognition of graphene nanoflakes', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 1577 [V. Castagnola, W. Zhao, L. Boselli (...), J.N. Coleman, K.A. Dawson]
- 'Nonradiative energy transfer and photocurrent enhancements in hybrid quantum Dot- MoS_2 devices', *Proceedings of the 20th International Conference on Transparent Optical Networks, (ICTON)* (2018), 8473673 [J.J. Gough, N. McEvoy, M. O'Brien (...), J.N. Coleman *et al.*]
- 'Non-resonant light scattering in dispersions of 2D nanosheets', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 4553 [A. Harvey, C. Backes, J.B. Boland (...), J.F. Donegan, J.N. Coleman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'The effect of network formation on the mechanical properties of 1D:2D nano:nano composites', *Chemistry of Materials*, 30, 15 (2018), 5245-5255 [C. Gabbett, C.S. Boland, A. Harvey, V. Vega-Mayoral, R.J. Young, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Exfoliation of 2D materials by high shear mixing', *2D Materials*, 6, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/aae7e3> [S. Biccai, S. Barwich, D. Boland, A. Harvey, D. Hanlon, N. McEvoy, J.N. Coleman]
- Cross, Graham, 'Designing nanoindentation simulation studies by appropriate indenter choices: case study on single crystal tungsten', *Computational Materials Science*, 152 (2018), 196-210 [S. Goel, G. Cross, A. Stukowski, B. Beake, A. Agrawal]
- 'Future of nanoindentation in archaeometry', *Journal of Materials Research*, 33, 17 (2018), 2515-2532 [N.H. Faisal, R. Ahmed, S. Goel, G. Cross]
- Donegan, John, 'Spectroscopic size and thickness metrics for liquid-exfoliated h-BN', *Chemistry of Materials*, 30, 6 (2018), 1998-2005 [A. Griffin, A. Harvey, B. Cunningham (...), J.F. Donegan et al.]
- 'High coupling efficiency adiabatic near-field transducer for (HAMR)', *2018 Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics, CLEO 2018, CLEO: Applications and Technology*, OSA (2018), 1 [Chuan Zhong, Patrick Flanigan, Nicolás Abadía, Brian Jennings, Frank Bello, Gwenael Atcheson, Jing Li, Jian-Yao Zheng, Richard Hobbs, David McCloskey, John F. Donegan]
- 'Planar focusing element based on scattering structures in a dielectric waveguide', *2018 Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics, CLEO 2018, CLEO: Applications and Technology*, OSA (2018), 1 [Brian D. Jennings, David McCloskey, Alexander Krichevsky, Christopher Wolf, Frank Bello, Ertugrul Karademir, John F. Donegan]
- 'Focusing element formed by scattering structures in a planar dielectric waveguide', *Optics Letters*, 43, 15 (2018), 3477-3480 [Brian D. Jennings, Frank Bello, Alexander Krichevsky, Christopher Wolf, Ertugrul Karademir, Robert Whelan, John F. Donegan, David McCloskey]
- 'Control of the plasmonic near-field in metallic nanohelices', *Nanotechnology*, 29, 32 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aac666> [J.M. Caridad, S. Winters, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstić]
- 'Optical spectral sweep comb liquid flow rate sensor', *Optics Letters*, 43, 4 (2018), 751-754 [C. Shen, X. Lian, V. Kavungal (...), J. Albert, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Solid state dewetting of thin plasmonic films under focused cw-laser irradiation', *Acta Materialia*, 145 (2018), 210-219 [W.M. Abbott, S. Corbett, G. Cunningham, A. Petford-Long, S. Zhang, J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- Dooley, Stephen, 'A minimalist functional group (MFG) approach for surrogate fuel formulation', *Combustion and Flame*, 192 (2018), 250-271 [A.G. Abdul Jameel, N. Naser, G. Issayev (...), S. Dooley, S.M. Sarathy]
- 'The combustion kinetics of the lignocellulosic biofuel, ethyl levulinate', *Combustion and Flame*, 193 (2018), 157-169 [M.K. Ghosh, M.S. Howard, Y. Zhang, K. Djebbi, G. Capriolo, A. Farooq, H.J. Curran, S. Dooley]
- Eastham, Paul, 'Synchronization crossover of polariton condensates in weakly disordered lattices', *Physical Review B*, 97 (2018), 195109 [H. Ohadi, Y. del Valle-Inclan Redondo, A.J. Ramsay, Z. Hatzopoulos, T.C.H. Liew, P.R. Eastham, P.G. Savvidis, J.J. Baumberg]
- 'Chern numbers for the index surfaces of photonic crystals: conical refraction as a basis for topological materials', *Physical Review A*, 98 (2018), 023826 [R.L. Mc Guinness, P.R. Eastham]
- Ferreira, Mauro, 'Finite-size correction scheme for supercell calculations in Dirac-point two-dimensional materials', *Scientific Reports*, 8 (2018), 9348 [C.G. Rocha, A.R. Rocha, P. Venezuela, J.H. Garcia M.S. Ferreira]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Collective capacitive and memristive responses in random nanowire networks: emergence of critical connectivity pathways', *Journal of Applied Physics*, 124 (2018), 152118 [C. O'Callaghan, C.G. Rocha, F. Niosi, H.G. Manning, J.J. Boland, M.S. Ferreira]
- 'Emergence of winner-takes-all connectivity paths in random nanowire networks', *Nature Communications*, 9 (2018), 3219 [Hugh G. Manning, Fabio Niosi, Claudia G. Rocha (...), Mauro S. Ferreira, John J. Boland]
- 'Winner-takes-all path formation within highly disordered nanowire networks', *IEEE, 2018 IEEE 18th international conference on nanotechnology (IEEE-NANO)*, eds IEEE, Cork, Ireland (2019), 10.1109/NANO.2018.8626261 [F. Niosi, H.G. Manning, C.G Rocha, C. O'Callaghan, M.S. Ferreira, J.J. Boland]
- Fleischer, Karsten*, 'A photochemical approach for a fast and self-limited covalent modification of surface supported graphene with photoactive dyes', *Nanotechnology*, 29, 27 (2018), 275705 [Natalia Sergeeva, Alexander N. Chaika, Brian Walls (...), Karsten Fleischer *et al.*]
- 'Bending stability of $\text{Cu}_{0.4}\text{CrO}_2$ - a transparent p-type conducting oxide for large area flexible electronics', *AIP Advances*, 8, 8 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.5027038> [E. Norton, L. Farrell, A. Zhussupbekova, D. Mullarkey, D. Caffrey, D.T. Papanastasiou, D. Oser, D. Bellet, I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- 'Increasing the refractive index of materials via nanolamination: a-IGZO/ TiO_2 nanolaminates', *Physical Review Materials*, 2, 9 (2018), 096002 [David Caffrey, Emma Norton, Cormac O'Coileain, Christopher M. Smith, Igor V. Shvets, Karsten Fleischer]
- 'Magneto-optic Kerr effect in a spin-polarized zero-moment ferrimagnet', *Physical Review B*, 98, 13 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.98.134445> [Karsten Fleischer, Naganivetha Thiyagarajah, Yong-Chang Lau, Davide Betto, Kiril Borisov, Christopher C. Smith, Igor V. Shvets, J.M.D. Coey, Karsten Rode]
- Hegner, Martin*, 'Towards personalised rapid label free miRNA detection for cancer and liver injury diagnostics in cell lysates and blood based samples', *Nanoscale*, 10, 26 (2018), 12797-12804 [J. Duffy, F. Padovani, G. Brunetti, P. Noy, U. Certa, M. Hegner]
- Hutzler, Stefan*, 'Can soap films be used as models for mortality studies?', *Physica A*, 508 (2018), 461-470 [Benjamin Haffner, Jonathan Lalieu, Peter Richmond, Stefan Hutzler]
- 'A simple formula for the estimation of surface tension from two length measurements for a sessile or pendant drop', *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, 98 (2018), 9-16 [S. Hutzler, J.C.F. Ryan-Purcell, F.F. Dunne, D. Weaire]
- 'Ideal wet two-dimensional foams and emulsions with finite contact angle', *Soft Matter*, 14 (2018), 5922-5929 [S.J. Cox, A.M. Kraynik, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'The structure of liquid foams', *Foam film and foams: fundamentals and applications*, eds D. Exerowa, G. Gochev, D. Platikanov, L. Liggieri, R. Miller, Boca Raton, London, New York, CRC Press (2018), 295-308 [S. Hutzler, W. Drenckhan]
- 'Columnar structures of soft spheres: metastability and hysteresis', *Physical Review E*, 98 (2018), 043303-(6 pages) [A. Mughal, J. Winkelmann, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Zero waste: mapping the evolution of the iterative sight-reading of a piano score', *Music Theory Spectrum*, 40, 2 (2018), 302-313 [David Whyte, Nick Didkovsky, Stefan Hutzler]
- 'Demonstration and interpretation of 'scutoid' cells formed in a quasi-2D soap froth', *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, 98 (2018), 358-364 [A. Mughal, S.J. Cox, D. Weaire, S.R. Burke S. Hutzler]
- 'Theory of rotational columnar structures of soft spheres', *Physical Review E (Rapid Communication)*, 99 (2019), 020602 [J. Winkelmann, A. Mughal, D.B. Williams, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Jones, Lewys, 'Simultaneous imaging of light and heavy elements at atomic resolution using electron ptychography and fast pixelated detectors', *Acta Crystallographica Section A Foundations and Advances*, 73, a1 (2017), a168-a168 [Hao Yang, Roberto dos Reis, Colin Ophus (...), Lewys Jones et al.]
- 'Subsampled STEM-ptychography', *Applied Physics Letters*, 113, 3 (2018), 033104-1-033104-5 [Andrew Stevens, Hao Yang, Weituo Hao, Lewys Jones, Colin Ophus, Peter D. Nellist, Nigel D. Browning]
- 'The MTF and DQE of annular dark field STEM: implications for low-dose imaging and compressed sensing', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 24, S1 (2018), 478-479 [Lewys Jones, Clive Downing]
- 'Exploring the limits of focused-probe STEM ptychography', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 24, S1 (2018), 190-191 [P.D. Nellist, G.T. Martinez, C. O'Leary, L. Jones]
- 'Direct observation of high densities of antisite defects in $\text{Ag}_2\text{ZnSnSe}_4$ ', *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 1, 11 (2018), 6260-6267 [David Cherns, Ian J. Griffiths, Lewys Jones, Douglas M. Bishop, Michael A. Lloyd, Brian E. McCandless]
- 'Determining EDS and EELS partial cross-sections from multiple calibration standards to accurately quantify bi-metallic nanoparticles using STEM', *Micron*, 113 (2018), 69-82 [Aakash Varambhia, Lewys Jones, Andrew London, Dogan Ozkaya, Peter D. Nellist, Sergio Lozano-Perez]
- 'Maximising the resolving power of the scanning tunneling microscope', *Advanced Structural and Chemical Imaging*, 4, 1 (2018), 7 [Lewys Jones, Shuqiu Wang, Xiao Hu, Shams Ur Rahman, Martin R. Castell]
- 'Towards nanometer-scale three-dimensional magnetic studies with atomic size electron vortex beams', *Microscopy and Microanalysis*, 24, S1 (2018), 918-919 [Jan Ruzs, Devendra Negi, Lewys Jones, Juan-Carlos Idrobo]
- 'Proposal for a three-dimensional magnetic measurement method with nanometer-scale depth resolution', *Physical Review B*, 98, 17 (2018), 174409 [Devendra Negi, Lewys Jones, Juan-Carlos Idrobo, J. Ruzs]
- 'Determining EDS and EELS partial cross-sections from multiple calibration standards to accurately quantify bi-metallic nanoparticles using STEM', *Micron*, 113 (2018), 69-82 [Aakash Varambhia, Lewys Jones, Andrew London, Dogan Ozkaya, Peter D. Nellist, Sergio Lozano-Perez]
- Lunney, James, 'Atmospheric pulsed laser deposition of plasmonic nanoparticle films of silver with flowing gas and flowing atmospheric plasma', *Applied Physics A: Materials Science and Processing*, 124, 4 (2018), 336 [T.M. Khan, A. Pokle, J.G. Lunney]
- Maguire, Pierce, 'Multi-metallic hydrate hollow structures in cobalt hydrate based systems', *Crystal Growth and Design*, 17, 4 (2017), 1568-1573 [Y. Chen, J. Zhou, F. Vajda (...), P. Maguire et al.]
- 'Comparative study of image contrast in scanning electron microscope and helium ion microscope', *Journal of Microscopy*, 268, 3 (2017), 313-320 [R. O'Connell, Y. Chen, H. Zhang, Y. Zhou, D. Fox, P. Maguire, J.J. Wang, C. Rodenburg]
- 'Oxide-mediated self-limiting recovery of field effect mobility in plasma-treated MoS_2 ', *Science Advances*, 4, 2 (2018), eaao5031 [Jakub Jadwiszczak, Colin O'Callaghan, Yangbo Zhou (...), Pierce Maguire et al.]
- 'Elemental preference and atomic scale site recognition in a Co-Al-W-base superalloy', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85088> [Y. Chen, F. Xue, S. Mao (...), P. Maguire et al.]
- 'Defect sizing, separation, and substrate effects in ion-irradiated monolayer two-dimensional materials', *Physical Review B*, 98, 13 (2018), 134109 [P. Maguire, D.S. Fox, Y. Zhou (...), G.S. Duesberg, H. Zhang]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Suppression of the shear Raman mode in defective bilayer MoS₂', *arXiv* (2018), 1-15 [P. Maguire, P. C. Downing, J. Jadwiszczak (...), N. McEvoy, H. Zhang]
- McCabe, Eithne, 'Influence of graphene oxide/Ag nanoparticle composites on the fluorescence properties of organic dyes', *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 17, 12 (2017), 8901-8911 [J.J. Gough, K.E. Siewerska, S. Mehigan (...), E. McCabe, A.L. Bradley]
- McCloskey, David, 'Hot-volumes as uniform and reproducible SERS-detection enhancers in weakly-coupled metallic nanohelices', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 45548 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82260> [J.M. Caridad, S. Winters, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstić]
- 'Light scattering and random lasing in aqueous suspensions of hexagonal boron nitride nanoflakes', *Nanotechnology*, 28, 47 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aa923a> [S.A. O'Brien, A. Harvey, A. Griffin, T. Donnelly, D. Mulcahy, J.N. Coleman, J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- 'Athermal operation of multi-section slotted tunable lasers', *Optics Express*, 25, 13 (2017), 14426-14438 [M.J. Wallace, R.O. Meehan, R. Enright, F. Bello, D. McCloskey, B. Barabadi, E.N. Wang, J.F. Donegan]
- 'Tuneable photoconductivity and mobility enhancement in printed MoS₂/graphene composites', *2D Materials*, 4, 4 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82343> [A.G. Kelly, C. Murphy, V. Vega-Mayoral, A. Harvey, A.S. Esmaily, T. Hallam, D. McCloskey, J.N. Coleman]
- 'Optical imaging and characterization of graphene and other 2D materials using quantitative phase microscopy', *ACS Photonics*, 4, 12 (2017), 3130-3139 [S. Khadir, P. Bon, D. Vignaud, E. Galopin, N. McEvoy, D. McCloskey, S. Monneret, G. Baffou]
- 'Mechanism of large optical nonlinearity in gold nanoparticle films', *Optics Letters*, 43, 7 (2018), 1455-1458 [I. Mirza, D. McCloskey, W.J. Blau, J.G. Lunney]
- 'Transparent, flexible silicon nanostructured wire networks with seamless junctions for high-performance photodetector applications', *ACS NANO*, 12, 5 (2018), 4727-4735 [M. Hossain, G.S. Kumar, S.N.B. Prabhava, D. McCloskey, S. Acharya, K.D.M. Rao, J.J. Boland]
- 'High coupling efficiency adiabatic near-field transducer for (HAMR)', *2018 Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics, CLEO 2018, CLEO: Applications and Technology, OSA* (2018), 1 [Chuan Zhong, Patrick Flanigan, Nicolás Abadía (...), David McCloskey, John F. Donegan]
- 'Planar focusing element based on scattering structures in a dielectric waveguide', *2018 Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics, CLEO 2018, CLEO: Applications and Technology, OSA* (2018), 1 [Brian D. Jennings, David McCloskey, Alexander Krichevsky, Christopher Wolf, Frank Bello, Ertugrul Karademir, John F. Donegan]
- 'Focusing element formed by scattering structures in a planar dielectric waveguide', *Optics Letters*, 43, 15 (2018), 3477-3480 [Brian D. Jennings, Frank Bello, Alexander Krichevsky, Christopher Wolf, Ertugrul Karademir, Robert Whelan, John F. Donegan, David McCloskey]
- 'Effects of excitonic resonance on second and third order nonlinear scattering from few-layer MoS₂', *ACS Photonics*, 5, 4 (2018), 1235-1240 [N.K. Balla, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, H. Rigneault, S. Brasselet, D. McCloskey]
- 'Control of the plasmonic near-field in metallic nanohelices', *Nanotechnology*, 29, 32 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aac666> [J.M. Caridad, S. Winters, D. McCloskey, G.S. Duesberg, J.F. Donegan, V. Krstić]
- 'Solid state dewetting of thin plasmonic films under focused cw-laser irradiation', *Acta Materialia*, 145 (2018), 210-219 [W.M. Abbott, S. Corbett, G. Cunningham, A. Petford-Long, S. Zhang, J.F. Donegan, D. McCloskey]
- Moebius, Matthias, 'Benzene-1,3,5-tricarboxamide n-alkyl ester and carboxylic acid derivatives: tuneable structural, morphological and thermal properties', *CrystEngComm*, 19, 10 (2017), 1427-1438 [A.D. Lynes, C.S. Hawes, E.N. Ward, B. , M.E. Möbius, K. Byrne, W. Schmitt, R. Pal, T. Gunnlaugsson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Coordination chemistry of N-picolyl-1,8-naphthalimides: colourful low molecular weight metallo-gelators and unique chelation behaviours', *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 4, 2 (2017), 296-308 [J.I. Lovitt, C.S. Hawes, A.D. Lynes, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, T. Gunnlaugsson]
- 'Water-soluble, neutral 3,5-diformyl-BODIPY with extended fluorescence lifetime in a self-healable chitosan hydrogel', *Photochemical and Photobiological Sciences*, 16 (2017), 1700–1708 [S. Belali, G. Emami, A.A. Cafolla, B. O'Connell, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, A. Karimi, M.O. Senge]
- 'Generation and stability of freestanding aqueous microbubbles', *Electrochemistry Communications*, 76 (2017), 38-41 [J.M.D. Coey, M. Möbius, A.J. Gillen, S. Sen]
- 'Fiber reinforced cartilage ECM functionalized bioinks for functional cartilage tissue engineering', *Advanced Healthcare Materials* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adhm.201801501> [S. Rathan, L. Dejob, R. Schipani, B. Haffner, M.E. Möbius, D.J. Kelly]
- Mullarkey, Daragh, 'Bending stability of $\text{Cu}_{0.4}\text{CrO}_2$ - a transparent p-type conducting oxide for large area flexible electronics', *AIP Advances*, 8, 8 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.5027038> [E. Norton, L. Farrell, A. Zhussupbekova, D. Mullarkey, D. Caffrey, D.T. Papanastasiou, D. Oser, D. Bellet, I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- Murphy, Barry, 'A photochemical approach for a fast and self-limited covalent modification of surface supported graphene with photoactive dyes', *Nanotechnology*, 29, 27 (2018), 275705 [Natalia Sergeeva, Alexander N. Chaika, Brian Walls (...), Barry Murphy *et al.*]
- Pednekar, Mukesh, 'Preparation of cellulase concoction using differential adsorption phenomenon', *Preparative Biochemistry and Biotechnology*, 47, 5 (2017), 520-529 [Sachinkumar Birhade, Mukesh Pednekar, Shilpa Sagwal, Annamma Odaneth, Arvind Lali]
- Power, Stephen, 'Probing the nanoscale origin of strain and doping in graphene-hBN heterostructures', *2D Materials* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2053-1583/aaf1dc> [Stephen Power, Tom Vincent, Vishal Panchal, Tim Booth, Stephen R. Power, Antti-Pekka Jauho, Vladimir Antonov, Olga Kazakova]
- 'Ballistic tracks in graphene nanoribbons', *Nature Communications* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-06940-5> [Stephen Power, Johannes Aprojanz, Stephen R. Power (...), Alexei A. Zakharov, Christoph Tegenkamp]
- 'Scale-invariant large nonlocality in polycrystalline graphene', *Nature Communications* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-017-02346-x> [Stephen Power, Mario Ribeiro]
- 'Charge and spin transport anisotropy in nanopatterned graphene', *Journal of Physics: Materials* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1088/2515-7639/aadca3> [Søren Schou Gregersen, Jose H. Garcia, Antti-Pekka Jauho, Stephan Roche, Stephen R. Power]
- 'Conductance quantization suppression in the quantum hall regime', *Nature Communications* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-03064-8> [Stephen Power, Jose Caridad]
- Sanvito, Stefano, 'A simple descriptor for energetics at fcc-bcc metal interfaces', *Materials and Design*, 142 (2018), 158-165 [Linda A. Zotti, S. Sanvito, David D. O'Regan]
- 'Ab initio surface properties of Ag-Sn alloys: implications for lead-free soldering', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20 (2018), 4277-4286 [Gabriele Saleh, Chen Xu, Stefano Sanvito]
- 'Spin injection and magnetoresistance in MoS_2 -based tunnel junctions using Fe_3Si Heusler alloy electrodes', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 4779 [W. Rotjanapittayakul, W. Pijitrojana, T. Archer, S. Sanvito, J. Prasadngkit]
- 'Electron-phonon coupling and polaron mobility in hybrid perovskites from first principles', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 2 (2018), 1361-1366 [C. Motta, S. Sanvito]
- 'Elucidating the impact of chalcogen content on the photovoltaic properties of oxychalcogenide perovskites: $\text{NaMO}_{3-x}\text{Q}_x$ (M=Nb, Ta; Q=S, Se, Te)', *ChemPhysChem*, 19, 6 (2018), 703-714 [H. Park, F.H. Alharbi, S. Sanvito, N. Tabet, F. El-Mellouhi]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- 'Proposal for a dual spin filter based on $[\text{VO}(\text{C}_3\text{S}_4\text{O})_2]^{2-}$ ', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 11 (2018), 6417-6421 [S. Cardona-Serra, A. Gaita-Arino, E. Navarro-Moratalla, S. Sanvito]
- 'Searching for photoactive polymorphs of CsNbQ_3 (Q = O, S, Se, Te) with enhanced optical properties and intrinsic thermodynamic stabilities', *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 122, 16 (2018), 8814-8821 [H. Park, F.H. Alharbi, S. Sanvito, N. Tabet, F. El-Mellouhi]
- 'Cr doping induced negative transverse magnetoresistance in Cd_3As_2 thin films', *Physical Review B*, 97, 8 (2018), 085303 [Y. Liu, R. Tiwari, A. Narayan (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Effect of molecular conformations on the electronic transport in oxygen-substituted alkanethiol molecular junctions', *Journal of Chemical Physics*, 148, 18 (2018), 184703 [M. Wang, H. Wang, G. Zhang, Y. Wang, S. Sanvito, S. Hou]
- 'Wannier-function-based constrained DFT with nonorthogonality-correcting pulay forces in application to the reorganization effects in graphene-adsorbed pentacene', *Physical Review B*, 97, 20 (2018), 085303 [S. Roychoudhury, D.D. O'Regan, S. Sanvito]
- 'First-principles investigation of the thermodynamic stability of MB_2 materials surfaces (M = Ti/Zr/Hf)', *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jac.e.15547> [Y. Zhang, S. Sanvito]
- 'Inducing strong superconductivity in WTe_2 by a proximity effect', *ACS Nano*, 12, 7 (2018), 7185-7196 [C. Huang, A. Narayan, E. Zhang (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'AFLOW-CHULL: cloud-oriented platform for autonomous phase stability analysis', *Journal of Chemical Information and Modeling* (2018), 2477-2490 [C. Oses, E. Gossett, D. Hicks (...), S. Sanvito *et al.*]
- 'Electron trapping by neutral pristine ferroelectric domain walls in BiFeO_3 ', *Physical Review B*, 98, 10 (2018), 100104 [S. Körbel, J. Hlinka, S. Sanvito]
- 'Search for alternative magnetic tunnel junctions based on all-Heusler stacks', *Physical Review B*, 98, 5 (2018), 054425 [W. Rotjanapittayakul, J. Prasongkit, I. Rungger, S. Sanvito, W. Pijitrojana, T. Archer]
- 'Spin-phonon coupling parameters from maximally localized wannier functions and first-principles electronic structure: single-crystal durenite', *Physical Review B*, 98, 12 (2018), 125204 [S. Roychoudhury, S. Sanvito]
- 'Alloys and environmental related issues: toward the computational design of Pb-free and stable hybrid materials for solar cells', *Theoretical Modeling of Organohalide Perovskites for Photovoltaic Applications*(2017), 135-164 [F. El Mellouhi, F.H. Alharbi, C. Motta, S. Rashkeev, S. Sanvito, S. Kais]
- Shvets, Igor, 'A photochemical approach for a fast and self-limited covalent modification of surface supported graphene with photoactive dyes', *Nanotechnology*, 29, 27 (2018), 275705 [Natalia Sergeeva, Alexander N. Chaika, Brian Walls (...), Igor V. Shvets, Sergey Krasnikov]
- 'Bending stability of $\text{Cu}_{0.4}\text{CrO}_2$ - a transparent p-type conducting oxide for large area flexible electronics', *AIP Advances*, 8, 8 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.5027038> [E. Norton, L. Farrell, A. Zhussupbekova, D. Mullarkey, D. Caffrey, D.T. Papanastasiou, D. Oser, D. Bellet, I.V. Shvets, K. Fleischer]
- 'Increasing the refractive index of materials via nanolamination: a-IGZO/ TiO_2 nanolaminates', *Physical Review Materials*, 2, 9 (2018), 096002 [David Caffrey, Emma Norton, Cormac O. Coileain, Christopher M. Smith, Igor V. Shvets, Karsten Fleischer]
- Smith, Christopher, 'Increasing the refractive index of materials via nanolamination: a-IGZO/ TiO_2 nanolaminates', *Physical Review Materials*, 2, 9 (2018), 096002 [David Caffrey, Emma Norton, Cormac O'Coileain, Christopher M. Smith, Igor V. Shvets, Karsten Fleischer]
- 'Magneto-optic Kerr effect in a spin-polarized zero-moment ferrimagnet', *Physical Review B*, 98, 13 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.98.134445> [Karsten Fleischer, Naganivetha Thiyagarajah, Yong-Chang Lau, Davide Betto, Kiril Borisov, Christopher C. Smith, Igor V. Shvets, J.M.D. Coey, Karsten Rode]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Stamenov, Plamen, 'Ultra-soft magnetic Co-Fe-B-Si-Nb amorphous alloys for high frequency power applications', *AIP Advances*, 8, 5 (2018), 056129 [K. Ackland, A. Masood, S. Kulkarni, P. Stamenov]
- 'Investigating non-Joulian magnetostriction', *Nature*, 556, 7699 (2018), E5-E7 [Y. He, Y. Han, P. Stamenov, B. Kundys, J.M.D. Coey, C. Jiang, H. Xu]
- 'SQUID-detected FMR: resonance in single crystalline and polycrystalline yttrium iron garnet', *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 89, 4 (2018), 044701 [J.M. O'Reilly, P. Stamenov]
- Venkatesan, Munuswamy, 'Antiferromagnetic single-layer spin-orbit torque oscillators', *Physical Review B*, 99 (2019), 054433-1-054433-8 [Roberto E. Troncoso, Karsten Rode, Plamen Stamenov, J.M.D. Coey, Arne Brataas]
- Vidotto, Aline, 'Characterization of the HD 219134 multi-planet system II. Stellar-wind sputtered exospheres in rocky planets b, c', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 481 (2018), 5296-5306 [A.A. Vidotto, H. Lichtenegger, L. Fossati, C. Folsom, B.E. Wood, J. Murthy, P. Petit, A.G. Sreejith, G. Valyavin]
- 'The magnetic field vector of the Sun-as-a-star - II. Evolution of the large-scale vector field through activity cycle 24', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 480 (2018), 477-487 [A.A. Vidotto, L.T. Lehmann, M. Jardine, A.A. Pevtsov]
- 'The solar wind in time - II. 3D stellar wind structure and radio emission', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 483 (2019), 873-886 [D. O Fionnagain, A.A. Vidotto, P. Petit, C. Folsom, S.V. Jeffers, S.C. Marsden, J. Morin, J.D. do Nascimento Jr.]
- 'The rotationally modulated polarization of ξ Boo A', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 483 (2019), 1574-1581 [D. Cotton, D. Evenberget, S.C. Marsden, J. Bailey, J. Zhao, L. Kedziora-Chudczer, B. Carter, K. Bott, A.A. Vidotto, P. Petit, J. Morin, S.V. Jeffers]
- 'Observing the simulations: applying ZDI to 3D non-potential magnetic field simulations', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 483 (2019), 5246-5266 [L.T. Lehmann, T. Hussain, M. Jardine, D. Mackay, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'Characterization of the HD 219134 multiplanet system I. Observations of stellar magnetism, wind, and high-energy flux', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 481 (2018), 5286-5295 [C. Folsom, L. Fossati, B.E. Wood (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]
- 'Connecting the large- and the small-scale magnetic fields of solar-like stars', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 478 (2018), 4390-4409 [L.T. Lehmann, M. Jardine, D. Mackay, A.A. Vidotto]
- 'Direct evidence of a full dipole flip during the magnetic cycle of a sun-like star', *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 620 (2018), L11 [S. Boro Saikia, T. Lueftinger, S.V. Jeffers (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]
- 'The relation between stellar magnetic field geometry and chromospheric activity cycles – II. The rapid 120-day magnetic cycle of Tau Bootis', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society*, 479 (2018), 5266-5271 [S.V. Jeffers, M. Mengel, C. Moutou (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]
- 'Colorado ultraviolet transit experiment: a dedicated CubeSat mission to study exoplanetary mass loss and magnetic fields', *Journal of Astronomical Telescopes, Instruments, and Systems*, 4 (2018), 014004 [B. Fleming, K. France, N. Nell (...), A.A. Vidotto *et al.*]
- 'The relation between stellar magnetic field geometry and chromospheric activity cycles I: the complex field of ϵ Eridani at activity minimum', *Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society Letters*, 471 (2017), 96-100 [S.V. Jeffers, S. Boro Saikia, J.R. Barnes, P. Petit, S.C. Marsden, M. Jardine, A.A. Vidotto, BCool collaboration]
- Walls, Brian, 'A photochemical approach for a fast and self-limited covalent modification of surface supported graphene with photoactive dyes', *Nanotechnology*, 29, 27 (2018), 275705 [Natalia Sergeeva, Alezander N. Natalia, Brian Walls (...), Igor V. Shvets, Sergey Krasnikov]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

- Weaire, Denis, 'Graphene-coated polymer foams as tuneable impact sensors', *Nanoscale*, 10, 11 (2018), 5366-5375 [C.S. Boland, U. Khan, M. Binions, S. Barwich, J.B. Boland, D. Weaire, J.N. Coleman]
- 'A simple formula for the estimation of surface tension from two length measurements for a sessile or pendant drop', *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, 98 (2018), 9-16 [S. Hutzler, J.C.F. Ryan-Purcell, F.F. Dunne, D. Weaire]
- 'Ideal wet two-dimensional foams and emulsions with finite contact angle', *Soft Matter*, 14 (2018), 5922-5929 [S.J. Cox, A.M. Kraynik, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Columnar structures of soft spheres: metastability and hysteresis', *Physical Review E*, 98 (2018), 043303 [A. Mughal, J. Winkelmann, D. Weaire, S. Hutzler]
- 'Demonstration and interpretation of 'scutoid' cells formed in a quasi-2D soap froth', *Philosophical Magazine Letters*, 98 (2018), 358-364 [A. Mughal, S.J. Cox, D. Weaire, S.R. Burke, S. Hutzler]
- Zhang, Hongzhou, 'The role of mucin in the toxicological impact of polystyrene nanoparticles', *Materials*, 11, 5 (2018), 724 [I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak, L. Tajber, G. Behan, H. Zhang, M.W. Radomski, C. Medina, M.J. Santos-Martinez]
- 'A comparison of He and Ne FIB imaging of cracks in microindented silicon nitride', *Materials Characterization*, 141 (2018), 362-369 [A. Baggott, M. Mazaheri, Y. Zhou, H. Zhang, B.J. Inkson]
- 'New perspectives on nano-engineering by secondary electron spectroscopy in the helium ion and scanning electron microscope', *MRS Communications*, 8, 2 (2018), 226-240 [N. Stehling, R. Masters, Y. Zhou, R. O'Connell, C. Holland, H. Zhang, C. Rodenburg]
- 'Helium ion microscopy', *Springer Tracts in Modern Physics*, 272 (2018), 479-508 [D. Fox, H. Zhang]
- 'Elemental preference and atomic scale site recognition in a Co-Al-W-base superalloy', *Scientific Reports*, 7, 1 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85088> [Y. Chen, F. Xue, S. Mao (...), H. Zhang *et al.*]

Recent Publications - Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Coleman, David, 'An observational cross-sectional study of nasal staphylococcal species of medical students of diverse geographical origin, prior to healthcare exposure. Prevalence of SCCmec, fusC, fusB and the arginine catabolite mobile element (ACME) in the absence of selective antibiotic pressure', *BMJ Open*, 8, 4 (2018), 1-8 (E020391) [P.E. Budri, A.C. Shore, D.C. Coleman, P.M. Kinnevey, H. Humphreys, D. Fitzgerald-Hughes]

'Significant enrichment and diversity of the staphylococcal arginine catabolic mobile element ACME in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* isolates from subgingival peri-implantitis sites and periodontal pockets', *Frontiers In Microbiology*, 9, 1558 (2018), 1-15 [A.M. O'Connor, B.A. McManus, P.M. Kinnevey, G.I. Brennan, T.E. Fleming, P.J. Cashin, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]

'Intra-hospital, inter-hospital and intercontinental spread of St78 MRSA from two neonatal intensive care unit outbreaks established using whole-genome sequencing', *Frontiers In Microbiology*, 9 (1485) (2018), 1-13 [M.R. Earls, D.C. Coleman, G.I. Brennan, T. Fleming, S. Monecke, P. Slickers, R. Ehrlich, A.C. Shore]

'Molecular typing of St239-MRSA-iii from diverse geographic locations and the evolution of the sccmec iii element during its intercontinental spread', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9 (1436) (2018), 1-31 [S. Monecke, P. Slickers, D. Gawlik (...), D.C. Coleman *et al.*]

'Molecular characterization of nasal MRSA isolates showing increasing prevalence of mupirocin resistance and associated multi-drug resistance following attempted decolonization', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 62, 9 (2018), 1-4 (E00819-18) [T. Poovelikunnel, P. Budri, A.C. Shore, D. Coleman, H. Humphreys, D. Fitzgerald-Hughes]

'A novel multidrug-resistant Pvl-negative Cc1-MRSA-iv clone emerging in Ireland and Germany likely originated in south-eastern Europe', *Infection Genetics and Evolution*, 69, April (2019), 117-126 [M.E. Earls, A.C. Shore, G.I. Brennan (...), S. Monecke, D.C. Coleman]

Flanagan, Peter, 'Expansion of the TLO gene family enhances the virulence of *Candida* species', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 7 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83436> [Peter R. Flanagan, Jessica Fletcher, Hannah Boyle, Razvan Sulea, Gary P. Moran, Derek J. Sullivan]

Fleming, Garry, 'Modification of the restoration protocol for resin-based composite (RBC) restoratives (conventional and bulk fill) on cuspal movement and microleakage score in molar teeth', *Dental Materials* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.dental.2018.05.010> [I. Politi, L.E.J. McHugh, R.S. Al-Fodeh, G.J.P. Fleming]

Kinnevey, Peter, 'An observational cross-sectional study of nasal staphylococcal species of medical students of diverse geographical origin, prior to healthcare exposure. Prevalence of SCCmec, fusC, fusB and the arginine catabolite mobile element (ACME) in the absence of

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- selective antibiotic pressure', *BMJ Open*, 8, 4 (2018), 1-8 (E020391) [P.E. Budri, A.C. Shore, D.C. Coleman, P.M. Kinnevey, H. Humphreys, D. Fitzgerald-Hughes]
- 'Significant enrichment and diversity of the staphylococcal arginine catabolic mobile element acme in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* isolates from subgingival peri-implantitis sites and periodontal pockets', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9, 1558 (2018), 1-15 [A.M. O'Connor, B.A. McManus, P.M. Kinnevey, G.I. Brennan, T.E. Fleming, P.J. Cashin, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- McManus, Brenda, 'Significant enrichment and diversity of the staphylococcal arginine catabolic mobile element ACME in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* isolates from subgingival peri-implantitis sites and periodontal pockets', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9, 1558 (2018), 1-15 [A.M. O'Connor, B.A. McManus, P.M. Kinnevey, G.I. Brennan, T.E. Fleming, P.J. Cashin, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- Moran, Gary, 'Expansion of the TLO gene family enhances the virulence of *Candida* species', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 7 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83436> [Peter R. Flanagan, Jessica Fletcher, Hannah Boyle, Razvan Sulea, Gary P. Moran, Derek J. Sullivan]
- '*Candida albicans* hyphal expansion causes phagosomal membrane damage and luminal alkalization', *mBio*, 9, 5 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/mBio.01226-18> [J. Westman, G. Moran, S. Mogavero, B. Hube, S. Grinstein]
- 'The effect of a decontamination protocol on contaminated titanium dental implant surfaces with different surface topography in edentulous patients', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, 77, 1 (2019), 66-75 [M. Alotaibi, G. Moran, B. Grufferty, S. Renvert, I. Polyzois]
- 'Role of mediator in virulence and antifungal drug resistance in pathogenic fungi', *Current Genetics* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00294-019-00932-8> [G.P. Moran, M.Z. Anderson, L.C. Myers D.J. Sullivan]
- 'The microbiome and oral cancer: more questions than answers', *Oral Oncology*, 89 (2019), 30-33 [C.M. Healy, G.P. Moran]
- Shore, Anna, 'An observational cross-sectional study of nasal staphylococcal species of medical students of diverse geographical origin, prior to healthcare exposure. Prevalence of SCCmec, fusC, fusB and the arginine catabolite mobile element (ACME) in the absence of selective antibiotic pressure', *BMJ Open*, 8, 4 (2018), 1-8 (E020391) [P.E. Budri, A.C. Shore, D.C. Coleman, P.M. Kinnevey, H. Humphreys, D. Fitzgerald-Hughes]
- 'Intra-hospital, inter-hospital and intercontinental spread of St78 MRSA from two neonatal intensive care unit outbreaks established using whole-genome sequencing', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9 (1485) (2018), 1-13 [M.R. Earls, D.C. Coleman, G.I. Brennan, T. Fleming, S. Monecke, P. Slickers, R. Ehrlich, A.C. Shore]
- 'Molecular typing of St239-MRSA-III from diverse geographic locations and the evolution of the sccmec III element during its intercontinental spread', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9 (1436) (2018), 1-31 [S. Monecke, P. Slickers, D. Gawlik (...), A.C. Shore *et al.*]
- 'Molecular characterization of nasal MRSA isolates showing increasing prevalence of mupirocin resistance and associated multi-drug resistance following attempted decolonization', *Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy*, 62, 9 (2018), 1-4 (E00819-18) [T. Poovelikunnel, P. Budri, A.C. Shore, D.C. Coleman, H. Humphreys, D. Fitzgerald-Hughes]
- 'A novel multidrug-resistant pvl-negative cc1-MRSA-IV clone emerging in Ireland and Germany likely originated in south-eastern Europe', *Infection Genetics and Evolution*, 69, April (2019), 117-126 [M.E. Earls, A.C. Shore, G.I. Brennan (...), S. Monecke, D.C. Coleman]
- Sullivan, Derek, 'Expansion of the TLO gene family enhances the virulence of *Candida* species', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 7 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83436> [Peter R. Flanagan, Jessica Fletcher, Hannah Boyle, Razvan Sulea, Gary P. Moran, Derek J. Sullivan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Attitudes to interprofessional education among health science students engaging in a multidisciplinary workshop series', *International Journal of Health Sciences Education*, 5, 1 (2018), 2 [Emer Guinan, Emer Barrett, Freda Neill, Tamasine Grimes, Derek Sullivan, Maria O'Sullivan, Aileen Patterson, Tadhg Stapleton, Irene Walsh, John Walsh, and Kevin Conlon]

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Healy, Claire, 'Predictors of oropharyngeal cancer survival in Europe', *Oral Oncology*, 81 (2018), 89-94 [D. Anantharaman, A. Billot, T. Waterboer (...), C.M. Healy *et al.*]

'Genetic contributions to the association between adult height and head and neck cancer: a Mendelian randomization analysis', *Scientific Reports*, 8 (2018), 4534 [R. Pastorino, A. Puggina, R. Carreras-Torres (...), C.M. Healy *et al.*]

'Oral cancer awareness of non-consultant hospital doctors', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111 (2018), 667 [D. Shanahan, C.M. Healy]

Stassen, Leo, 'Prevalence, nature and management of oral stage dysphagia in adults with temporomandibular joint disorders: findings from an Irish cohort', *Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery*, 76, 8 (2018), 1665-1676 [O. Gilheaney, L. Stassen, M. Walshe]

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

Daly, Blanaid, 'The impact of pre-radiotherapy dental extractions on head and neck cancer patients: a qualitative study', *British Dental Journal*, 225 (2018), 28-32 [S. Clough, M. Burke, S. Scambler, B. Daly]

Leith, Rona, 'Selective reduction of talon cusps - a case series', *The Journal of Clinical Pediatric Dentistry* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.17796/1053-4628-42.1.1> [R. Leith, A.C. O'Connell]

'Top tips for splinting traumatised teeth', *Journal of the Irish Dental Association*, 63, 5 (2017), 260-262 [R. Leith, A.C. O'Connell]

Mac Giolla Phadraig, Caoimhin, 'Pharmacological behaviour support for adults with intellectual disabilities: frequency and predictors in a national cross-sectional survey', *Community Dentistry and Oral Epidemiology* (2018), 1-7 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, C. Griffiths. P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E. Donnelly-Swift, J. Nunn]

'Total tooth loss without denture wear is a risk indicator for difficulty eating among older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Oral Health*, 46, 2 (2018), 170-178 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, P. McCallion, J. Nunn, M. McCarron]

Nunn, June, 'Total tooth loss without denture wear is a risk indicator for difficulty eating among older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Oral Health*, 46, 2 (2018), 170-178 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, P. McCallion, J. Nunn, M. McCarron]

O'Connell, Anne, 'Restorative dentistry and dental materials', *The handbook of pediatric dentistry*, eds Arthur J. Nowak and Paul Casamassimo, Chicago, AAPD (2018), 157-176 [Elizabeth Velan, Stephen Mitchell, Anne C. O'Connell]

'Trauma and sports dentistry', *The handbook of pediatric dentistry*, eds Arthur J. Nowak and Paul Casamassimo, Chicago, AAPD (2018), 177-190 [Anne C. O'Connell, Andrew Spadinger]

Sagheri, Darius, 'Oral health-related quality of life of children and adolescents with and without migration background in Germany', *Quality of Life Research*, 27 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11136-018-1903-7> [G. Aarabi, D.R. Reissmann, D. Sagheri, J. Neuschulz, G. Heydecke, C. Kofahl, I. Sierwald]

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY

Duncan, Hal, 'An analysis of effective dose, optimization and its impact on image quality and diagnostic efficacy relating to dental Cone Beam Computed Tomography (CBCT)', *Swiss Dental Journal*, 128, 4 (2017), 297-316 [M. McGuigan, H.F. Duncan, K. Horner]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Dissecting dentine-pulp injury and wound healing responses: consequences for regenerative endodontics', *International Endodontic Journal*, 52, 3 (2019), 261-266 [H.F. Duncan, P.R. Cooper, A.J. Smith]
- 'Preferred reporting items for randomized trials in endodontics (PRIRATE) guidelines: a development protocol', *International Endodontic Journal* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/iej.13087> [V. Nagendrababu, H.F. Duncan, L. Bjørndal, T. Kvist, E. Priya, S.J. Pulikkotil, J. Jayaraman, P.M.H. Dummer]
- 'Deep caries and the exposed pulp: current and emerging therapeutic perspectives', *Third European Society of Endodontology (ESE) research meeting: ACTA*, Amsterdam, The Netherlands, 26th October 2018, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/iej.13080>, *International Endodontic Journal*, 52, 2 (2019), 135-138 [H.F. Duncan, L. Bjørndal, L. van der Sluis, D.K. Rechenberg, S. Simon, P.R. Cooper, D. Ricucci, K. Galler]
- O'Sullivan, Jeffrey, 'Structure-activity relationships, biological evaluation and structural studies of novel pyrrolonaphthoxazepines as antitumor agents', *European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejmech.2018.11.004> [Margherita Brindisi, Cristina Olivieri, Gloria Alfano (...), J. O'Sullivan *et al.*]
- 'Theobromine and related methylxanthines as inhibitors of primary amine oxidase', *Journal of Food Biochemistry*, e12697 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jfbc.12697> [P. Shanahan, J. O'Sullivan, K.F. Tipton, G.K. Kinsella, B.J. Ryan, G.T.M. Henehan]
- O'Sullivan, Michael, 'Significant enrichment and diversity of the staphylococcal arginine catabolic mobile element ACME in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* isolates from subgingival peri-implantitis sites and periodontal pockets', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9, 1558 (2018), 1-15 [A.M. O'Connor, B.A. McManus, P.M. Kinnevey, G.I. Brennan, T.E. Fleming, P.J. Cashin, M. O'Sullivan, I. Polyzois, D.C. Coleman]
- Polyzois, Ioannis, 'Significant enrichment and diversity of the staphylococcal arginine catabolic mobile element ACME in *Staphylococcus epidermidis* isolates from subgingival peri-implantitis sites and periodontal pockets', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9, 1558 (2018), 1-15 [Aoife M. O'Connor, Brenda A. McManus, Peter M. Kinnevey (...), Ioannis Polyzois, David C. Coleman.]
- 'The effect of a decontamination protocol on contaminated titanium dental implant surfaces with different surface topography in edentulous patients', *Acta Odontologica Scandinavica*, 77, 1 (2019), 66-75 [M. Alotaibi, G. Moran, B. Grufferty, S. Renvert, I. Polyzois]
- 'Treatment planning for periimplant mucositis and periimplantitis', *Implant Dentistry*, February (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/ID.0000000000000869> [Ioannis Polyzois]
- Winning, Lewis, 'A review of the relationship between chronic periodontitis and diabetes', *US Endocrinology*, 14, 2 (2018), 80 [Lewis Winning, Gerard J. Linden]
- 'Periodontitis and incident type 2 diabetes: a prospective cohort study', *Journal of Clinical Periodontology*, 44, 3 (2017), 266-274 [Lewis Winning, Christopher C. Patterson, Charlotte E. Neville, Frank Kee, Gerard J. Linden]
- 'Desquamative gingivitis - aetiology, diagnosis and management', *Dental Update*, 44, 6 (2017), 564-570 [Lewis Winning, Amanda Willis, Brian Mullally, Christopher Irwin]

School of Medicine

- Burke, Elaine, 'Introduction of an academic internship in Ireland: views of undergraduate medical students', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1917-8> [E. Burke, M. Teeling, M. Hennessy]
- Guinan, Emer, 'The RESTORE randomized controlled trial: impact of a multidisciplinary rehabilitative program on cardiorespiratory fitness in esophagogastric cancer survivorship', *Annals of Surgery* (2018), 1-9 [L.M. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett, C. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Hennessy, Martina*, 'Unmet needs persist in pediatric HIV programs: lessons from selected case studies in Uganda', *AIDS*, 31 (2017), 1196-1199 [J. Orikiiriza, J. Nakawesi, B. Kikaire (...), M. Hennessy *et al.*]
- Lyons, Barry*, 'Stories of shame', *The Lancet*, 391, 10130 (2018), 1568-1569 [B. Lyons, M. Gibson, L. Dolezal]
- 'Shame, stigma and medicine', *Medical Humanities*, 43, 4 (2017), 208-210 [B. Lyons, L. Dolezal]
- 'Health-related shame: an affective determinant of health?', *Medical Humanities*, 43, 4 (2017), 257-263 [L. Dolezal, B. Lyons]
- Murphy, Sinead*, 'Clinical, biomarker, and molecular delineations and genotype-phenotype correlations of ataxia with oculomotor apraxia type 1', *JAMA Neurology*, 75, 4 (2018), 495-502 [M. Renaud, M.C. Moreira, B.B. Monga (...), S. Murphy *et al.*]
- 'Pilot phenotype and natural history study of hereditary neuropathies caused by mutations in the HSPB1 gene', *Neuromuscular Disorders*, 27, 1 (2017), 50-56 [A.M. Rossor, J.M. Morrow, J.M. Polke, S.M. Murphy, H. Houlden, M. Laura, H. Manji, J. Blake, M.M. Reilly]
- 'Congenital myasthenic syndrome due to DPAGT1 mutations mimicking congenital myopathy in an Irish family', *European Journal of Neurology*, 25, 2 (2018), e22-e23 [P. Bogdanova-Mihaylova, R.P.J. Murphy, M.D. Alexander, J.C. McHugh, A.R. Foley, F. Brett, S.M. Murphy]
- Trepel, Dominic*, 'From seed to sampling: growing the evidence', *Physiotherapy*, 103 (2017), e124-e125 [K. Hull, A. Forster, A. Farrin (...), D. Trepel *et al.*]
- 'PATCH: posture and mobility training for care staff versus usual care in care homes: study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 19, 1 (2018), 521 [Liz Graham, Robert Cicero, David Clarke (...), Karen Hull *et al.*]
- 'The economics of preventing dementia', *New developments in dementia prevention research: state of the art and future possibilities*, eds Kate Irving, Eef Hogervorst, Deborah Oliveira and Miia Kivipelto, Routledge (2018), 156-169 [D. Trepel]

ANATOMY

- Barry, Denis*, 'Novel variations in spatial relations between the facial nerve and superficial temporal and maxillary veins', *Folia Morphologica* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.5603/FM.a2018.0019> [Walid El Kininy, Shane Davy, Leo Stassen, Denis Stephen Barry]
- 'The ketogenic diet in disease and development', *International Journal of Developmental Neuroscience* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijdevneu.2018.04.005> [Denis Barry, Sarah Ellul, Lindsey Watters, David Lee, Robert Haluska, Robin White]
- 'Awakening neuropsychiatric research into the stria medullaris: development of a diffusion-weighted imaging tractography protocol of this key limbic structure', *Frontiers in Neuroanatomy* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnana.2018.00039> [Darren W. Roddy, Elena Roman, Shane Rooney, Sinaoife Andrews, Chloe Farrell, Kelly Doolin, Kirk J. Levins, Leonardo Tozzi, Paul Tierney, Denis Barry, Thomas Frodl, Veronica O'Keane, Erik O'Hanlon]
- 'A comprehensive regional neurochemical theory in depression: a protocol for the systematic review and meta-analysis of 1H-MRS studies in major depressive disorder', *Systematic Reviews*, 7, 158 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13643-018-0830-6> [Thomas Drago, Patrick W. O'Regan, Ivan Welaratne (...), Denis Barry *et al.*]
- 'The distribution of the proteoglycan FORSE-1 in the developing mouse central nervous system', *Journal of Anatomy*, 234, 2 (2019), 216-226 [Albert Kelly, Aisling O'Malley, Mohammad Redha, Gerard W. O'Keefe, Denis S. Barry]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Papez's forgotten tract: 80 years of unreconciled findings concerning the thalamocingulate tract', *Frontiers in Neuroanatomy* (2019), <https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fnana.2019.00014/abstract> [Joshua Klaus Weinger, Elena Roman, Paul Tierney, Denis Barry, Hugh Gallagher, Kirk Levins, Veronica O'Keane, Erik O'Hanlon, Darren Roddy]

'Radiologist's views on anatomical knowledge amongst junior doctors and the teaching of anatomy in medical curricula', *Annals of Anatomy* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aanat.2019.01.011> [Gerard O'Keefe, Shane Davy, Denis Barry]

Tierney, Paul, 'Awakening neuropsychiatric research into the stria medullaris: development of a diffusion-weighted imaging tractography protocol of this key limbic structure', *Frontiers in Neuroanatomy* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fnana.2018.00039> [Darren W. Roddy, Elena Roman, Shane Rooney (...), Paul Tierney *et al.*]

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Armstrong, Michelle, 'Toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism promotes a persistent clinical phenotype in pulmonary sarcoidosis', *QJM* (2018), 217-224 [G. Cooke, I. Kamal, M. Strengert (...), M.E. Armstrong, S.C. Donnelly]

Basdeo, Sharee, 'The pathogenic role of dendritic cells in non-infectious anterior uveitis', *Experimental Eye Research* (2018), 121-128 [M. O'Rourke, U. Fearon, C.M. Sweeney, S.A. Basdeo, J.M. Fletcher, C.C. Murphy, M. Canavan]

'All-trans retinoic acid augments autophagy during intracellular bacterial infection', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 59, 5 (2018), 548-556 [M.M. Coleman, S.A. Basdeo, A.M. Coleman, C.N. Cheallaigh, C. Peral de Castro, A.M. McLaughlin, P.J. Dunne, J. Harris, J. Keane]

Bede, Peter, 'The neuroimaging profile of primary progressive aphasia', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), S34.003 [Eoin Finegan, Rangarioyashe Chipika, Taha Omer, Siobhan Hutchinson, Mark A. Doherty, Alice Vajda, Russell L. McLaughlin, Orla Hardiman, Peter Bede]

'Extra-motor pathology in ALS-FTD: looking beyond C9orf72', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), S25.003 [Eoin Finegan, Rangarioyashe Chipika, Taha Omer, Mark A. Doherty, Alice Vajda, Russell L. McLaughlin, Niall Pender, Orla Hardiman, Peter Bede]

'Machine-learning in neurodegeneration: evaluation, optimisation and validation of MRI-based diagnostic methods', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), P2.027 [Peter Bede, Eoin Finegan, Rangarioyashe Chipika, Orla Hardiman]

'Characterisation of basal ganglia pathology in frontotemporal dementia: a connectivity-based multimodal neuroimaging study', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), S34.002 [Peter Bede, Eoin Finegan, Rangarioyashe Chipika, Taha Omer, Niall Pender, Siobhan Hutchinson, Orla Hardiman]

'Evolving models of pseudobulbar affect: historical accounts, controversies, localisation', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), S39.004 [Peter Bede, Eoin Finegan, Rangarioyashe Chipika, Orla Hardiman]

'Milestones of spinal imaging: myelography in the pre-MRI era', *Neurology*, 90, 15 (2018), P5.304 [Peter Bede, Eoin Finegan, Rangarioyashe Chipika, Orla Hardiman]

'A pharmaco-metabolomics approach in a clinical trial of ALS: identification of predictive markers of progression', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 6 (2018), e0198116 [H. Blasco, F. Patin, A. Descat (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

'Oculomotor neural integrator dysfunction in multiple sclerosis: insights from neuroimaging', *Front Neurol*, 9 (2018), 691 [P. Bede, E. Finegan, R.H. Chipika, Hi Shing S. Li, J. Lambe, J. Meaney, J. Redmond]

'The motor unit number index (MUNIX) profile of patients with adult spinal muscular atrophy', *Clin Neurophysiol*, 129, 11 (2018), 2333-2340 [G. Querin, T. Lenglet, R. Debs (...), P. Bede *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Primary lateral sclerosis: a distinct entity or part of the ALS spectrum?', *Amyotroph Lateral Scler Frontotemporal Degener* (2019), 1-13 [E. Finegan, R.H. Chipika, S.L.H. Shing, O. Hardiman, P. Bede]
- 'Imaging cerebral activity in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Front Neurol*, 9 (2019), 1148 [M. Proudfoot, P. Bede, M.R. Turner]
- 'Neurophysiological markers of network dysfunction in neurodegenerative diseases', *Neuroimage Clin*, 22 (2019), 101706 [R. McMackin, P. Bede, N. Pender, O. Hardiman, B. Nasseroleslami]
- 'Dysfunction of attention switching networks in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Neuroimage Clin*, 22 (2019), 101707 [R. McMackin, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), P. Bede *et al.*]
- 'A ferroptosis-based panel of prognostic biomarkers for amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Sci Rep*, 9, 1 (2019), 2918 [D. Devos, C. Moreau, M. Kyheng (...), P. Bede *et al.*]
- 'Clinical measures of bulbar dysfunction in ALS', *Front Neurol*, 10 (2019), 106 [Y. Yunusova, E.K. Plowman, J.R. Green, C. Barnett, P. Bede]
- 'Machine learning in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis: achievements, pitfalls, and future directions', *Front Neurosci*, 13 (2019), 135 [V. Grollemund, P.F. Pradat, G. Querin, F. Delbot, G. Le Chat, J.F. Pradat-Peyre, P. Bede]
- Bennett, Annemarie*, 'Factors associated with maternal wellbeing at four months post-partum in Ireland', *Nutrients*, 10 (2018), 1-11 [A.E. Bennett, J.M. Kearney]
- 'The RESTORE randomized controlled trial: impact of a multidisciplinary rehabilitative program on cardiorespiratory fitness in esophagogastric cancer survivorship', *Annals of Surgery* (2018), 1-9 [L.M. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett, C. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Brady, Gareth*, 'Alkylating histone deacetylase inhibitors may have therapeutic value in experimental myeloperoxidase-ANCA vasculitis', *Kidney International* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kint.2018.05.028> [Dearbhaile Dooley, Mirjan M. van Timmeren, Vincent P. O'Reilly (...), Gareth Brady *et al.*]
- Coen, Robert*, 'The vascular impairment of cognition classification consensus study', *Alzheimer's and Dementia*, 13 (2017), 624-633 [O.A. Skrobot, J. O'Brien *et al.*]
- 'The effects of an extensive exercise program on the progression of Mild Cognitive Impairment (MCI): study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Geriatrics*, 17 (2017), 1-10 [K. Devenney, M. Sanders, J. Aaronson (...), R.F. Coen *et al.*]
- 'Supplemental retinal carotenoids enhance episodic memory of healthy individuals with low levels of macular pigment in a randomized, double blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial. *Journal of Alzheimer's Disease*, 61, 3 (2018), 947-961 [R. Power, R.F. Coen, S. Beatty, R. Mulcahy, R. Moran, J. Stack, A.N. Howard, J.M. Nolan]
- 'Semantic / phonemic verbal fluency discrepancy in MCI: potential predictor of conversion to Alzheimer's Disease', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 66, 4 (2018), 755-759 [R.M. Vaughan, R.F. Coen, R.A. Kenny, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Prosopagnosia as a type of conversion disorder', *Case Reports in Psychiatry*, 5972954 (2018), 1-5 [C. Power, O. Hannigan, R.F. Coen, I. Bruce, M. Gibb, M. McCarthy, D. Robinson, B.A. Lawlor]
- 'Comprehensive neuropsychological assessment of cognitive functioning in adults with lower limb amputations in rehabilitation', *Archives of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation* (2018), 1-10 [R. Lombard Vance, R.F. Coen, F. O'Keeffe, D. Desmond, N. Ryall, P. Gallagher]
- 'Nilvadipine in mild to moderate Alzheimer's disease: a randomised controlled trial', *PLOS Medicine*, 15, 9 (2018), 1-20 [B.A. Lawlor, R. Segurado, S. Kennelly (...), R.F. Coen *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Cournane, Sean, 'High risk subgroups sensitive to air pollution levels following an emergency medical admission', *Toxics* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/toxics5040027> [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]
- 'Deprivation status and the hospital costs of an emergency medical admission', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2017.09.017> [J.J. McCabe, K. McElroy, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Fitzgerald, B. Silke]
- 'The dynamics of the emergency medical readmission - the underlying fundamentals', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2017.09.028> [D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, R. Conway, S. Cournane, B. Silke]
- 'Fifteen-year outcomes of an acute medical admission unit', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1789-y> [Richard Conway, Declan Byrne, Seán Cournane, Deirdre O'Riordan, Bernard Silke]
- 'Rising emergency admission and readmission rates - a retrospective study of demographic and socio-economic factors', *Journal of General Internal Medicine* (2018), 1-3 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Lung function and outcomes in emergency medical admissions', *Eur J Intern Med* (2018), S0953-6205 (18) 30371 [N. Akasheh, D. Byrne, P. Coss, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Admission and readmission rate incidences from deprived areas-impact of a classical or multi-dimensional model', *Irish Journal Of Medical Science* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1815-0> [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Socio-economic status and the clinical acuity of emergency medical admissions', *Panminerva Medica* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.23736/S0031-0808.18.03443-2> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- Doyle, Sarah, 'Prevalence of age-related macular degeneration associated genetic risk factors and 4-year progression data in the Irish population', *British Journal of Ophthalmology* (2018), doi: [bjophthalmol-2017-311673](https://doi.org/10.1136/bjophthalmol-2017-311673) [Emma Connolly, Maedbh Rhatigan, Aisling O'Halloran, Katherine Muldrew, Usha Chakravarthy, Mark Cahill, Rose Anne Kenny, Sarah L. Doyle]
- 'Toll-like receptors and age-related macular degeneration', *Retinal Degenerative Diseases* (2018), 19-28 [Kelly Mulfaul, Maedbh Rhatigan, Sarah Doyle]
- 'Type 1 IFN induction by cytosolic nucleic acid is intact in neonatal mononuclear cells, contrasting starkly with neonatal hyporesponsiveness to TLR ligation due to independence from endosome-mediated IRF3 activation', *The Journal of Immunology* (2018), doi: [ji1700956](https://doi.org/10.1093/ijl/1700956) [Kiva Brennan, Bobby D. O'Leary, Danielle Mc Laughlin (...), M. McAuliffe, Sarah L. Doyle]
- Doyle, Suzanne, 'The RESTORE randomized controlled trial: impact of a multidisciplinary rehabilitative program on cardiorespiratory fitness in esophagogastric cancer survivorship', *Annals of Surgery* (2018), 1-9 [L.M. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Dukic, Stefan, 'Characteristic increases in EEG connectivity correlate with changes of structural MRI in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis', *Cereb Cortex* (2017), 1-17 [B. Nasseroleslami, S. Dukic, M. Broderick (...), E.C. Lalor, O. Hardiman]
- 'Estimation of coherence using the median is robust against EEG artefacts', *2017 39th annual international conference of the IEEE Engineering in Medicine and Biology Society (EMBC)*, Jeju, South Korea (2017), 3949-3952 [S. Dukic, P.M. Iyer, K. Mohr, O. Hardiman, E.C. Lalor, B. Nasseroleslami]
- Fallon, Padraic, 'A novel role for the macrophage galactose-type lectin (MGL) receptor in mediating von Willebrand factor clearance', *Blood* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1182/blood-2017-06-787853> [Soracha E. Ward, Jamies M. O'Sullivan, Clive Drakeford (...), Padraic G. Fallon et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The vaccine adjuvant alum promotes IL-10 production that suppresses Th1 responses', *European Journal of Immunology* (2018), 705-715 [E. Oleszycka, S. McCluskey, F.A. Sharp (...), P.G. Fallon, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Innate lymphoid cells and parasites: ancient foes with shared history', *Parasite Immunology*, 40, 2 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/pim.12513> [D.R. Neill, P.G. Fallon]
- 'Itaconate is an anti-inflammatory metabolite that activates Nrf2 via alkylation of KEAP1', *Nature*, 556, 7699 (2018), 113-117 [E.L. Mills, D.G. Ryan, H.A. Prag (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Neutralization of IL-17C reduces skin inflammation in mouse models of psoriasis and atopic dermatitis', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jid.2018.01.036> [N. Vandeghinste, J. Klattig, C. Jagerschmidt (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'Tissue-restricted adaptive type 2 immunity is orchestrated by expression of the costimulatory molecule OX40L on group 2 innate lymphoid cells', *Immunity* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.immuni.2018.05.003> [T.Y.F. Halim, B.M.J. Rana J. Walker (...), P.G. Fallon *et al.*]
- 'ABIN2 function is required to suppress DSS-induced colitis by a Tpl2-independent mechanism', *The Journal of Immunology*, 201, 11 (2018), 3373-3382 [Sambit K. Nanda, Tsunehisa Nagamori, Mark Windheim, Sylvia Amu, Gabriella Aviello, Janet Patterson-Kane, J. Simon C. Arthur, Steven C. Ley, Padraic Fallon, Philip Cohen]
- 'Schistosoma 'eggs-iting' the host: granuloma formation and egg excretion', *Frontiers Immunology*, 9 (2018), 2492 [C. Schwartz, P.G. Fallon]
- 'MicroRNA-155 protects group 2 innate lymphoid cells from apoptosis to promote type-2 immunity', *Frontiers Immunology*, 9 (2018), 2232 [M.D. Knolle, S.B. Chin, B.M.J. Rana, A. Englezakis, R. Nakagawa, P.G. Fallon, A. Git, A.N.J. McKenzie]
- 'Asymmetric synthesis and biological evaluation of imidazole- and oxazole-containing synthetic lipoxin A4 mimetics (sLXms)', *Eur J Med Chem*, 162 (2019), 80-108 [M. de Gaetano, E. Butler, K. Gahan (...), P. Fallon *et al.*]
- Fearon, Ursula, 'Response to: 'Regulatory role of the JAK STAT kinase signalling system on the IL-23/IL-17 cytokine axis in psoriatic arthritis' by Raychaudhuri *et al.*', *Annals of the Rheumatic Diseases*, 76, 10 (2017), e37 [T. McGarry, W. Gao, D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]
- 'The pathogenic role of dendritic cells in non-infectious anterior uveitis', *Experimental Eye Research* (2018), 121-128 [M. O'Rourke, U. Fearon, C.M. Sweeney, S.A. Basdeo, J.M. Fletcher, C.C. Murphy, M. Canavan]
- 'Oxidative stress impairs energy metabolism in primary cells and synovial tissue of patients with rheumatoid arthritis', *Arthritis Res Ther*, 1, 1 (2018), 95 [E. Balogh, D.J. Veale, T. McGarry, C. Orr, Z. Szekanecz, C.T. Ng, U. Fearon, M. Biniecka]
- 'The pathogenesis of psoriatic arthritis', *Lancet*, 391, (10136) (2018), 2273-2284 [D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]
- 'The utility and limitations of CRP, ESR and DAS28-CRP in appraising disease activity in rheumatoid arthritis', *Front Med*, 3, 5 (2018), 185 [C.K. Orr, A. Najm, F. Young, T. McGarry, M. Biniecka, U. Fearon, D.J. Veale]
- 'Enriched CD141+ DCs in the joint are transcriptionally distinct, activated, and contribute to joint pathogenesis', *JCI Insight*, 3, 23 (2018), 95228 [M. Canavan, A.M. Walsh, V. Bhargava (...), D.J. Veale, U. Fearon]
- 'Performance characteristics and predictors of temporal artery ultrasound for the diagnosis of giant cell arteritis in routine clinical practice in a prospective cohort', *Clin Exp Rheumatol*, Jan 4th (2019) [R. Conway, L. O'Neill, G.M. McCarthy (...), U. Fearon *et al.*]
- 'Standardisation of synovial biopsy analyses in rheumatic diseases: a consensus of the EULAR synovitis and OMERACT synovial tissue biopsy groups', *Arthritis Res Ther*, 1 (2018), 265 [A. Najm, B. Le Goff, C. Orr (...), U. Fearon *et al.*]
- 'Autoimmune and angiogenic biomarkers in autoimmune atherosclerosis', *Clinical Immunology*, 18 (2018), 30721 [E. Balogh, A. Pusztai, A. Hamar (...), U. Fearon *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Finucane, Ciaran*, 'Impairments in hemodynamic responses to orthostasis associated with frailty: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 66, 9 (2018), 1475-1483 [M.D. O'Connell, G.M. Savva, C. Finucane, R. Romero-Ortuno, C.W. Fan, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Hemodynamic mechanisms underlying initial orthostatic hypotension, delayed recovery and orthostatic hypotension', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 19, 9 (2018), 786-792 [V.K. van Wijnen, D.T. Hove, C. Finucane, W. Wieling, A.M. van Roon, J.C. Ter Maaten, M.P.M. Harms]
- Gately, Kathy*, 'Development and characterisation of a panel of phosphatidylinositide 3-kinase - mammalian target of rapamycin inhibitor resistant lung cancer cell lines', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 1652 [S. Heavey, P. Dowling, G. Moore, M.P. Barr, N. Kelly, S.G. Maher, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, K. Gately]
- 'IHC-based subcellular quantification provides new insights into prognostic relevance of FLIP and procaspase-8 in non-small-cell lung cancer', *Cell Death Discovery*, 14, 3 (2017), 17050 [R.A. Hutchinson, H.G. Coleman, K. Gately (...), D.G. McArt, D.B. Longley]
- Gray, Steven*, 'Induction of protein citrullination and auto-antibodies production in murine exposed to nickel nanomaterials', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 679 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/262/82383> [B.M. Mohamed, N.T. Boyle, A. Schinwald (...), S.G. Gray *et al.*]
- 'Epigenetic induction of CD1d expression primes lung cancer cells for killing by invariant natural killer T cells', *Oncotmmunology* (2018), e1428156 [É. Dockry, S. O'Leary, L.E. Gleeson, J. Lyons, J. Keane, S.G. Gray, D.G. Doherty]
- 'BBI608 inhibits cancer stemness and reverses cisplatin resistance in NSCLC', *Cancer Letters*, 428 (2018), 117-126 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'Evaluation of NGS and RT-PCR methods for ALK rearrangement in European NSCLC patients: results from the European thoracic oncology platform lungscape project', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 13, 3 (2018), e33-e34 [I. Letovanec, S. Finn, P. Zygoura (...), S. Gray *et al.*]
- 'In silico and in vitro analyses of lncRNAs as potential regulators in the transition from the epithelioid to sarcomatoid histotype of malignant pleural mesothelioma (MPM)', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 19, 5 (2018), 1297 [A.S. Singh, R. Heery, S.G. Gray]
- Hams, Emily*, 'The vaccine adjuvant alum promotes IL-10 production that suppresses Th1 responses', *European Journal of Immunology* (2018), 705-715 [E. Oleszycka, S. McCluskey, F.A. Sharp, N. Munoz-Wolf, E. Hams, A.L. Gorman, P.G. Fallon, E.C. Lavelle]
- 'Toll-like receptor 3 L412F polymorphism promotes a persistent clinical phenotype in pulmonary sarcoidosis.', *QJM* (2018), 217-224 [G. Cooke, I. Kamal, M. Strengert, E. Hams, L. Mawhinney, A. Tynan, C. O' Reilly, D.N. O' Dwyer, S.L. Kunkel, U.G. Knaus, D.C. Shields, D.R. Moller, A.G. Bowie, P.G. Fallon, C.M. Hogaboam, M.E. Armstrong, S.C. Donnelly]
- 'Itaconate is an anti-inflammatory metabolite that activates Nrf2 via alkylation of KEAP1', *Nature*, 556, 7699 (2018), 113-117 [E.L. Mills, D.G. Ryan, H.A. Prag (...), E. Hams *et al.*]
- Hickey, Fionnuala*, 'Alkylating histone deacetylase inhibitors may have therapeutic value in experimental myeloperoxidase-ANCA vasculitis', *Kidney International* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kint.2018.05.028> [Dearbhaile Dooley, Mirjan M. van Timmeren, Vincent P. O'Reilly (...), Fionnuala B. Hickey *et al.*]
- 'Role of the immune system in diabetic kidney disease', *Current Diabetes Reports*, 18, 4 (2018), 20 [F.B. Hickey, F. Martin]
- Irvine, Alan*, 'Next-generation anti-*Staphylococcus aureus* vaccines: a potential new therapeutic option for atopic dermatitis?', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 143, 1 (2019), 78-81 [J. Clowry, A.D. Irvine, R.M. McLoughlin]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Human and computational models of atopic dermatitis: a review and perspectives by an expert panel of the International Eczema Council', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 143, 1 (2019), 36-45 [K. Eyerich, S.J. Brown, B.E. Perez White (...), A. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'The microbiome in patients with atopic dermatitis', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 143, 1 (2019), 26-35 [A.S. Paller, H.H. Kong, P. Seed, S. Naik, T.C. Scharschmidt, R.L. Gallo, T. Luger, A.D. Irvine]
- 'The atopic march and atopic multimorbidity: many trajectories, many pathways', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 143, 1 (2019), 46-55 [A.S. Paller, J.M. Spergel, P. Mina-Osorio, A.D. Irvine]
- 'Correlation of insulin-like growth factor-I and -II concentrations at birth measured by mass spectrometry and growth from birth to two months', *Hormone Research in Paediatrics*, 89, 2 (2018), 122-131 [C.P. Hawkes, D.M. Murray, L.C. Kenny (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Catalogue of inherited disorders found among the Irish Traveller population', *Journal of Medical Genetics*, 55, 4 (2018), 233-239 [S.A. Lynch, E. Crushell, D.M. Lambert (...), A.D. Irvine, J. Casey]
- 'Antenatal vitamin D exposure and childhood eczema, food allergy, asthma and allergic rhinitis at 2 and 5 years of age in the atopic disease-specific Cork BASELINE birth cohort study', *Allergy: European Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology*, 73, 11 (2018), 2182-2191 [Á. Hennessy, J.O.B. Hourihane, L. Malvisi, A.D. Irvine, L.C. Kenny, D.M. Murray, M.E. Kiely]
- 'Antenatal vitamin D status is not associated with standard neurodevelopmental assessments at age 5 years in a well-characterized prospective maternal-infant cohort', *Journal of Nutrition*, 148, 10 (2018), 1580-1586 [E.K. McCarthy, D.M. Murray, L. Malvisi, L.C. Kenny, J.O.B. Hourihane, A.D. Irvine, M.E. Kiely]
- 'Exome sequencing and rare variant analysis reveals multiple filaggrin mutations in Bangladeshi families with atopic eczema and additional risk genes', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 138, 12 (2018), 2674-2677 [M. Pigors, J.E.A. Common, X.F.C.C. Wong (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Response to-comment on: 'When does atopic dermatitis warrant systemic therapy? Recommendations from an expert panel of the International Eczema Council', *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 79, 2 (2018), e25-e26 [E.L. Simpson, N.J. Reynolds, C. Flohr, A.S. Paller, J.I. Silverberg, M.J. Cork, E. Guttman-Yassky, A.D. Irvine]
- 'The spectrum of manifestations in desmoplakin gene (DSP) spectrin repeat 6 domain mutations: immunophenotyping and response to ustekinumab', *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 78, 3 (2018), 498-505.e2 [A.S. Paller, T. Czarnowicki, Y. Renert-Yuval (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Use of systemic corticosteroids for atopic dermatitis: International Eczema Council consensus statement', *British Journal of Dermatology*, 178, 3 (2018), 768-775 [A.M. Drucker, K. Eyerich, M.S. de Bruin-Weller (...), A.D. Irvine *et al.*]
- 'Variation in iodine food composition data has a major impact on estimates of iodine intake in young children', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 72, 3 (2018), 410-419 [Á. Hennessy, C. Ní Chaoimh, E.K. McCarthy, C. Kingston, A.D. Irvine, J.O. Hourihane, L.C. Kenny, D.M. Murray, M. Kiely]
- 'Impact of maternal, antenatal and birth-associated factors on iron stores at birth: data from a prospective maternal-infant birth cohort', *European Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 71, 6 (2017), 782-787 [E.K. McCarthy, L.C. Kenny, J.O. Hourihane, A.D. Irvine, D.M. Murray, M.E. Kiely]
- 'Microcytosis is associated with low cognitive outcomes in healthy 2-year-olds in a high-resource setting', *British Journal of Nutrition*, 118, 5 (2017), 360-367 [E.K. McCarthy, M.E. Kiely, G. Hannon, C. Ahearne, L.C. Kenny, J.O. Hourihane, A.D. Irvine, D.M. Murray]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The international TREATment of ATopic Eczema (TREAT) registry taskforce: an initiative to harmonize data collection across national atopic eczema photo-and systemic therapy registries', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 137, 9 (2017), 2014-2016 [P.I. Spuls, L.A.A. Gerbens, C.J. Apfelbacher (...), A.D. Irvine, C. Flohr]
- 'When does atopic dermatitis warrant systemic therapy? Recommendations from an expert panel of the International Eczema Council', *Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology*, 77, 4 (2017), 623-633 [E.L. Simpson, M. Bruin-Weller, C. Flohr (...), A.D. Irvine, A.S. Paller]
- Keane, Joseph, 'Cigarette smoking impairs the bioenergetic immune response to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1165/rcmb.2018-0162oc> [L.E. Gleeson, S.M. O'Leary, D. Ryan, A.M. McLaughlin, F.J. Sheedy, J.M. Keane]
- 'Cause or effect? The elusive role of regulatory T cells in tuberculosis', *American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine*, 198, 1 (2018), 11-12 [S. Schwander, J. Keane]
- 'Inhalable poly(lactic-co-glycolic acid) (PLGA) microparticles encapsulating all-trans-retinoic acid (ATRA) as a host-directed, adjunctive treatment for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics: Official Journal of Arbeitsgemeinschaft fur Pharmazeutische Verfahrenstechnik e.V.*, 134 (2019), 153-165 [G. O'Connor, N. Krishnan, A. Fagan-Murphy, J. Cassidy, S. O'Leary, B.D. Robertson, J. Keane, M.P. O'Sullivan, S.A. Cryan]
- 'All-trans retinoic acid augments autophagy during intracellular bacterial infection', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 59, 5 (2018), 548-556 [M.M. Coleman, S.A. Basdeo, A.M. Coleman, C.N. Cheallaigh, C. Peral de Castro, A.M. McLaughlin, P.J. Dunne, J. Harris, J. Keane]
- Lavin, Peter, 'Agreement between renal prescribing references and determination of prescribing appropriateness in hospitalised patients with chronic kidney disease', *QJM An International Journal of Medicine* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx086> [M. O'Shaughnessy, N. Allen, D. Davin, L. Mentre, J. O'Regan, E. Payne Danson, P. Lavin, T. Grimes]
- 'The perception of art among patients and staff on a renal dialysis unit', *Ir Med J*, 110, 9 (2017), P633 [C. Corrigan, L. Peterson, C. McVeigh (...), P.J. Lavin *et al.*]
- 'Home haemodialysis in Ireland', *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine*, 111, 4 (2018), 225-229 [C. Kennedy, D.M. Connaughton, S. Murray (...), P. Lavin *et al.*]
- 'Spectrum of rhabdomyolysis in an acute hospital', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-019-01968-y> [M.C. McKenna, M. Kelly, G. Boran, P. Lavin]
- Little, Mark, 'Examining the utility of cystatin C as a confirmatory test of chronic kidney disease across the age range in middle-aged and older community-dwelling adults', *Journal of Epidemiology and Community Health*, 72 (2018), 287-293 [M. Canney, D.J. Sexton, N. O'Leary, M. Healy, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghda]
- 'Urinary and serum soluble CD25 complements urinary soluble CD163 to detect active renal anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic autoantibody-associated vasculitis: a cohort study', *Nephrology, dialysis, transplantation: official publication of the European Dialysis and Transplant Association - European Renal Association* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ndt/gfy018> [G.J. Dekkema, W.H. Abdulahad, T. Bijma, S.M. Moran, L. Ryan, M.A. Little, C.A. Stegeman, P. Heeringa, J.F. Sanders]
- 'Alkylating histone deacetylase inhibitors may have therapeutic value in experimental myeloperoxidase-ANCA vasculitis', *Kidney International* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.kint.2018.05.028> [Dearbhaile Dooley, Mirjan M. van Timmeren, Vincent P. O'Reilly (...), Peter Heeringa, Mark A. Little]
- 'Kidney disease in women is associated with disadvantaged childhood socioeconomic position', *American Journal of Nephrology*, 47, 5 (2018), 292-299 [M. Canney, S. Leahy, S. Scarlett, R.A. Kenny, M. Little, C. O'Seaghda, C. McCrory]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Erratum: Urinary soluble CD163 in active renal vasculitis (Journal of the American Society of Nephrology (2016) 27 (2906-2916) DOI: 10.1681/ASN.2015050511)', *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology*, 29, 8 (2018), 2255 [V.P. O'Reilly, L. Wong, C. Kennedy (...), P.T. Murray, M.A. Little]
- 'The relationship between kidney function and quality of life among community-dwelling adults varies by age and filtration marker', *Clinical Kidney Journal*, 11, 2 (2018), 259-264 [M. Canney, E. Sexton, K. Tobin, R.A. Kenny, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha]
- 'Patient outcomes in renal-limited antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody vasculitis with inactive histology', *Kidney International Reports*, 3, 3 (2018), 671-676 [T.K. Novick, M. Chen, J. Scott (...), M.A. Little *et al.*]
- 'Direct-acting oral anticoagulants as prophylaxis against thromboembolism in the nephrotic syndrome', *Kidney International Reports*, 3, 4 (2018), 784-793 [D.J. Sexton, DG. de Freitas, M.A. Little, T. McHugh, C. Magee, P.J. Conlon, C.M. O'Seaghdha]
- 'Urinary soluble CD163 and monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 in the identification of subtle renal flare in anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated vasculitis', *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation* (2018), 1-9 [S.M. Moran, P.A. Monach, L. Zgaga (...), P.A. Merkel, M.A. Little]
- 'Effect of disease activity at three and six months on long-term outcomes in ANCA associated vasculitis', *Arthritis and Rheumatology (Hoboken, N.J.)* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1002/art.40776> [S. Gopaluni, O. Flossmann, M.A. Little, P. O'Hara, P. Bekker, D. Jayne, European Vasculitis Society]
- 'Predictors of renal outcomes in sclerotic class anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody glomerulonephritis', *American Journal of Nephrology* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1159/000494840> [S. Menez, Z. Hruskova, J. Scott, S. Cormican, M. Chen, A.D. Salama, S. Alasfar, M.A. Little, H. Safrankova, E. Honsova, V. Tesar, D. Geetha]
- 'A novel glucocorticoid-free maintenance regimen for anti-neutrophil cytoplasm antibody-associated vasculitis', *Rheumatology (Oxford, England)* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1093/rheumatology/key288> [R.J. Pepper, S.P. McAdoo, S.M. Moran, D. Kelly, J. Scott, S. Hamour, A. Burns, M. Griffith, J. Galliford, J.B. Levy, T.D. Cairns, S. Gopaluni, R.B. Jones, D. Jayne, A.D. Salama]
- 'Comparisons of guidelines and recommendations on managing antineutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated vasculitis', *Kidney International Reports* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ekir.2018.05.007> [D. Geetha, Q. Jin, J. Scott, Z. Hruskova, M. Hanouneh, M.A. Little, V. Tesar, P. Seo, D. Jayne, C. Pagnoux]
- Long, Aideen*, 'siRNA library screening identifies a druggable immune-signature driving esophageal adenocarcinoma cell growth', *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 5, 4 (2018), 569-590 [S.P. Duggan, C. Garry, F.M. Behan (...), A. Long, D. Kelleher]
- 'Investigating nucleo-cytoplasmic shuttling of the human DEAD-box helicase DDX3', *European Journal Of Cell Biology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejcb.2018.08.001> [R. Brennan, A. Haap-Hoff, L. Gu, V. Gautier, A. Long, M. Schröder]
- 'Identifying a novel role for fractalkine (CX3CL1) in memory CD8⁺ T cell accumulation in the omentum of obesity-associated cancer patients', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9 (2018), 1867 [M.J. Conroy, S.G. Maher, A.M. Melo, S.L. Doyle, E. Foley, J.V. Reynolds, A. Long, J. Lysaght]
- 'RAB40C regulates RACK1 stability via the ubiquitin-proteasome system', *Future Science OA*, 4, 7 (2018), FSO317 [J.P. Day, E. Whiteley, M. Freeley, A. Long, B. Malacrida, P. Kiely, G.S. Baillie]
- Maher, Vincent*, 'Dynamic changes of the composition of plasma HDL particles in patients with cardiac disease: spotlight on sphingosine-1-phosphate/serum amyloid A ratio', *Clinical and Experimental Pharmacology and Physiology*, 45, 4 (2018), 319-325 [E.E. Egom, H.A. Shiwani, R.B. Pharithi, R. Canning, B. Khan, Y.E. Hiani, V. Maher]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Erratum to: New insights and new hope for pulmonary arterial hypertension: natriuretic peptides clearance receptor as a novel therapeutic target for a complex disease (Int J Physiol Pathophysiol Pharmacol, (2017), 9, 4, (112-118))', *International Journal of Physiology, Pathophysiology and Pharmacology*, 9, 5 (2017), 157 [E. Eroume-A Egom, T.E. Feridooni, R.B. Pharithi, B. Khan (...), V. Maher *et al.*]
- 'Time to redefine body mass index categories in chronic diseases? Spotlight on obesity paradox', *International Journal of Food Sciences and Nutrition*, 69, 5 (2018), 513-523 [E.E. Egom, R.B. Pharithi, H.A. Shiwani, B. Khan, P. Kruzliak, Y. El-Hiani, V. Maher]
- 'A natriuretic peptides clearance receptor's agonist reduces pulmonary artery pressures and enhances cardiac performance in preclinical models: new hope for patients with pulmonary hypertension due to left ventricular heart failure', *Biomedicine and Pharmacotherapy*, 93 (2017), 1144-1150 [E.E. Egom, T. Feridooni, R.B. Pharithi, B. Khan, H.A. Shiwani, V. Maher, Y. El Hiani, K.B.S. Pasumarthi, H.A. Ribama]
- 'A snapshot of lipid levels in the Republic of Ireland in 2017', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), 1-7 [R. Agar, C. Markham, M. Prendergast, R. Canning, E. Maher, C. Finn, N. Sammon, S. Fall, N. Fallon, E. Hanrahan, L. King, V. Maher]
- 'Overview of the current status of familial hypercholesterolaemia care in over 60 countries - The EAS Familial Hypercholesterolaemia Studies Collaboration (FHSC)', *Atherosclerosis*, 277 (2018), 234-255 [A.J. Vallejo-Vaz, M.D. Marco, C.A.T. Stevens (...), V. Maher *et al.*]
- McCabe, Dominick, 'Neurosarcoidosis: clinical presentations and changing treatment patterns in an Irish Caucasian population', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), 1-8 [K. O' Connell, L. Williams, J. Jones, D.J.H. McCabe, D. Murphy, R. Killeen, N. Tubridy, S. O' Riordan, C. McGuigan]
- 'Patent foramen ovale and cryptogenic strokes in the stroke in young fabry patients study', *Stroke*, 48, 1 (2017), 30-35 [R. Huber, U. Grittner, F. Weidemann (...), D.J.H. McCabe *et al.*]
- 'Profile of von Willebrand factor antigen and von Willebrand factor propeptide in an overall TIA and ischaemic stroke population and amongst subtypes', *J Neurol Sci*, 375 (2017), 404-410 [W.O. Tobin, J.A. Kinsella, G.F. Kavanagh (...), R.P. Murphy, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'Assessment of 'on-treatment platelet reactivity' and relationship with cerebral micro-embolic signals in asymptomatic and symptomatic carotid stenosis', *J Neurol Sci*, 376 (2017), 133-139 [J.A. Kinsella, Tobin W. Oliver, S. Tierney (...), G. Hamilton, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'Thrombolysis for stroke in Ireland: increasing access and maintaining safety in a challenging environment', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1661-5> [Paul McElwaine, Joan McCormack, Michael McCormick (...), Dominick McCabe *et al.*]
- 'The experience of recurrent fallers in the first year after stroke', *Disability and Rehabilitation* (2017), 1-8 [M.E. Walsh, R. Galvin, D.J.P. Williams, J.A. Harbison, S. Murphy, R. Collins, D.J.H. McCabe, M. Crowe, N.F. Horgan]
- 'Effect of general anaesthesia on functional outcome in patients with anterior circulation ischaemic stroke having endovascular thrombectomy versus standard care: a meta-analysis of individual patient data', *Lancet Neurol*, 17, 1 (2018), 47-53 [B.C.V. Campbell, W.H. van Zwam, M. Goyal (...), M.D. Hill, P.J. Mitchell]
- 'Validation of two risk prediction models for recurrent falls in the first year after stroke: a prospective cohort study', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 4 (2017), 642-648, [M.E. Walsh, R. Galvin, F. Boland, D. Williams, J. Harbison, S. Murphy, D. Collins, D. McCabe, M. Crowe, N. Horgan]
- 'Increased platelet count and reticulated platelets in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid artery stenosis and in cerebral microembolic signal-negative patient subgroups: results from the HaEmostasis In carotid STenosis (HEIST) Study.', *J Neurol*, 265, 5 (2018), 1037-1049 [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella, D. Murphy, H.M. Enright, D.J.H. McCabe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Patterns of mortality in modern stroke care', *Ir Med J*, 111, 5 (2018), P750 [M. D'Alton, T. Coughlan, N. Cogan (.), D. Ryan, R. Collins]
- 'Aciclovir-induced acute kidney injury in patients with suspected viral encephalitis - encountered on a liaison neurology service', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), 1-4 [P. Bogdanova-Mihaylova, D. Burke, J.P. O'Dwyer (...), C. Wall, D.J.H. McCabe]
- 'Carotid arteritis causing amaurosis fugax and ischaemic cerebrovascular events in neurosarcoidosis', *Clinical Neurology and Neurosurgery*, 169 (2018), 103-106 [D.P. Kidd, D.J. McCabe, T. Wilhelm, M. Galloway]
- 'Restenosis and risk of stroke after stenting or endarterectomy for symptomatic carotid stenosis in the International Carotid Stenting Study (ICSS): secondary analysis of a randomised trial', *The Lancet Neurology*, 17, 7 (2018), 587-596 [L.H. Bonati, J. Gregson, J. Dobson (...), D.J.H. McCabe *et al.*]
- 'Management of atherosclerotic carotid and vertebral artery disease: 2017 Clinical Practice guidelines of the European Society for Vascular Surgery (ESVS)', *European Journal of Vascular and Endovascular Surgery*, 55, 1 (2018), 3-81 [A.R. Naylor, J.B. Ricco, G.J. de Borst (...), D.J. McCabe *et al.*]
- 'Dolichoectasia and small vessel disease in young patients with transient ischemic attack and stroke', *Stroke*, 48, 9 (2017), 2361-2367 [V. Thijs, U. Grittner, F. Fazekas (...), D.J.H. McCabe *et al.*]
- 'Clinical outcomes and a high prevalence of abnormalities on comprehensive arterial and venous thrombophilia screening in TIA or ischaemic stroke patients with a patent foramen ovale, an inter-atrial septal aneurysm or both', *Journal of the Neurological Sciences*, 377 (2017), 227-233 [S.T. Lim, S.J.X. Murphy, D.R. Smith, J. Williams, S.G. Navarro, J. McCabe, D.P. Moore, J. McHugh, D. McCabe]
- 'EBV driven natural killer cell disease of the central nervous system presenting as subacute cognitive decline', *Human Pathology: Case Reports*, 10 (2017), 64-68 [F.M. Brett, R. Flavin, D. Chen (...), M. Javadpour, D. McCabe]
- McMahon, Barry*, 'Lower esophageal sphincter efficacy following laparoscopic antireflux surgery with hiatal repair: role of fluoroscopy, high-resolution impedance manometry and FLIP in detecting recurrence of GERD and hiatal hernia', *Hiatal Hernia Surgery*, ed M.A. Memon, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2017), 153-168 [V. Wong, B.P. McMahon, H. Gregersen]
- 'The esophago-gastric segment: integrated anatomical, mechanical, and physiological analysis of the esophago-gastric segment', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1434, 1 (2018), 5-20 [J. Zhao, B. McMahon, M. Fox, H. Gregersen]
- 'Esophageal multimodal stimulation and sensation', *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1434, 1 (2018), 210-218 [D.A.L. Hoff, B. McMahon, H. Gregersen]
- 'Exploring pyloric dynamics in stenting using a distensibility technique', *Neurogastroenterology and Motility: Official Journal of the European Gastrointestinal Motility Society*, 30, 12 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nmo.13445> [J.A. Arroyo Vázquez, M. Bergström, S. Blich, B.P. McMahon, P.O. Park]
- McNamara, Deirdre*, 'Fecal microbiota transplantation for the treatment of patients with ulcerative colitis and other gastrointestinal conditions beyond *Clostridium difficile* infection: an update', *Drugs of Today*, 54, 2 (2018), 123-136 [G. Holleran, F. Scaldaferrì, G. Ianiro, L. Lopetuso, D. McNamara, M.C. Mele, A. Gasbarrini, G. Cammarota]
- 'Golimumab effectiveness and safety in clinical practice for moderately active ulcerative colitis', *European Journal of Gastroenterology*, 30, 9 (2018), 1019-1026 [J. O'Connell, C. Rowan, R. Stack (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- 'An overview of angiodysplasia: management and patient prospects', *Expert Review of Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 12, 9 (2018), 863-862 [G. Holleran, D. McNamara]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Same-day colon capsule endoscopy is a viable means to assess unexplored colonic segments after incomplete colonoscopy in selected patients', *United European Gastroenterology Journal*, 6, 10 (2018), 1556-1562 [M. Hussey, G. Holleran, R. Stack, N. Moran, C. Tersaruolo, D. McNamara]
- 'Patients' attitudes toward treatment withdrawal in inflammatory bowel disease', *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology* (2018), doi.org/10.1080/00365521.2018.1511827 [N. O'Morain, S. O'Gorman, D. McNamara, B. Ryan]
- 'Complete polypectomy and early detection and management of residual disease to reduce the risk of interval colorectal cancers', *Acta Oncologica* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/0284186X.2018.1535715> [N. O'Morain, N. McNamara]
- '*Helicobacter pylori* resistance to current therapies', *Current Opinion in Gastroenterology*, 35, 1 (2019), 6-13 [S.M. Smith, C. O'Morain, D. McNamara]
- 'Sunshine is an important determinant of vitamin D status even among high-dose supplement users: secondary analysis of a randomised controlled trial in Crohn's disease patients', *Photochemistry and Photobiology* (2019), Jan 16 [F. O'Sullivan, T. Rafferty, M. van Weele (...), D. McNamara *et al.*]
- Meldrum, Dara, 'The effects of a home-based arm ergometry exercise programme on physical fitness, fatigue and activity in polio survivors: a randomised controlled trial', *Clinical Rehabilitation*, 31, 7 (2017), 913-925 [D. Murray, O. Hardiman, A. Campion, R. Vance, F. Horgan, D. Meldrum]
- 'Reliability of 3D upper limb motion analysis in children with obstetric brachial plexus palsy', *Physiological Measurement*, 38, 3 (2017), 524-538 [J. Mahon, A. Malone, D. Kiernan, D. Meldrum]
- 'Can vestibular rehabilitation exercises help patients with concussion? A systematic review of efficacy, prescription and progression patterns', *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 51, 5 (2017), 442-451 [D.A. Murray, D. Meldrum, D. Lennon]
- Molloy, Anne, 'Micronutrient status assessment in humans: current methods of analysis and future trends', *TrAC - Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 102 (2018), 110-122 [U. Höller, S.J.L. Bakker, B. Frei (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'Lifestyle, metabolite, and genetic determinants of formate concentrations in a cross-sectional study in young, healthy adults', *American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 107, 3 (2018), 345-354 [J.T. Brosnan, J.L. Mills, P.M. Ueland (...), T. Pongnopparat, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Genetic interactions in nonsyndromic orofacial clefts in Europe-EUROCRAN Study', *Cleft Palate-Craniofacial Journal*, 54, 6 (2017), 623-630 [P.A. Mossey, J. Little, R. Steegers-Theunissen (...), A. Molloy *et al.*]
- 'The impact of common genetic variants in the mitochondrial glycine cleavage system on relevant metabolites', *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism Reports*, 16 (2018), 20-22 [J. O'Reilly, F. Pangilinan, K. Hokamp, P.M. Ueland, J.T. Brosnan, M.E. Brosnan, L.C. Brody, A.M. Molloy]
- 'The relationship between maternal plasma homocysteine in early pregnancy and birth weight', *J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med* (2019), 1-5 [S. Cawley, E.G. O'Malley, R.A.K. Kennedy, C.M.E. Reynolds, A.M. Molloy, M.J. Turner]
- 'Fortifying food with folic acid to prevent neural tube defects: are we now where we ought to be?', *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 107, 6 (2018), 857-858 [A.M. Molloy, J.L. Mills]
- 'B-vitamins in relation to depression in older adults over 60 years of age: the Trinity Ulster Department of Agriculture (TUDA) cohort study', *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jamda.2018.11.031> [K. Moore, C.F. Hughes, L. Hoey (...), A.M. Molloy *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The 677C-T variant of MTHFR is the major genetic modifier of biomarkers of folate status in a young, healthy Irish population', *The American Journal of Clinical Nutrition*, 108, 6 (2018), 1334-1341 [B. Shane, F. Pangilinan, J.L. Mills, R. Fan (...), L.C. Brody, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Mice lacking the transcobalamin-vitamin B12 receptor, CD320, suffer from anemia and reproductive deficits when fed vitamin B12-deficient diet', *Human Molecular Genetics*, 27, 20 (2018), 3627-3640 [D.J. Bernard, F.J. Pangilinan, J. Cheng, A.M. Molloy, L.C. Brody]
- 'Genome-wide mega-analysis identifies 16 loci and highlights diverse biological mechanisms in the common epilepsies', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 5269
- Nasseroleslami, Bahman, 'Neurophysiological markers of network dysfunction in neurodegenerative diseases', *NeuroImage: Clinical*, 22 (2019), 101706 [Roisin McMackin, Peter Bede, Niall Pender, Orla Hardiman, Bahman Nasseroleslami]
- 'Measuring network disruption in neurodegenerative diseases: new approaches using signal analysis', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery, And Psychiatry* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jnnp-2018-319581> [R. McMackin, M. Muthuraman, S. Groppa, C. Babiloni, J.P. Taylor, M.C. Kiernan, B. Nasseroleslami, O. Hardiman]
- Ni Cheallaigh, Cliona, 'All-trans retinoic acid augments autophagy during intracellular bacterial infection', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 59, 5 (2018), 548-556 [M.M. Coleman, S.A. Basdeo, A.M. Coleman, C.N. Cheallaigh, C. Peral de Castro, A.M. McLaughlin, P.J. Dunne, J. Harris, J. Keane]
- 'Clarifying the mechanisms and resources that enable the reciprocal involvement of seldom heard groups in health and social care research: a collaborative rapid realist review process', *Health Expectations* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/hex.12865> [E. Ni She, S. Morton, V. Lambert (...), C. Ni Cheallaigh *et al.*]
- O'Byrne, Ken, 'BBI608 inhibits cancer stemness and reverses cisplatin resistance in NSCLC', *Cancer Letters*, 428 (2018), 117-126 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]
- 'The prognostic role of circulating tumor cells (CTCs) in lung cancer', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 8, AUG (2018), 311 [J. Kapeleris, A. Kulasinghe, M.E. Warkiani, I. Vela, L. Kenny, K. O'Byrne, C. Punyadeera]
- 'Afatinib as first-line treatment of older patients with EGFR mutation-positive non-small-cell lung cancer: subgroup analyses of the LUX-Lung 3, LUX-Lung 6, and LUX-lung 7 trials', *Clinical Lung Cancer*, 19, 4 (2018), e465-e479 [Y.L. Wu, L.V. Sequist, E.H. Tan (...), K. O'Byrne *et al.*]
- 'Pembrolizumab-induced encephalopathy: a review of neurological toxicities with immune checkpoint inhibitors', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology*, 12, 11 (2017), 1626-1635 [S. Feng, J. Coward, E. McCaffrey, J. Coucher, P. Kalokerinos, K. O'Byrne]
- 'Nivolumab plus ipilimumab in lung cancer with a high tumor mutational burden', *New England Journal of Medicine*, 378, 22 (2018), 2093-2104 [M.D. Hellmann, T.E. Ciuleanu, A. Pluzanski (...), K.J. O'Byrne *et al.*]
- 'Tissue and blood biomarkers in lung cancer: a review', *Advances in Clinical Chemistry*, 86 (2018), 1-21 [M.J. Duffy, K. O'Byrne]
- 'Combination therapy with histone deacetylase inhibitors (HDACi) for the treatment of cancer: achieving the full therapeutic potential of HDACi', *Frontiers in Oncology*, 8, MAR (2018), 92 [A. Suraweera, K.J. O'Byrne, D.J. Richard]
- O'Leary, Seonadh, 'Phenolic glycolipid facilitates mycobacterial escape from microbicidal tissue-resident macrophages', *Immunity*, 47, 3 (2017), 552-565 [C.J. Cambier, S.M. O'Leary, M.P. O'Sullivan, J. Keane, L. Ramakrishnan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Sullivan, Mary, 'Inhalable poly(lactic-co-glycolic acid) (PLGA) microparticles encapsulating all-trans-retinoic acid (ATRA) as a host-directed, adjunctive treatment for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics: Official Journal of Arbeitsgemeinschaft Fur Pharmazeutische Verfahrenstechnik e.V.*, 134 (2019), 153-165 [G. O'Connor, N. Krishnan, A. Fagan-Murphy, J. Cassidy, S. O'Leary, B.D. Robertson, J. Keane, M.P. O'Sullivan, S.A. Cryan]
- Prina Mello, Adriele, 'Towards the identification of an in vitro tool for assessing the biological behavior of aerosol supplied nanomaterials', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15, 4 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15040563> [L. Di Cristo, C.M. Maguire, K. Mc Quillan, M. Aleardi, Y. Volkov, D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Preparation from a revisited wet chemical route of phase-pure, monocrystalline and SHG-efficient BiFeO₃ nanoparticles for harmonic bio-imaging', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83975> [G. Clarke, A. Rogov, S. McCarthy (...), Y. Mugnier, A. Prina-Mello]
- 'Characterisation of particles in solution - a perspective on light scattering and comparative technologies', *Science and Technology of Advanced Materials* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/14686996.2018.1517587> [Ciaran Manus Maguire, Mathais Rosslein, Peter Wick, Adriele Prina-Mello]
- 'Multilayered cultures of NSCLC cells grown at the air-liquid interface allow the efficacy testing of inhaled anti-cancer drugs', *Scientific Reports* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-31332-6> [Adriele Prina-Mello, Dania Movia, Despina Bazou, Yuri Volkov, Adriele Prina-Mello]
- Redmond, Janice, 'The effects of a 16-week aerobic exercise programme on cognitive function in people living with HIV', *AIDS Care*, 6 (2017), 667-674 [A. McDermott, L. Zaporozhan, P. McNamara, C.P. Doherty, J. Redmond, C. Forde, J. Gormley, M. Egaña, C. Bergin]
- 'A high prevalence rate of a positive screen for cognitive impairment in patients with human immunodeficiency virus attending an Irish clinic', *Open Forum Infectious Diseases*, 4, 1 (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/ofid/ofw242> [P.H. McNamara, R. Coen, J. Redmond, C.P. Doherty, C. Bergin]
- 'Diverse phenotype of hypokalaemic periodic paralysis within a family', *Practical Neurology*, 18, 1 (2018), 60-65 [A.J. Chalissery, T. Munteanu, Y. Langan, F. Brett, J. Redmond]
- 'Analysis of the outpatient lumbar puncture service in a tertiary hospital', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 187 (2017), 521-524 [J. Lambe, J. Redmond]
- 'CAPN1 mutations broadening the hereditary spastic paraplegia/spinocerebellar ataxia phenotype', *Practical Neurology*, 18, 5 (2018), 369-372 [J. Lambe, B. Monaghan, T. Munteanu, J. Redmond]
- 'Oculomotor neural integrator dysfunction in multiple sclerosis: insights from neuroimaging', *Frontiers in Neurology* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2018.00691> [P. Bede, E. Finegan, R.H. Chipika, Hi Shing S. Li, J. Lambe, J. Meaney, J. Redmond]
- Ryan, Barbara, 'The potential role of gut microbiota in pancreatic disease: a systematic review', *Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2017.09.002> [R. Memba, S.N. Duggan, H.M. Ni Chonchubhair (...), B.M. Ryan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Golimumab effectiveness and safety in clinical practice for moderately active ulcerative colitis', *European Journal of Gastroenterology*, 30, 9 (2018), 1019-1026 [J. O'Connell, C. Rowan, R. Stack (...), B. Ryan *et al.*]
- 'The prevalence of small intestinal bacterial overgrowth in non-surgical patients with chronic pancreatitis and pancreatic exocrine insufficiency (PEI)', *Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2018.02.010> [H.M. Ni Chonchubhair, Y. Bashir, M. Dobson, B.M. Ryan, S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Patients' attitudes toward treatment withdrawal in inflammatory bowel disease', *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology* (2018), doi.org/10.1080/00365521.2018.1511827 [N. O'Morain, S. O'Gorman, D. McNamara, B. Ryan]
- 'Multicenter experience from the UK and Ireland of use of lumen-apposing metal stent for transluminal drainage of pancreatic fluid collections', *Endoscopy International Open*, 6, 3 (2018), E259-E265 [S.V. Venkatachalapathy, N. Bekkali, S. Pereira (...), B. Ryan, M. Huggett]
- 'The future of nanomedicine in optimising the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease', *Scandinavian Journal of Gastroenterology* (2019), 1-9 [L.J. Mohan, J.S. Daly, B.M. Ryan, Z. Ramtoola]
- 'Extracranial and intracranial vasculopathy with 'moyamoya phenomenon' in association with alagille syndrome', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 9 (2018), 1194 [S. Delaney, G. O'Connor, W. Reardon (...), B.M. Ryan *et al.*]
- Smith, Sinead, 'A GWAS on *Helicobacter pylori* strains points to genetic variants associated with gastric cancer risk', *BMC Biology*, 16, 1 (2018), 84 [E. Berthenet, K. Yahara, K. Thorell (...), S. Smith *et al.*]
- '*Helicobacter pylori* resistance to current therapies', *Current Opinion in Gastroenterology*, 35, 1 (2019), 6-13 [S.M. Smith, C. O'Morain, D. McNamara]
- Tobin, Anne-Marie, 'Anti-TNF α antibody induced psoriasiform skin lesions in patients with inflammatory bowel disease; an Irish cohort study', *Quarterly Journal of Medicine*, 110, 6 (2017), 379-382 [S. Kirthi, A.M. Tobin, M. Hussey, F. Scaldaferrri, D. McNamara]
- 'Hidradenitis suppurativa is characterized by dysregulation of the Th17:reg cell axis, which is corrected by anti-TNF therapy', *Journal of Investigative Dermatology*, 137, 11 (2017), 2389-2395 [Barry Moran, Cheryl Sweeney, Rosalind Hughes, Anna Malara, Shivashini Kirthi, Anne-Marie Tobin, Brian Kirby, Jean M. Fletcher]
- Volkov, Yuri, 'Towards the identification of an in vitro tool for assessing the biological behavior of aerosol supplied nanomaterials', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15, 4 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15040563> [L. Di Cristo, C.M. Maguire, K. McQuillan, M. Aleardi, Y. Volkov, D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]
- Walsh, Patrick, 'Simvastatin suppresses interleukin $\text{I}\beta$ release in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells stimulated with cholesterol crystals', *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1074248418776261> [A.J. Boland, N. Gangadharan, P. Kavanagh, L. Hemeryck, J. Kieran, M. Barry, P.T. Walsh, M. Lucitt]
- 'Advancing the therapeutic potential of the IL-1 family in inflammatory diseases - meeting report', *European Journal of Immunology*, 49, 1 (2019), 8-10 [Y.E. Hernandez-Santana, D.K. Taylor, A. Humbles, P.T. Walsh]

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY

- Fennell, Jerome, 'Population pharmacokinetics of total and unbound teicoplanin concentrations and dosing simulations in patients with haematological malignancy', *Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1093/jac/dkx473> [C.J. Byrne, T. Parton, B. McWhinney (...), J.P. Fennell *et al.*]
- 'Staphylococcal osteomyelitis: disease progression, treatment challenges, and future directions', *Clinical Microbiology Reviews*, 31, 2 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1128/CMR.00084-17> [N. Kavanagh, E.J. Ryan, A. Widaa (...), J. Fennell *et al.*]
- O'Toole, Ronan, 'Emergence of vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* at an Australian hospital: a whole genome sequencing analysis', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 6274 [K.W.C. Leong, L.A. Cooley, T.L. Anderson, S.S. Gautam, B. McEwan, A. Wells, F. Wilson, L. Hughson, R.F. O'Toole]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Draft genome sequence of new vancomycin-resistant *Enterococcus faecium* sequence type 1421', *Genome Announcements*, 6, 20 (2018), e00438-18 [K.W.C. Leong, L.A. Cooley, R.F. O'Toole]
- 'Molecular epidemiology of tuberculosis in Tasmania and genomic characterisation of its first known multi-drug resistant case', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 2 (2018), 1 [S.S. Gautam, L.A. Cooley, G. Haug, J.A. Fyfe, M. Globan, R.F. O'Toole]
- Renwick, Julie, 'Antibiotic exposure has little effect on the lower airway microbiome of young children with CF when assessed using BAL at a time of clinical stability', *Pediatric Pulmonology, Irish Thoracic Society, Wiley* (2018), 299-299 [B. Linnane, P. Cotter, O. O'Sullivan, F. Crispie, A. Walsh, P.G. McNally, J. Renwick]
- 'Diversity increases in the lower airway microbiome for the first four years of life in preschool children with CF', *Pediatric Pulmonology, Irish Thoracic Society, Wiley* (2018), 288-288 [B. Linnane, O. O'Sullivan, J. Renwick, P. Cotter, A. Walsh, F. Crispie, P.G. McNally]
- 'Mutual antagonism: a complex coexistence of *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in the cystic fibrosis airway', *Journal of Cystic Fibrosis, European Cystic Fibrosis Society conference*, Elsevier (2018), S44-S45 [E. Reece, S. Doyle, J. Renwick, P. Grealley, S. Mc Clean]
- '*Aspergillus fumigatus* inhibits *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in co-culture: implications of a mutually antagonistic relationship on virulence and inflammation in the CF airway', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9, 1205 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fmicb.2018.01205> [Emma Reece, Sean Doyle, Peter Grealley, Julie Renwick, Siobhán McClean]
- Smith, Stephen, 'Silver nanoparticles as a medical device in healthcare settings: a five-step approach for candidate screening of coating agents', *Royal Society Open Science*, 5, 1 (2018), 171113 [Valentina Marassi, Luisana Di Cristo, Stephen G.J. Smith (...), Yuri Volkov, Adriele Prina-Mello]

HAEMATOLOGY

- Browne, Paul, 'Melphalan 140 mg/m² or 200 mg/m² for autologous transplantation in myeloma: results from the collaboration to collect autologous transplant outcomes in lymphoma and myeloma (CALM) study. A report by the EBMT chronic malignancies working party', *Haematologica*, 103, 3 (2018), 514-521 [H.W. Auner, S. Iacobelli, G. Sbianchi (...), P.V. Browne *et al.*]
- 'Incidence of second primary malignancies after autologous transplantation for multiple myeloma in the era of novel agents', *Biology of Blood and Marrow Transplantation*, 24, 5 (2018), 930-936 [F. Sahebi, S. Iacobelli, G. Sbianchi (...), P. Browne *et al.*]
- Vandenbergh, Elisabeth, 'Transformed follicular lymphoma (tFL): consolidation therapy may improve survival', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 1863 (2017), 589-595 [E. Elhassadi, R. Flavin, P. Browne, E. Conneally, P. Hayden, F. Quinn, E. Higgins, E. Vandenbergh]
- 'Retinoic acid induction of CD1d expression primes chronic lymphocytic leukemia B cells for killing by CD8⁺ invariant natural killer T cells', *Clinical Immunology*, 183 (2017), 91-98 [Y.G. Ghnewa, V.P. O'Reilly, E. Vandenbergh, P.V. Browne, A.M. McElligott, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Ibrutinib for bridging to allogeneic hematopoietic cell transplantation in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia or mantle cell lymphoma: a study by the EBMT chronic malignancies and lymphoma working parties', *Bone Marrow Transplantation* (2018), 1-9 [P. Dreger, M. Michallet, P. Bosman (...), E. Vandenbergh *et al.*]
- 'Risk adjusted therapy in chronic lymphocytic leukemia: a phase II cancer trials Ireland (CTRIAL-IE [ICORG 07-01]) study of fludarabine, cyclophosphamide, and rituximab therapy evaluating response adapted, abbreviated frontline therapy with FCR in non-del(17p) CLL', *Leukemia and Lymphoma*, 59, 6 (2018), 1338-1347 [N. Appleby, D. O'Brien, F.M. Quinn (...), A. Hayat, E.A. Vandenbergh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Efficacy and safety of idelalisib in combination with ofatumumab for previously treated chronic lymphocytic leukaemia: an open-label, randomised phase 3 trial', *The Lancet Haematology*, 4, 3 (2017), e114-e126 [J.A. Jones, T. Robak, J.R. Brown (...), E. Vandenberghe *et al.*]

'Autologous stem cell transplantation for primary mediastinal B-cell lymphoma: long-term outcome and role of post-transplant radiotherapy. a report of the European society for blood and marrow transplantation', *Bone Marrow Transplantation* (2018), 1-9 [I. Avivi, A. Boumendil, H. Finel (...), E. Vandenberghe *et al.*]

'Development of a targeted next-generation sequencing assay to detect diagnostically relevant mutations of JAK2, CALR, and MPL in myeloproliferative neoplasms', *Genetic Testing and Molecular Biomarkers*, 22, 2 (2018), 98-103 [T. Frawley, C.P. O'Brien, E. Conneally, E. Vandenberghe, M. Percy, S.E. Langabeer, K. Haslam]

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY

Finn, Stephen, 'Development and characterisation of a panel of phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase - mammalian target of rapamycin inhibitor resistant lung cancer cell lines', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 1652 [S. Heavey, P. Dowling, G. Moore, M.P. Barr, N. Kelly, S.G. Maher, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, K. Gately]

'BBI608 inhibits cancer stemness and reverses cisplatin resistance in NSCLC', *Cancer Letters*, 428 (2018), 117-126 [L. MacDonagh, S.G. Gray, E. Breen, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, M.P. Barr]

'Carcinogenesis in prostate cancer: the role of long non-coding RNAs', *Non-coding RNA Research*, 3, 1 (2018), 29-38 [John Aird, Anne-Marie Baird, Marvin C.J. Lim, Ray McDermott, Stephen P. Finn, Steven G. Gray]

'A prospective study of aspirin use and prostate cancer risk by TMPRSS2:ERG status', *Cancer Epidemiology Biomarkers and Prevention* (2018), cebp.0510.2018 [H. Konrad, G. Stopsack, G. Amparo (...), Stephen Finn *et al.*]

'Cost-efficient and easy to perform PCR-based assay to identify met exon 14 skipping in Formalin-Fixed Paraffin-Embedded (FFPE) Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer (NSCLC) samples', *Diagnostics (Basel)*, 9, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics9010013> [O. O'Brien, M.C. Wright, C. O'Brien (...), S.G. Gray, S.P. Finn]

'A prospective study of the association between physical activity and risk of prostate cancer defined by clinical features and TMPRSS2:ERG', *European Urology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.eururo.2018.09.041> [C.H. Pernar, E.M. Ebot, A. Pettersson (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]

'Computer-based intensity measurement assists pathologists in scoring phosphatase and tensin homolog immunohistochemistry - clinical associations in NSCLC patients of the European thoracic oncology platform lungscape cohort', *Journal of Thoracic Oncology : Official Publication of the International Association for the Study of Lung Cancer*, 13, 12 (2018), 1851-1863 [U. Rulle, Z. Tsourtis, R. Casanova (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]

'RNAs as candidate diagnostic and prognostic markers of prostate cancer - from cell line models to liquid biopsies', *Diagnostics (Basel)*, 8, 3 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/diagnostics8030060> [M.C.J. Lim, A.M. Baird, J. Aird, J. Greene, D. Kapoor, S.G. Gray, R. McDermott, S.P. Finn]

'Intense exercise for survival among men with metastatic castrate-resistant prostate cancer (INTERVAL-GAP4): a multicentre, randomised, controlled phase III study protocol', *BMJ Open*, 8, 5 (2018), e022899 [R.U. Newton, S.A. Kenfield, N.H. Hart (...), S.P. Finn *et al.*]

'Prevalence and clinical association of gene mutations through multiplex mutation testing in patients with NSCLC: results from the ETOP lungscape project', *Annals of Oncology: Official Journal of the European Society for Medical Oncology*, 29, 1 (2018), 200-208 [K.M. Kerr, U. Dafni, K. Schulze (...), S. Finn *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Flavin, Richard, 'Transformed follicular lymphoma (tFL): consolidation therapy may improve survival', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 1863 (2017), 589-595 [E. Elhassadi, R. Flavin, P. Browne, E. Conneally, P. Hayden, F. Quinn, E. Higgins, E. Vandenberghe]
- 'EBV driven natural killer cell disease of the central nervous system presenting as subacute cognitive decline', *Human Pathology: Case Reports*, 10 (2017), 64-68 [F.M. Brett, R. Flavin, D. Chen (...), M. Javadpour, D. McCabe]
- 'Potentially important miRNAs in enteropathy-associated T-cell lymphoma pathogenesis: a pilot study', *Leukemia Research Reports*, 10 (2018), 52-54 [L. Clarke, R.S. Adduri, P. Smyth (...), O. Sheils, R. Flavin]
- Martin, Cara, 'Improved removal of blood contamination from ThinPrep cervical cytology samples for Raman spectroscopic analysis', *J Biomed Opt*, 23, 5 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jbio.201700240>. [D. Traynor, S. Duraipandian, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, F.M. Lyng]
- 'Which primary care practitioners have poor human papillomavirus (HPV) knowledge? A step towards informing the development of professional education initiatives', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 12 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0208482> [L.A. McSherry, E. O'Leary, S.U. Dombrowski, J.J. Francis, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, L. Sharp]
- 'Socio-economic variations in anticipated adverse reactions to testing HPV positive: implications for the introduction of primary HPV-based cervical screening', *Preventive Medicine*, 115 (2018), 90-96 [M. O'Connor, E. O'Leary, J. Waller, P. Gallagher, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, L. Sharp *et al.*]
- 'Clinical performance of the Cobas 4800 HPV test and the Aptima HPV assay in the management of women referred to colposcopy with minor cytological abnormalities', *Diagnostic Cytopathology*, 46, 12 (2018), 987-992 [P. Tewari, C. White, L. Kelly (...), J.J. O'Leary, C.M. Martin]
- 'Raman spectroscopic detection of high-grade cervical cytology: using morphologically normal appearing cells', *Scientific reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 15048 [S. Duraipandian, D. Traynor, P. Kearney, C. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, F.M. Lyng]
- 'The potential of biobanked liquid based cytology samples for cervical cancer screening using Raman spectroscopy', *J of Biophotonics* (2019), <https://doi:10.1002/jbio.201800377> [D. Traynor, S. Duraipandian, R. Bhatia, K. Cuschieri, C.M. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, F.M. Lyng]
- O'Leary, John, 'Catching moving targets: cancer stem cell hierarchies, therapy-resistance and considerations for clinical intervention', *Molecular Cancer*, 16, 1 (2017), 43 [C. Gasch, B. French, J.J. O'Leary, M.F. Gallagher]
- Sheils, Orla, 'Integrating biomarkers across omic platforms: an approach to improve stratification of patients with indolent and aggressive prostate cancer', *Molecular Oncology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/1878-0261.12348> [K. Murphy, B.T. Murphy, S. Boyce (...), O. Sheils *et al.*]

IMMUNOLOGY

- Doherty, Derek, 'Novel thioglycoside analogs of α -galactosylceramide stimulate cytotoxicity and preferential Th1 cytokine production by human invariant natural killer T cells', *Glycobiology*, 28, 7 (2018), 512-521 [A.M. Melo, L. Zhang, E.F. Dockry (...), X. Zhu, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Activation and regulation of B cell responses by invariant natural killer T cells', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9, JUN (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85316> [D.G. Doherty, A.M. Melo, A. Moreno-Olivera, A.C. Solomos]
- 'CD3 ϵ expression defines functionally distinct subsets of V δ 1 T cells in patients with human immunodeficiency virus infection', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9, MAY (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85317> [P.J. Dunne, C.O. Maher, M. Freeley (...), F. Mulcahy, D.G. Doherty]
- 'Activation and regulation of B cell responses by invariant natural killer T cells', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9, JUN (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85316> [D.G. Doherty, A.M. Melo, A. Moreno-Olivera, A.C. Solomos]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Altered endotoxin responsiveness in healthy children with Down syndrome', *BMC Immunology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12865-018-0270-z> [D. Huggard, F. McGrane, N. Lagan, E. Roche, J. Balfe, T.R. Leahy, O. Franklin, A. Moreno, A.M. Melo, D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Byrne, Declan, 'High risk subgroups sensitive to air pollution levels following an emergency medical admission', *Toxics* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/toxics5040027> [S. Cournane, R. Conway, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]

'Crisis checklists for in-hospital emergencies: expert consensus, simulation testing and recommendations for a template determined by a multi-institutional and multi-disciplinary learning collaborative', *BMC Health Services Research* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12913-017-2288-y> [C.P. Subbe, J. Kellett, P. Barach (...), T. Savijn, J. Welch]

'The dynamics of the emergency medical readmission - the underlying fundamentals', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2017.09.028> [D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, D. Conway, S. Cournane, B. Silke]

'Deprivation status and the hospital costs of an emergency medical admission', *European Journal of Internal Medicine* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejim.2017.09.017> [J.J. McCabe, K. McElroy, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, B. Fitzgerald, B. Silke]

'Usage of unscheduled hospital care by homeless individuals in Dublin, Ireland: a cross-sectional study', *BMJ Open*, 7, e016420 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2017-016420> [C. Ni Cheallaigh, J. Kieran, C. Cullivan, J. Browne, R. Kenny, C. Bergin, D. Byrne]

'Interaction of broadband access and education levels in determining the rate of emergency medical admissions', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 9 (2017), 636 [R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. Byrne, D. O'Riordan, S. Coveney, B. Silke]

'Persons with disability, social deprivation and an emergency medical admission', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 4 (2018), 593-600 [Sean Cournane, Richard Conway, Declan Byrne, Deirdre O'Riordan, Bernard Silke]

'Predicting outcomes in emergency medical admissions using a laboratory only nomogram', *Computational and mathematical methods in medicine*, 2017 (2017), 5267864 [Sean Cournane, Richard Conway, Declan Byrne, Deirdre O'Riordan, Bernard Silke]

'Reflections on 'Validation of MARS' QJM March 2018', *QJM: Monthly Journal of the Association of Physicians* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcy082> [D. Byrne, B. Silke]

'Relationship of the clinical acuity and complexity to the outcome of an emergency medical admission', *Acute Medicine*, 17, 1 (2018), 18-25 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Fifteen-year outcomes of an acute medical admission unit', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)*(2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1789-y> [Richard Conway, Declan Byrne, Seán Cournane, Deirdre O'Riordan, Bernard Silke]

'Rising emergency admission and readmission rates - a retrospective study of demographic and socio-economic factors', *Journal of General Internal Medicine* (2018), 1-3 [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Lung function and outcomes in emergency medical admissions', *Eur J Intern Med* (2018), S0953-6205 (18)30371 [N. Akasheh, D. Byrne, P. Coss, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Mortality outcomes and emergency department wait times - the paradox in the capacity limited sytem', *Acute Med*, 17, 3 (2018), 130-136 [D. Byrne, J.G. Browne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

'Hyponatraemia during an emergency medical admission as a marker of illness severity and case complexity', *Eur J Intern Med* (2018), S0953-6205 (18)30318-2 [K. McCarthy, R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Admission and readmission rate incidences from deprived areas - impact of a classical or multi-dimensional model', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1815-0> [D. Byrne, R. Conway, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- 'Socio-economic status and the clinical acuity of emergency medical admissions', *Panminerva Medica* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.23736/S0031-0808.18.03443-2> [R. Conway, D. Byrne, S. Cournane, D. O'Riordan, B. Silke]
- Cunningham, Conal, 'Effect of area-level socioeconomic deprivation on risk of cognitive dysfunction in older adults', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society* (2018), 1-7 [A. McCann, H. McNulty, J. Rigby (...), C.J. Cunningham *et al.*]
- Harbison, Joseph, 'Imaging features and safety and efficacy of endovascular stroke treatment: a meta-analysis of individual patient-level data', *Lancet Neurology*, 17, 10 (2018), 895-904 [L.S. Román, B.K. Menon, J. Blasco (...), S. Bracard, M. Goyal]
- 'Letter by Ryan *et al.* regarding article, "Long-term morphological changes of symptomatic lacunar infarcts and surrounding white matter on structural magnetic resonance imaging"', *Stroke*, 49, 7 (2018), e268 [D.J. Ryan, J.A. Harbison]
- 'A systematic review of the causes and management of nonthrombotic embolic stroke of tissue origin', *Stroke Research and Treatment*, (2018), 8092862 [S. Mello, C. Judge, R. Kelly, D. Bradley, J. Harbison]
- 'Investigating post-stroke fatigue: an individual participant data meta-analysis', *Journal of Psychosomatic Research*, 113 (2018), 107-112 [T.B. Cumming, A.B. Yeo, J. Marquez (...), J. Harbison *et al.*]
- 'A systematic review of the clinical effectiveness of emergency endovascular therapy using mechanical thrombectomy in acute ischaemic stroke: implications for service delivery', *Ir J Med Sci* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1899-6> [R.W. Glynn, C. Teljeur, J. Harbison, D.J. Williams, P. Harrington, M. Ryan]
- 'Falls-Related EvEnts in the first year after StrokE in Ireland: results of the multi-centre prospective FREESE cohort study', *European Stroke Journal*, 3, 3 (2018), 222-230 [Mary E. Walsh, Rose Galvin, David J.P. Williams, Joseph A. Harbison, Sean Murphy, Ronan Collins, Dominick J.H. McCabe, Morgan Crowe, N. Frances Horgan]
- 'Falls-Related EvEnts in the first year after StrokE in Ireland: results of the multi-centre prospective FREESE cohort study', *European Stroke Journal*, 3 (2018), 246-253 [M.E. Walsh, R. Galvin, D.J.P. Williams, J.A. Harbison, S. Murphy, R. Collins, D.J.H. McCabe, M. Crowe, N.F. Horgan]
- 'Drip and ship versus direct to endovascular thrombectomy: the impact of treatment times on transport decision-making', *European Stroke Journal*, 3, 2 (2018), 126-135 [Jessalyn K Holodinsky, Alka B Patel, John Thornton (...), Joseph Harbison *et al.*]
- Kennelly, Sean, 'Towards a building typology and terminology for Irish hospitals', *Irish Journal of Medical Science* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-016-1537-0> [T. Grey, S. Kennelly, P. de Freine, S. Mahon, V. Mannion, D. O'Neill]
- 'Investigation and diagnostic formulation in patients admitted with transient loss of consciousness', *Ir Med J*, 110, 5 (2017), 563 [R. Briggs, T. Coughlan, J. Doherty, D.R. Collins, D. O'Neill, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Does baseline hypotension predict incident depression in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 4 (2017), 648-653 [R. Briggs, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Dementia, disclosing the diagnosis', *QJM* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx181> [R. Briggs, C. McHale, D. Fitzhenry, D. O'Neill, S. Kennelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Crisis checklists for in-hospital emergencies: expert consensus, simulation testing and recommendations for a template determined by a multi-institutional and multi-disciplinary learning collaborative', *BMC Health Services Research* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12913-017-2288-y> [C.P. Subbe, J. Kellett, P. Barach (...) T. Savijn, J. Welch]
- 'Screening for frailty in older emergency department patients: the utility of the Survey of Health, Ageing and Retirement in Europe Frailty Instrument (SHARE-FI)', *QJM* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcx242> [A. Fallon, L. Kilbane, (...), D. Ryan, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'What is the longitudinal relationship between gait abnormalities and depression in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Am J Geriatr Psychiatry*, 26, 1 (2018), 75-86 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Cognitive assessment of older adults in general practice: the collateral history', *Ir J Med Sci* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11845-017-1723-8> [A.H. Dyer, T. Foley, B. O'Shea, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'Does baseline depression increase the risk of unexplained and accidental falls in a cohort of community-dwelling older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Int J Geriatr Psychiatry*, 33, 2 (2018), e205-e211 [R. Briggs, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Patterns of mortality in modern stroke care', *Ir Med J*, 111, 5 (2018), P750 [M. D'Alton, T. Coughlan, N. Cogan (...), S. Kennelly *et al.*]
- 'Modern approaches to self-neglect', *Ir Med J*, 111, 5 (2018), P748 [H. Smyth, S.P. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Nilvadipine in mild to moderate Alzheimer's disease: a randomised controlled trial', *PLoS Medicine*, 15, 9 (2018), 1-20 [B.A. Lawlor, S. Kennelly (...), F. Crawford, M. Mullan]
- 'Do differences in spatiotemporal gait parameters predict the risk of developing depression in later life?', *J Am Geriatr Soc* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.15783> [R. Briggs, D. Carey, P. Claffey, T. McNicholas, O. Donoghue, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'A hospital wide point prevalence of adult urinary incontinence and audit of continence care', *Age and Ageing* (2019), 10.1093/ageing/afy140.15 [P. Harkins, H. O'Brien, D. McCartan (...), S. Kennelly *et al.*]
- 'The association between frontal lobe perfusion and depressive symptoms in later life', *British Journal of Psychiatry* (2018), 1-7 [R. Briggs, D. Carey, P. Claffey, T. McNicholas, L. Newman, H. Nolan, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The association between antidepressant use and orthostatic hypotension in older people: a matched cohort study', *Journal of the American Society of Hypertension* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jash.2018.06.002> [R. Briggs, D. Carey, T. McNicholas, P. Claffey, H. Nolan, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Longitudinal association between orthostatic hypotension at 30 seconds post-standing and late-life depression', *Hypertension* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1161/hypertensionaha.117.10542> [R. Briggs, D. Carey, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- 'What is the prevalence of untreated depression and death ideation in older people? Data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Aging', *International Psychogeriatrics* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S104161021700299X> [R. Briggs, K. Tobin, R.A. Kenny, S.P. Kennelly]
- 'The effects of an extensive exercise programme on the progression of Mild Cognitive Impairment (MCI): study protocol for a randomised controlled trial', *BMC Geriatrics* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12877-017-0457-9> [K.E. Devenney, M.L. Sanders, B. Lawlor, M.G.M. Olde Rikkert, S. Schneider]
- Kenny, Rose, 'The prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and the determinants of 25 (OH)D concentration in older Irish adults: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 73, 4 (2018), 519-525 [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey (...), A.M. Molloy, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Impairments in hemodynamic responses to orthostasis associated with frailty: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 66, 9 (2018), 1475-1483 [M.D. O'Connell, G.M. Savva, C. Finucane, R. Romero-Ortuno, C.W. Fan, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Do differences in spatiotemporal gait parameters predict the risk of developing depression in later life?', *J Am Geriatr Soc* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jgs.15783> [R. Briggs, D. Carey, P. Claffey, T. McNicholas, O. Donoghue, S.P. Kennelly, R.A. Kenny]
- Laird, Eamon, 'Greater yogurt consumption is associated with increased bone mineral density and physical function in older adults', *Osteoporosis International*, 28, 8 (2017), 2409-2419 [E. Laird, A.M. Molloy, H. McNulty (...), J.J. Strain, M.C. Casey]
- 'The prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and the determinants of 25 (OH)D concentration in older Irish adults: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 73, 4 (2018), 519-525 [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey (...), A.M. Molloy, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Vitamin D deficiency and resource utilisation - a prospective association', *Age and Ageing*, 46, (2017), iii13-iii59 [Avril M. Beirne, Kevin G. McCarroll, J. Bernard Walsh (...), Eamon Laird et al.]
- 'Vitamin D deficiency and cognition function - a case control study', *Age and Ageing*, 46, (2017), iii1-iii12 [Avril M. Beirne, Kevin G. McCarroll, Miriam C. Casey (...), Eamon Laird et al.]
- 'Twelve-weeks oral spray vitamin D3 supplementation does not alter bone turnover markers in collegiate Gaelic footballers', *Medicine and Science in Sports and Exercise*, 49 (2017), 105 [Sharon M. Madigan, Joshua Todd, Emeir McSorley, L. Kirsty Pourshahidi, Eamon Laird, Martin Healy, Mark Kilbane, Malachi McKenna, Pamela Magee]
- 'Perspective: Essential study quality descriptors for data from nutritional epidemiologic research', *Advances in Nutrition: an International Review Journal*, 8, 5 (2017), 639-651 [Chen Yang, Mariona Pinart, Patrick Kolsteren (...), Eamon Laird et al.]
- 'Voluntary fortification is ineffective to maintain the vitamin B₁₂ and folate status of older Irish adults: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *British Journal of Nutrition*, 120, 1 (2018), 111-120 [E.J. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey, D. O'Connor, R.A. Kenny, A.M. Molloy]
- 'Prevalence and risk factors for hepatitis C viral infection amongst a cohort of Irish drug users attending a drug treatment centre for agonist opioid treatment (AOT)', *Heroin Addiction and Related Clinical Problems*, 19, 1 (2017), 47-56 [D. Keegan, D. Crowley, E. Laird, M.C. Van Hout]
- McCorry, Cathal, 'Kidney disease in women is associated with disadvantaged childhood socioeconomic position', *American Journal of Nephrology*, 47, 5 (2018), 292-299 [M. Canney, S. Leahy, S. Scarlett, R.A. Kenny, M. Little, C. O'Seaghdha, C. McCorry]
- 'Personality and preventive healthcare utilisation: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Preventive Medicine*, 120 (2019), 107-112 [A. Nolan, C. McCorry, P. Moore]
- 'Rebuking the concept of ageing as a disease', *The Lancet Diabetes and Endocrinology*, 6, 10 (2018), 768 [C. McCorry, R.A. Kenny]
- 'Fiscal crises and personal troubles: the great recession in Ireland and family processes', *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 53, 9 (2018), 987-1001 [R. Layte, C. McCorry]
- McGarrigle, Christine, 'Cohort profile update: The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *International Journal of Epidemiology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyy163> [O.A. Donoghue, C.A. McGarrigle, M. Foley, A. Fagan, J. Meaney, R.A. Kenny]
- 'More than health: quality of life trajectories among older adults - findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study of Ageing (TILDA)', *Quality of Life Research: an International Journal of Quality of Life Aspects of Treatment, Care and Rehabilitation* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11136-018-1997-y> [M. Ward, C.A. McGarrigle, R.A. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Self-report versus electronic medical record recorded healthcare utilisation in older community-dwelling adults: comparison of two prospective cohort studies', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 10 (2018), e0206201 [E. Wallace, F. Moriarty, C. McGarrigle, S.M. Smith, R.A. Kenny, T. Fahey]
- 'Orthostatic blood pressure variability is associated with lower visual contrast sensitivity function: findings from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Experimental Gerontology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.exger.2019.01.009> [B.N. Bhuachalla, C.A. McGarrigle, N. O'Leary, K.O. Akuffo, T. Peto, S. Beatty, R.A. Kenny]
- Moore, Patrick, 'Injurious falls and syncope in older community-dwelling adults meeting inclusion criteria for SPRINT', *JAMA Internal Medicine*, 177 (2017), 1385 [D.J. Sexton, M. Canney, M.D.L. O'Connell, P. Moore, M.A. Little, C.M. O'Seaghdha, R.A. Kenny]
- 'The prevalence of vitamin D deficiency and the determinants of 25 (OH)D concentration in older Irish adults: data from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journals of Gerontology - Series A Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences*, 73, 4 (2018), 519-525 [E. Laird, A.M. O'Halloran, D. Carey (...), P. Moore *et al.*]
- 'Personality and preventive healthcare utilisation: evidence from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Preventive Medicine*, 120 (2019), 107-112 [A. Nolan, C. McCrory, P. Moore]
- O'Connor, John, 'Effect of combined flexion and external rotation on measurements of the proximal femur from anteroposterior pelvic radiographs', *Orthopaedics and Traumatology: Surgery and Research*, 104, 4 (2018), 449-454 [J.D. O'Connor, M. Rutherford, J.C. Hill, D.E. Beverland, N.J. Dunne, A.B. Lennon]
- 'Patient positioning and cup orientation during total hip arthroplasty: assessment of current UK practice', *HIP International* (2018), 112070001876081 [Megan Rutherford, John D. O'Connor, Janet C. Hill, David E. Beverland, Alex B. Lennon, Nicholas J. Dunne]
- O'Halloran, Aisling, 'Prevalence of age-related macular degeneration associated genetic risk factors and 4-year progression data in the Irish population', *British Journal of Ophthalmology* (2018), bjophthalmol-2017-311673 [Emma Connolly, Maedbh Rhatigan, Aisling O'Halloran, Katherine Alyson Muldrew, Usha Chakravarthy, Mark Cahill, Rose Anne Kenny, Sarah L. Doyle]
- 'Cardiovascular risk factors and frailty in a cross-sectional study of older people: implications for prevention', *Age and Ageing*, 47, 5 (2018), 714-720 [T.Y. Wong, M.S. Massa, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny, R. Clarke]
- 'The association between hair cortisol, hair cortisone and cognitive function in a population based cohort of older adults: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *The Journals of Gerontology. Series A, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/gerona/gly258> [J. Feeney, A.M. O'Halloran, R.A. Kenny]
- O'Neill, Desmond, 'Reflecting on our perceptions of the worth, status and rewards of working in nursing homes', *Age and Ageing*, 47, 4 (2018), 502-504 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Patterns of mortality in modern stroke care', *Ir Med J*, 111, 5 (2018), P750 [M. D'Alton, T. Coughlan, N. Cogan (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Modern approaches to self-neglect', *Ir Med J*, 111, 5 (2018), P748 [H. Smyth, S.P. Kennelly, D. O'Neill]
- 'Colour and controversy', *Lancet*, 391, 10137 (2018), 2314 [D. O'Neill]
- 'Imaging features and safety and efficacy of endovascular stroke treatment: a meta-analysis of individual patient-level data', *Lancet Neurology*, 17, 10 (2018), 895-904 [L.S. Román, B.K. Menon, J. Blasco (...), P. White, S. Bracad *et al.*]
- 'eTICI reperfusion: defining success in endovascular stroke therapy', *J Neurointerv Surg* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/neurintsurg-2018-014127> [D.S. Liebeskind, S. Bracad, F. Guillemin (...), S. Brown, M. Goyal]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Penumbral imaging and functional outcome in patients with anterior circulation ischaemic stroke treated with endovascular thrombectomy versus medical therapy: a meta-analysis of individual patient-level data', *Lancet Neurol* (2018), [http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1474-4422\(18\)30314-4](http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S1474-4422(18)30314-4) [B.C.V. Campbell, C.B.L.M. Majoie, G.W. Albers (...), M.D. Hill, P.J. Mitchell]
- 'European postgraduate curriculum in geriatric medicine developed using an international modified Delphi technique', *Age and Ageing* (2018) [R. Roller-Wirnsberger, T. Masud, M. Vassallo (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Who are the main medical care providers of European nursing home residents? An EuGMS survey', *European Geriatric Medicine* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41999-018-0136-1> [D. Fitzpatrick, O. Samuelsson, I. Holmerová, F.C. Martin, D. O'Neill]
- 'The convergence of architectural design and health: clinicians for design', *Lancet*, 392, 10163 (2018), 2432-33 [D.C. Anderson, S.A. Pang, D. O'Neill, E.A. Edelstein]
- 'A systematic review of the risk of motor vehicle collision after stroke or transient ischemic attack', *Topics in Stroke Rehabilitation* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1080/10749357.2018.1558634> [M.J. Rapoport, S.C. Plonka, H. Finestone (...), D. Ayotte, D. O'Neill]
- 'Toying with inclusivity', *BMJ*, 363 (2018), k5193 [D. O'Neill, D. McDonald, S. Jones]
- 'A multicenter report on the natural history of myelodysplastic syndromes in very old patients (aged over 85 years)', *Leukaemia and Lymphoma* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10428194.2018.1538513> [L. McDonald, P. McCarthy, M. Khan (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'A hospital wide point prevalence of adult urinary incontinence and audit of continence care', *Age and Ageing* (2019), 10.1093/ageing/afy140.15 [P. Harkins, H. O'Brien, D. McCartan (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Health professions education: advancing geriatrics/gerontology competencies through age friendly university guiding principles', *Journal of Gerontology and Geriatrics Education* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1080/02701960.2019.1576658> [M. Gugliucci, D. O'Neill]
- 'Increased leucocyte-platelet complex formation in recently symptomatic versus asymptomatic carotid stenosis patients and in micro-emboli negative subgroups', *Thromb Haemost* (2019) [S.J.X. Murphy, S.T. Lim, J.A. Kinsella (...), D. O'Neill *et al.*]
- 'Lifetime housing, urban design and health', *Ir Med J*, 112, 2 (2019), P865 [O. Monaghan, D. O'Neill]
- Romero-Ortuno, Roman, 'Impairments in hemodynamic responses to orthostasis associated with frailty: results from The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing (TILDA)', *Journal of the American Geriatrics Society*, 66, 9 (2018), 1475-1483 [M.D. O'Connell, G.M. Savva, C. Finucane, R. Romero-Ortuno, C.W. Fan, R.A. Kenny.]
- 'Allocating patients to geriatric medicine wards in a tertiary university hospital in England: a service evaluation of the Specialist Advice for the Frail Elderly (SAFE) team', *Aging Medicine* (2018), 1-5 [S. Alabaf Sabbaghi, D. De Souza, P. Sarikonda, V.L. Keevil, S.J. Wallis, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Care home residents admitted to hospital through the emergency pathway: characteristics and associations with inpatient mortality', *Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh*, 48 (2018), 202-209 [V.L. Keevil, G.J. Martin, R. Biram, S. Wallis, R. Romero-Ortuno]
- 'Anticholinergic medications in patients admitted with cognitive impairment and falls (AMICI). The impact of hospital admission on anticholinergic cognitive medication burden. Results of a multi centre observational study', *Journal of Clinical Pharmacy and Therapeutics*, 43, 5 (2018), 682-694 [I. Weichert, R. Romero-Ortuno, J. Tolonen, T. Soe, C. Lebus, S. Choudhury, C.V. Nadarajah, P. Nanayakkara, M. Orru, S. Di Somma]
- 'Frailty, the determinants of health and the new evidence base', *Aging Medicine* (2018), 1-2 [R. Romero-Ortuno, D.R. Forsyth]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Frail-VIG index: a concise frailty evaluation tool for rapid geriatric assessment. Results of a 24-months prospective follow-up', *BMC Geriatrics*, 18 (2018), 29 [J. Amblàs-Novellas, J.C. Martori, J. Espauella, R. Oller, N. Molist-Brunet, M. Inzitari, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Estimation of the glomerular filtration rate in older individuals with serum creatinine-based equations: A systematic comparison between CKD-EPI and BIS1', *Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics*, 75 (2018), 139-145 [T.J. Oscanoa, J.P. Amado, R. Romero-Ortuno, J.A. Hidalgo]

'The clinical frailty scale predicts inpatient mortality in older hospitalised patients with idiopathic Parkinson's disease', *The Journal of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh*, 48, 2 (2018), 103-107 [K.M. Torsney, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Health and social factors associated with a delayed discharge amongst inpatients in acute geriatric wards: a retrospective observational study', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International*, 18, 4 (2018), 530-537 [G. Moore, P. Hartley, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Clinical frailty is independently associated with non-prescription of anticoagulants in older patients with atrial fibrillation', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International*, 17, 11 (2017), 2178-2183 [I.P. Induruwa, N.R. Evans, A. Aziz, S. Reddy, K. Khadjooi, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'The association between clinical frailty and walking speed in older hospitalised medical patients: a retrospective observational study', *European Geriatric Medicine*, 8, 2 (2017), 130-133 [P. Hartley, V.L. Keevil, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'The association between cognitive impairment and functional outcome in hospitalised older patients: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Age and Ageing*, 46, 4 (2017), 559-567 [P. Hartley, N. Gibbins, A. Saunders (...), T. Luddington, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'The association of geriatric syndromes with hospital outcomes', *Journal of Hospital Medicine*, 12, 2 (2017), 83-89 [R. Romero-Ortuno, D.R. Forsyth, K.J. Wilson, E. Cameron, S. Wallis, R. Biram, V.L. Keevil]

'The challenge of clinical complexity in the 21st century: could frailty indices be the answer?', *Spanish Journal of Geriatrics and Gerontology*, 52, 3 (2017), 159-166 [J. Amblàs-Novellas, J. Espauella-Panicot, M. Inzitari, L. Rexach, B. Fontecha, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Association of cognition with functional trajectories in patients admitted to geriatric wards: a retrospective observational study', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International*, 17, 10 (2017), 1438-1443 [P. Hartley, K. Alexander, J. Adamson, C. Cunningham, G. Embleton, R. Romero-Ortuno]

'Clinical frailty and functional trajectories in hospitalized older adults: a retrospective observational study', *Geriatrics and Gerontology International*, 17, 7 (2017), 1063-1068 [P. Hartley, J. Adamson, C. Cunningham, G. Embleton, R. Romero-Ortuno]

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

Abu Saadeh, Feras, 'Lung metastases from benign uterine leiomyoma: does 18-FDG-PET/CT have a role to play?', *Irish Journal of Medical Science (1971-)*(2018), 1-6 [Saadeh Feras Abu, O. Riain Ciaran, C. Mc Cormack, N. Gleeson]

Norris, Lucy, 'The clearance of serum human epididymis protein 4 following primary cytoreductive surgery for ovarian carcinoma', *International Journal of Gynaecological Cancer*, 28, 6 (2018), 1066-1072 [C. Thompson, W. Kamran, L. Dockrell (...), L. Norris *et al.*]

O'Toole, Sharon, 'miR-223 potentially targets SWI/SNF complex protein SMARCD1 in atypical proliferative serous tumor and high-grade ovarian serous carcinoma', *Human Pathology*, 70 (2017), 98-104 [Florence A. Arts, Lisa Keogh, Paul Smyth (...), Sharon O'Toole *et al.*]

'The clearance of serum human epididymis protein 4 following primary cytoreductive surgery for ovarian carcinoma', *International Journal of Gynaecological Cancer*, 28, 6 (2018), 1066-1072 [C. Thompson, W. Kamran, L. Dockrell (...), S. O'Toole, N. Gleeson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

- Brangan, Joan*, 'Capturing interactive occupation and social engagement in a residential dementia and mental health setting using quantitative and narrative data', *National Institute of Health Sciences (NIHS) Research Bulletin*, 8, 1 (2018), 27 [Marl Morgan-Brown, Joan Brangan] 'Engagement and social interaction in dementia care settings. A call for occupational and social justice', *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2018), 1-9 [Mark Morgan-Brown, Joan Brangan, B. Murphy, R. McMahon]
- Connolly, Deirdre*, 'Impact of a fatigue management in work programme on meeting work demands of individuals with rheumatic diseases: a pilot study', *Musculoskeletal Care*, 16, 3 (2018), 398-404 [R. McCormack, M. Doran, F. O'Shea, D. Connolly] 'The impact of a primary care stress management and well-being programme (RENEW) on occupational participation: a pilot study', *British Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 82, 2 (2019), 112-121 [D. Connolly, M. Anderson, M. Colgan, J. Montgomery, J. Clarke, M. Kinsella] 'Cancer survivors' experience of OptiMal, a 6-week, occupation-based, self-management intervention', *British Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 82, 2 (2019), 90-100 [L. Boland, K. Bennett, S. Cuff, N. Gleeson, C. Grant, J. Kennedy, D. Connolly] 'Primary care in Singapore: an occupational therapy perspective', *Proceedings of Singapore Healthcare* (2019), 1-2 [R. Usher, D. Connolly]
- Cremin, Katie*, 'Parental perceptions on the transition to secondary school for their child with autism', *Advances in Autism*, 3, 2 (2017), 87-99 [K. Cremin, O. Healy, M. Gordon]
- Elliott O'Dare, Catherine*, 'Intergenerational friendships of older adults: why do we know so little about them?', *Ageing and Society*, 39, 1 (2019), 1-16 [C. Elliott O'Dare, V. Timonen, C. Conlon]
- Murphy, Patrick*, 'HIV-related stigma and optimism as predictors of anxiety and depression among HIV-positive men who have sex with men in the United Kingdom and Ireland', *AIDS Care* (2018), doi.org/10.1080/09540121.2018.1445827 [P.J. Murphy, H. Garrido-Hernansaiz, F. Mulcahy, D. Hevey] 'The CHARMS pilot study: a multi-method assessment of the feasibility of a sexual counselling implementation intervention in cardiac rehabilitation in Ireland', *Pilot and Feasibility Studies*, 4, 88 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83179> [P.J. Murphy, C. Noone, M. D'Eath (...), E. Steinke, M. Byrne] 'Addressing treatment-related sexual side effects among cancer patients: sub-optimal practice in radiation therapy', *European Journal of Cancer Care* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ecc.13006> [Orlaith Lynch, Anita O'Donovan, Patrick Murphy]
- Stapleton, Tadhg*, 'Assessing fitness to drive after stroke: a survey investigating current practice among occupational therapists in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1108/IJOT-03-2018-0006> [A.H. Stack, O. Duggan, T. Stapleton] 'Overview of the Assisted Decision Making (Capacity) Act (2015): implications and opportunities for occupational therapy', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1108/IJOT-08-2018-0013> [R. Usher, T. Stapleton] 'Attitudes to interprofessional education among health science students engaging in a multidisciplinary workshop series', *International Journal of Health Sciences Education*, 5, 1 (2018), 2 [Emer M. Guinan, Emer M. Barrett, Freda Neill (...), Tadhg Stapleton et al.] 'Effects of an occupational therapy memory strategy education group intervention on Irish older adults' selfmanagement of everyday memory difficulties', *Occupational Therapy in Health Care* (2019), 26 [A. Coe, M. Martin, T. Stapleton]
- Usher, Ruth*, 'Overview of the Assisted Decision Making (Capacity) Act (2015): implications and opportunities for occupational therapy', *Irish Journal of Occupational Therapy* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1108/IJOT-08-2018-0013> [R. Usher, T. Stapleton]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Primary care in Singapore: an occupational therapy perspective', *Proceedings of Singapore Healthcare* (2019), 1-2 [R. Usher, D. Connolly]

PAEDIATRICS

- Balfe, Joanne*, 'Altered endotoxin responsiveness in healthy children with Down syndrome', *BMC Immunology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12865-018-0270-z> [D. Huggard, F. McGrane, N. Lagan (...), J. Balfe et al.]
- Coghlan, David*, 'Life after the event: a review of basic life support training for parents following apparent life-threatening events and their experience and practices following discharge', *Irish Medical Journal*, 110, 5 (2017), 572 [W.L. Macken, N. Clarke, M. Nadeem, D. Coghlan]
- 'Interpretation of pyuria in children with urinary tract infection', *Acta Paediatrica (Oslo, Norway: 1992)* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/apa.14133> [M. Kenosi, L. Whitla, N. Khan, E. Carty, D. Coghlan, M. Nadeem]
- Crowe, Suzanne*, 'Professionalism and social media in pediatric anesthesia', *Paediatric Anaesthesia*, 27, 8 (2017), 866-867 [David Greaney, Gregory Nolan, Suzanne Crowe]
- 'Tracheostomy as a comfort measure in children with life-limiting conditions', *Journal of Palliative Care*, 32, 3-4 (2017), 89-91 [Valerie Marshall, Francesca Holt, Suzanne Crowe]
- 'Disenfranchised grief in the PICU: crying for attention', *Pediatric Critical Care Medicine: a Journal of the Society of Critical Care Medicine and the World Federation of Pediatric Intensive and Critical Care Societies*, 18, 8 (2017), 367-369 [Suzanne Crowe]
- 'The complexities of delivering anesthesia and pediatric intensive care to a critically ill pediatric refugee', *Paediatric Anaesthesia*, 27, 8 (2017), 867-868 [David Greaney, Suzanne Crowe]
- 'Bearing witness to anger and loss', *Anesthesiology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/aln.0000000000002090> [Suzanne Crowe]
- 'How we say goodbye: social media, death and the paediatric intensive care unit', *European Journal of Palliative Care*, 24, 6 (2017), 248-250 [G. Nolan, S. Crowe]
- 'Anesthesia consensus on clinical parameters for the timing of surgical repair in congenital diaphragmatic hernia', *Pediatric Anaesthesia*, 28, 8 (2018), 751-752 doi: 10.1111/pan.13459. [P. Fennessy, S. Crowe, M. Lenihan, M. Healy]
- 'Cannabis oil in an Irish children's critical care unit', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 8 (2018), 807 [P. Fennessy, L. Murphy, S. Crowe]
- 'Short report', *Irish Medical Journal* (2018), 859 [P. Delaney, S. Crowe]
- 'Difficult social circumstances', *Anesthesiology*, Jan 22 (2019) [S. Crowe]
- Donnelly, Jean*, 'Perinatal inflammation and childhood adiposity - a gender effect?', *Journal of Maternal and Fetal Neonatal Medicine* (2018), 1-8 [Jean Donnelly]
- Gillick, John*, 'Use of 3D printing to create a bespoke repair of a Percutaneous Endoscopic Gastrostomy (PEG) tube in patient unfit for surgical replacement', *BMJ Innovations*, 4, 1 (2018), 29-31 [Kevin J. O'Sullivan, Aidan G. O'Sullivan, Noelle Power, John Gillick, Colum P. Dunne, Leonard O'Sullivan, Barry Linnane]
- Greally, Peter*, '*Aspergillus fumigatus* inhibits *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in co-culture: implications of a mutually antagonistic relationship on virulence and inflammation in the CF airway', *Frontiers in Microbiology*, 9 (2018), 1205-1210 [Emma Reece, Sean Doyle, Peter Greally, Julie Renwick, Siobhán McClean]
- 'Blunted serum 25 (OH)D response to vitamin D3 supplementation in children with autism', *Nutr Neurosci*, 10 (2018), 1-6 [C.P. Kerley, B. Elnazir, P. Greally, D. Coghlan]
- 'Longitudinal trends in real-world outcomes following initiation of ivacaftor: a cohort study from the cystic fibrosis registry of Ireland', *Ann Am Thorac Soc*, 10 (2018), 1490-1495 [L. Kirwan, G. Fletcher, M. Harrington, P. Jeleniewska, S. Zhou, B. Casserly, C.G. Gallagher, P. Greally]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Pulmonary aspiration in preschool children with cystic fibrosis', *Respiratory Research*, 19, 1 (2018), 255-258 [D. Clarke, I. Gorman, F. Ringholz, M. McDermott, D.W. Cox, P. Greally, B. Linnane, P. McNally]
- 'SHIELD CF; Upper and lower airway infection and inflammation in Irish preschool children with cystic fibrosis', *Irish Journal of Medical Science, Irish Thoracic Society* (2018), S280-S281 [D. Butler, J. Lennon, D. Cox, P. Greally, B. Linnane, P. McNally]
- Leahy, Ronan, 'Aortic calcification in a patient with a gain-of-function STAT1 mutation', *Journal of Clinical Immunology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10875-018-0513-z> [A.E. Smyth, E. Kaleviste, A. Snow, K. Kisand, C.J. McMahon, A.J. Cant, T.R. Leahy]
- 'Altered endotoxin responsiveness in healthy children with Down syndrome', *BMC Immunology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12865-018-0270-z> [D. Huggard, F. McGrane, N. Lagan, E. Roche, J. Balfe, T.R. Leahy, O. Franklin, A. Moreno, A.M. Melo, D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Hypomorphic CARD11 mutations associated with diverse immunologic phenotypes with or without atopic disease', *Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jaci.2018.08.013> [B. Dorjbal, J.R. Stinson, C.A. Ma (...), T.R. Leahy *et al.*]
- 'An essential role for the Zn²⁺ transporter ZIP7 in B cell development.', *Nature Immunology* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41590-018-0295-8> [C. Anzilotti, D.J. Swan, B. Boisson (...), T.R. Leahy *et al.*]
- 'Double trouble? CMC with a mutation in both AIRE and STAT1', *Journal of Clinical Immunology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10875-018-0536-5> [H. Al Dhanhani, T. Al Shehri, D. Lilic, M. Buddles, K. Kisand, M.E. Maccari, T.R. Leahy]
- 'CD57 identifies T cells with functional senescence before terminal differentiation and relative telomere shortening in patients with activated PI3 kinase delta syndrome', *Immunology and Cell Biology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/imcb.12169> [P. Cura Daball, M.S. Ventura Ferreira, S. Ammann (...), T.R. Leahy *et al.*]
- 'Expanding the spectrum of post-malaria neurologic syndrome in the pediatric population', *Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/INF.0000000000001922> [R.J. Kernan, P.J. Gavin, K.M. Butler, T.R. Leahy, B. Lynch, J. Leonard]
- McGovern, Matthew, 'Gender disparities in preterm neonatal outcomes', *Acta Paediatrica*, May (2018) [D.N. O'Driscoll, M. McGovern, C.M. Greene, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Cardiac output monitoring in preterm infants', *Frontiers in Pediatrics*, 8 (2018), 64 [Matthew McGovern, Jan Miletin]
- Molloy, Eleanor, 'Gender disparities in preterm neonatal outcomes', *Acta Paediatrica*, May (2018) [D.N. O'Driscoll, M. McGovern, C.M. Greene, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Altered endotoxin responsiveness in healthy children with Down syndrome', *BMC Immunology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12865-018-0270-z> [D. Huggard, F. McGrane, N. Lagan, N. Roche, J. Balfe, T.R. Leahy, O. Franklin, A. Moreno, A.M. Melo, D.G. Doherty, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Parent, child and public involvement in child health research: core value not just an optional extra', *Pediatric Research* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-018-0245-z> [E.J. Molloy, S. Mader, N. Modi *et al.*]
- 'Gender bias at pediatric research?', *Pediatric Research* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s413090-018-0246-y> [C.F. Bearer, E.J. Molloy]
- 'Maternal protein intake during pregnancy is associated with child growth up to 5 years of age, but not through insulin-like growth factor-1: findings from the ROLO study', *British Journal of Nutrition*, 120, 11 (2018), 1252-1261 [A.A. Geraghty, E. O'Brien, M.K. Iberdi (...), E. Molloy, F.M. McAuliffe]
- 'Does coagulase negative staphylococcal sepsis cause neurodevelopmental delay in preterm infants?', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2018-316004> [M. McGovern, L. Fynn, S. Coyne, E.J. Molloy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Neonatal encephalopathy versus hypoxic-ischemic encephalopathy', *Paediatric Research* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41390-018-0169-7> [E.J. Molloy, C. Bearer]
- Roche, Edna, 'Altered endotoxin responsiveness in healthy children with Down syndrome', *BMC Immunology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12865-018-0270-z> [D. Huggard, F. McGrane, N. Lagan (...), J. Roche *et al.*]
- 'Fifteen-minute consultation: polydipsia, polyuria or both', *Archives of Disease in Childhood. Education and Practice Edition* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2018-315486> [M. Mahon, G. Amaechi, F. Slattery, A.L. Sheridan, E.F. Roche]
- 'Personalized cardio-metabolic responses to an anti-inflammatory nutrition intervention in obese adolescents: a randomized controlled crossover trial', *Molecular Nutrition and Food Research* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/mnfr.201701008> [A.M. McMorrow, R.M. Connaughton, T.R. Magalhães (...), E.F. Roche *et al.*]
- 'Single centre experience - clinical presentation and frequency of paediatric diabetic ketoacidosis (DKA) at diagnosis over a 5-year period', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 3 (2018), 714-716 [A. McKenna, N. Sandys, K. Ryder, N. Metwally, A. Brennan, M. O'Regan, M.C.V. Hoey, E.F. Roche]
- Snow, Aisling, 'Aortic calcification in a patient with a gain-of-function STAT1 mutation', *Journal of Clinical Immunology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10875-018-0513-z> [A.E. Smyth, E. Kaleviste, A. Snow, K. Kisand, C.J. McMahon, A.J. Cant, T.R. Leahy]
- 'Clinical application of three-dimensional printing to the management of complex univentricular hearts with abnormal systemic or pulmonary venous drainage', *Cardiology in the Young*, 27, 7 (2017), 1248-1256 [E. McGovern, E. Kelleher, A. Snow, K. Walsh, B. Gadallah, S. Kutty, C.J. McMahon]
- Treacy, Eileen, 'Extended experience of lower dose sapropterin in Irish adults with mild phenylketonuria', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Diseases Reports*, 40 (2018), 71-76 [S. Doyle, M. O'Regan, C. Stenson, J. Bracken, U. Hendroff, A. Agasarova, D. Deverell, E.P. Treacy]
- 'Two uneventful pregnancies in a woman with glutaric aciduria type 1', *Journal of Inherited Metabolic Diseases Reports*, 41 (2018), 29-36 [K. Stepien, G.M. Pastores, U. Hendroff, C. McCormick, P. Fitzsimons, N. Khawaja, I. Borovickova, E.P. Treacy]
- 'Profiling of intracellular metabolites produced from galactose and its potential for galactosaemia research', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 13, 1 (2018), 146 [M. van Weeghel, L. Welling, E.P. Treacy, R.J.A. Wanders, F. Ferdinandusse, A.M. Bosch]
- 'Neurocognitive assessments and long-term outcome in an adult with 2-methyl-3-hydroxybutyryl-CoA dehydrogenase deficiency', *Molecular Genetics and Metabolism*, 16 (2018), 31-35 [K.M. Stepien, P. McCarthy, E.P. Treacy, J.J. O'Byrne, G.M. Pastores]
- 'Fertility in classical galactosaemia, a study of N-glycan, hormonal and inflammatory gene interactions', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 13, 1 (2018), 164 [H.O. Colhoun, E.M. Rubio-Gozalbo, A.M. Bosch (...), M. Fitzgibbon, P.P. Doran]

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS

- Lucitt, Margaret, 'Liraglutide dictates macrophage phenotype in apolipoprotein E null mice during early atherosclerosis', *Cardiovascular Diabetology*, 16 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12933-017-0626-3>. [R. Bruen, S. Curley, S. Kajani, D. Crean, M.E. O'Reilly, M.B. Lucitt, C.G. Godson, F.C. McGillicuddy, O. Belton]
- 'Simvastatin suppresses interleukin 1 β release in human peripheral blood mononuclear cells stimulated with cholesterol crystals', *J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1074248418776261> [A.J. Boland, N. Gangadharan, P. Kavanagh, L. Hemeryck, J. Kieran, M. Barry, P.T. Walsh, M. Lucitt]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Cholesterol crystal secretion of IL-1 β from PBMCs is reduced with simvastatin treatment', *Heart British Medical Journal*, 21st annual meeting of the Scottish cardiovascular forum, Dublin (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136> [N. Gangadharan, P. Kavanagh, P.T. Wash, L. Hemeryck, J. Kieran, M. Barry, M. Lucitt]
- Rowan, Michael, 'Physiological activation of mGlu5 receptors supports the ion channel function of NMDA receptors in hippocampal LTD induction in vivo', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-22768-x> [K.J. O'Riordan, N.W. Hu, M.J. Rowan.]
- 'A β facilitates LTD at Schaffer collateral synapses preferentially in the left hippocampus', *Cell Reports*, 22, 8 (2018), 2094-2106 [K.J. O'Riordan, N.W. Hu, M.J. Rowan]
- 'Extracellular forms of A β and tau from iPSC models of Alzheimer's disease disrupt synaptic plasticity', *Cell Reports*, 23, 7 (2018), 1932-1938 [N.W. Hu, G.T. Corbett, S. Moore, I. Klyubin, T.T. O'Malley, D.M. Walsh, F.J. Livesey, M.J. Rowan]
- 'Hippocampal synaptic plasticity in neurodegenerative diseases: A β , tau and beyond', *Neuroforum* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/nf-2017-A063> [D. Balschun, M.J. Rowan]
- 'NLRP3-dependent synaptic plasticity deficit in an Alzheimer's disease amyloidosis model in vivo', *Neurobiology of Disease*, 114 (2018), 24-30 [Y. Qi, I. Klyubin, A. Claudio Cuello, M.J. Rowan]
- PHYSIOLOGY
- Caldwell, Maeve, 'Loss of microRNA-7 regulation leads to --synuclein accumulation and dopaminergic neuronal loss in vivo', *Molecular Therapy: The Journal of the American Society of Gene Therapy* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ymthe.2017.08.017> [K.J. McMillan, T.K. Murray, N. Bengoa-Vergniory (...), L.F. Wong, M.A. Caldwell]
- 'Induced pluripotent stem cell neuronal models for the study of autophagy pathways in human neurodegenerative disease', *Cells* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.3390/cells6030024> [N. Jiménez-Moreno, P. Stathakos, M.A. Caldwell, L.D. Lane]
- 'Astrocytes in a dish: using pluripotent stem cells to model neurodegenerative and neurodevelopmental disorders', *Brain Pathology (Zurich, Switzerland)* (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1111/bpa.12522> [L.A. Crompton, O. Cordero-Llana, M.A. Caldwell]
- 'Generation of defined neural populations from pluripotent stem cells', *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 373, 1750 (2018), 20170214 [Sarah F. McComish, Maeve A. Caldwell]
- Cunningham, Mark, 'The role of astrocytes in seizure generation: insights from a novel in vitro seizure model based on mitochondrial dysfunction', *Brain*, 142, 2 (2019), 391-411 [F. Chan, N.Z. Lax, C.M. Voss (...), D.M. Turnbull, M.O. Cunningham]
- 'Perampanel and decanoic acid show synergistic action against AMPA receptors and seizures', *Epilepsia*, 59, 11 (2018), e172-e178 [K. Augustin, S. Williams, M. Cunningham (...), M.C. Walker, R.S.B. Williams]
- 'Human and rodent temporal lobe epilepsy is characterized by changes in O-GlcNAc homeostasis that can be reversed to dampen epileptiform activity', *Neurobiology of Disease*, 124 (2019), 531-543 [R.G. Sánchez, R.R. Parrish, M. Rich (...), M. Cunningham et al.]
- Dev, Kumlesh, 'A novel modelling mechanism of PAEL receptor and GABARAPL2 interaction involved in Parkinson's disease', *Neuroscience Letters*, 673 (2018), 12-18 [P. Dutta, L. Dargahi, K.E. O'Connell, A. Bolia, B. Ozkan, A.W. Sailer, K.K. Dev]
- Edge, Deirdre, 'Assessment of renal function in the anaesthetised rat following injection of superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles', *Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology*, 95, 4 (2017), 443-446 [D. Edge, C.M. Shortt, E.J. Johns, O.L. Gobbo, F. Markos, M.H. Abdulla, E.F. Barry]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Sensorimotor control of breathing in the mdx mouse model of Duchenne muscular dystrophy', *Journal of Physiology*, 595, 21 (2017), 6653-6672 [D.P. Burns, A. Roy, E.F. Lucking, F.B. McDonald, S. Gray, R.J. Wilson, D. Edge, K.D. O'Halloran]
- 'Restoration of pharyngeal dilator muscle force in dystrophin-deficient (mdx) mice following co-treatment with neutralizing interleukin-6 receptor antibodies and urocortin 2', *Experimental Physiology*, 102, 9 (2017), 1177-1193 [D.P. Burns, J. Rowland, L. Canavan, K.H. Murphy, M. Brannock, D. O'Malley, K.D. O'Halloran, D. Edge]
- Egana, Mikel, 'Lack of age-specific influence on leg blood flow during incremental calf plantar-flexion exercise in men and women', *European Journal of Applied Physiology*, 118, 5 (2018), 989-1001 [H. Reilly, L.M. Lane, M. Egana]
- 'Effect of obesity on oxygen uptake and cardiovascular dynamics during whole-body and leg exercise in adult males and females', *Physiological Reports*, 6, 9 (2018), 13705 [S. Green, E. O'Connor, C. Kiely, D. O'Shea, M. Egana]
- Finucane, Orla, 'Inflammatory microglia are glycolytic and iron retentive and typify the microglia in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity* (2018), 183-196 [R. Holland, A.L. McIntosh, O.M. Finucane (...), Y.K. Gun'ko, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Anti-TLR2 antibody triggers oxidative phosphorylation in microglia and increases phagocytosis of β -amyloid', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 15, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12974-018-1281-7> [A. Rubio-Araiz, O.M. Finucane, S. Keogh, M.A. Lynch]
- Kelly, Aine, 'Lifelong environmental enrichment in the absence of exercise protects the brain from age-related cognitive decline', *Neuropharmacology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neuropharm.2018.03.042> [A.M. Birch, Á.M. Kelly]
- 'Effects of match play and training on circulating S100B concentration in professional rugby players', *Brain Injury* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/02699052.2018.1532112> [B. O'Connell, N. O'Shea, T. O'Dwyer, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, F. Wilson, Á.M. Kelly]
- 'The roles of neurotrophins in novel object recognition', *Handbook of object novelty recognition*, eds A. Ennaceur and M de Silva Souza, Elsevier (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-812012-5.00030-6> [Á.M. Kelly]
- 'Effects of match play on circulating S100B concentration in professional rugby players', *Brain Injury*, 32, (13-14) (2018), 1811-1816 [B. O'Connell, F. Wilson, N. Boyle, T.K. O'Dwyer, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, A.M. Kelly]
- 'Use of blood biomarkers in assessment of sports related concussion - a systematic review in the context of their biological significance', *Clinical Journal of Sports Medicine*, 28, 6 (2018), 561-571 [B. O'Connell, A.M. Kelly, D. Mockler, M. Oresic, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, D. Janigro, F. Wilson]
- 'An investigation into the relationship between cardiorespiratory fitness, cognition and BDNF in young healthy males', *Neuroscience Letters* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet.2019.03.012> [J.M. Fortune, Á.M. Kelly, I.H. Robertson, J. Hussey]
- Lynch, Marina, 'A shift to glycolysis accompanies the inflammatory changes in PBMCs from individuals with an IQ-discrepant memory', *Journal of Neuroimmunology*, 317 (2018), 24-31 [H. Wolfe, C. Hannigan, M. O'Sullivan, L.B. Carrol, S. Brennan, R. Lawlor, I.H. Robertson, M. Lynch]
- 'Infiltrating macrophages contribute to age-related neuroinflammation in C57/BL6 mice', *Mechanisms of Ageing and Development*, 173 (2018), 84–91 [H. Wolfe, A.M. Minogue, S. Rooney, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Anti-TLR2 antibody triggers oxidative phosphorylation in microglia and increases phagocytosis of β -amyloid', *Journal of Neuroinflammation*, 15, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12974-018-1281-7> [A. Rubio-Araiz, O.M. Finucane, S. Keogh, M.A. Lynch]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Iron accumulation in microglia triggers a cascade of events that leads to altered metabolism and compromised function in APP/PS1 mice', *Brain Pathology* (2019), 10.1111/bpa.12704. [A. McIntosh, V. Mela, C. Harty, A.M. Minogue, D.A. Costello, C. Kerskens, M.A. Lynch]
- 'Monocytes exposed to plasma from patients with Alzheimer's disease undergo metabolic reprogramming', *Neuroscience Research* (2019), 0.1016/].neures.2019.01.001 [H. Wolfe, V.M. Rivas, A.M. Minogue, A.M. Miller, C. McGuigan, L. Williams, D. Lohan, B.A. Lawlor, M.A. Lynch]
- Witney, Alice, 'Neurostimulation techniques for the modulation of pain', *Transcranial magnetic stimulation in neuropsychiatry*, ed Ustohal Libor, London, UK, intech (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/851> [Alice G. Witney]

PHYSIOTHERAPY

- Barrett, Emer, 'Evaluation of a 2.1 peer placement supervision model by physiotherapy students and their educators', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09593985.2018.1458168> [Lucy M. Alpine, Francieli Tanji Caldas, Emer M. Barrett]
- Broderick, Julie, 'The use of eHealth to promote physical activity in patients with mental health conditions: a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 1 (2018), 5 [Jonathan Moran, Grainne Kelly, Ciarán Haberlin, David Mockler, Julie Broderick]
- 'Effects of pulmonary rehabilitation on exercise capacity and disease impact in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease and obesity', *Physiotherapy*, 104 (2018), 248-250 [J. Broderick, C. Mc Grath, K. Cullen, D. Talbot, J. Gilmor, M. Baily-Scanlan, T. O'Dwyer]
- 'eHealth-based intervention to increase physical activity levels in people with cancer: protocol of a feasibility trial in an Irish acute hospital setting', *BMJ Open*, 9, 3 (2019), e024999 [C. Haberlin, J. Broderick, E. Guinan, C.D. Darker, J. Hussey, D.M. O'Donnell]
- Forde, Cuisle, 'Physical activity is associated with metabolic health in men living with HIV', *AIDS and Behavior* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10461-017-1715-8> [C. Forde, A. Loy, S. O'Dea, F. Mulcahy, J. Gormley, C. Daly]
- Gormley, John, 'The risk, burden, and management of non-communicable diseases in cerebral palsy: a scoping review', *Developmental Medicine and Child Neurology*, 60, 8 (2018), 753-764 [J.M. Ryan, E. Allen, J. Gormley, E.A. Hurvitz, M.D. Peterson]
- 'Physical activity and haemophilic joint arthropathy amongst adults with severe haemophilia in Ireland: the Irish personalised approach to the treatment of haemophilia (iPATH) study', *Haemophilia, European Association for Haemophilia and Allied Disorders (EAHAD)*, Prague, Wiley (2019), 139-140 [M. Kennedy, S. Roche, M. McGowan (...), J.S. O'Donnell, J. Gormley]
- 'Barriers to physical activity amongst adults with moderate and severe haemophilia in Ireland: the Irish personalised approach to the treatment of haemophilia (iPATH) study', *Haemophilia, European Association for Haemophilia and Allied Disorders (EAHAD)*, Prague, Wiley (2019), 140-140 [M. Kennedy, A. Monaghan, S. Roche (...), J.S. O'Donnell, J. Gormley]
- Hussey, Juliette, 'The RESTORE randomized controlled trial: impact of a multidisciplinary rehabilitative program on cardiorespiratory fitness in esophagogastric cancer survivorship', *Annals of Surgery* (2018), 1-9 [L.M. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett, C. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'Physical decline and its implications in the management of oesophageal and gastric cancer: a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship*, 12, 4 (2018), 601-618 [L. O'Neill, J. Moran, E.M. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Wilson, Fiona, 'The role of cardiopulmonary exercise testing as a risk-assessment method in patients undergoing intra-abdominal surgery; a systematic review', *British Journal of Anaesthesia*, 111, 2 (2017), 177-191 [J. Moran, F. Wilson, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Response to: Is prehabilitation limited to preoperative exercise?', *Surgery* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.surg.2017.01.008> [J. Moran, E. Guinan, P. McCormick, J. Larkin, D. Mockler, J. Hussey, J. Moriarty, F. Wilson]
- 'Rowing injuries: an updated review', *Sports Medicine*, 47, 4 (2017), 641-661 [J. Thornton, V. Vinther, F. Wilson, C. Lebrun, M. Wilkinso, S. Di Ciacca, K. Orlando, T. Smoljanovic]
- 'Effects of match play on circulating S100B concentration in professional rugby players', *Brain Injury*, 32, (13-14) (2018), 1811-1816 [B. O'Connell, F. Wilson, N. Boyle, T.K. O'Dwyer, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, A.M. Kelly]
- 'Exercise, orthoses and splinting for treating Achilles tendinopathy: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *British Journal of Sports Medicine*, 52, 24 (2018), 1564-1574 [F. Wilson, M. Walshe, T.K. O'Dwyer, K. Bennett, D. Mockler, C. Bleakley]
- 'Use of blood biomarkers in assessment of sports related concussion - a systematic review in the context of their biological significance', *Clinical Journal of Sports Medicine*, 28, 6 (2018), 561-571 [B. O'Connell, A.M. Kelly, D. Mockler, M. Oresic, K. Denvir, G. Farrell, D. Janigro, F. Wilson]
- 'Managing low back pain in rowers: can it teach us something about the general population?', *In Touch*, 162, Spring (2018), 4-10 [F. Wilson]

PSYCHIATRY

- Bokde, Arun*, 'Extending the construct network of trait disinhibition to the neuroimaging domain: validation of a bridging scale for use in the European IMAGEN project', *Assessment* (2018), 1-15 [S.J. Brislin, C.J. Patrick, H. Flor (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'The influence of study-level inference models and study set size on coordinate-based fMRI meta-analyses', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 11, Jan (2018), 00745 [H. Bossier, R. Seurinck, S. Simone Kühn (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Interaction between striatal volume and DAT1 polymorphism predicts working memory development during adolescence', *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, 30 (2018), 191-199 [F. Nemmi, C. Nymberg, F. Darki (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'The Arf6 activator Efa6/PSD3 confers regional specificity and modulates ethanol consumption in *Drosophila* and humans', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 23 (2018), 621628 [D.A. Gonzalez, T. Jia, J.H. Pinzón (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Grey matter volume differences associated with extremely low levels of cannabis use in adolescence', *The Journal of Neuroscience: The Official Journal of the Society for Neuroscience* (2019), 3375-17 [C. Orr, P. Spechler, Z. Cao (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Allele-specific methylation of SPDEF: a novel moderator of psychosocial stress and substance abuse', *The American Journal of Psychiatry* (2018), appiajp201817121360 [N. Tay, C. Macare, Y. Liu (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Mapping adolescent reward anticipation, receipt, and prediction error during the monetary incentive delay task', *Human Brain Mapping*, 40, 1 (2019), 262-283 [Z. Cao, M. Bennett, C. Orr (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Examination of the neural basis of psychoticlike experiences in adolescence during reward processing', *JAMA Psychiatry*, 75, 10 (2018), 1043-1051 [E. Papanastasiou, E. Mouchlianitis, D.W. Joyce (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'A neurobiological pathway to smoking in adolescence: TTC12-ANKK1-DRD2 variants and reward response', *European Neuropsychopharmacology: The Journal of the European College of Neuropsychopharmacology*, 28, 10 (2018), 1103-1114 [C. Macare, F. Ducci, Y. Zhang (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]
- 'Distinct brain structure and behavior related to ADHD and conduct disorder traits', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-018-0202-6> [F. Bayard, C. Nymberg, C. Thunell (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

'Early variations in white matter microstructure and depression outcome in adolescents with subthreshold depression', *The American Journal of Psychiatry* (2018), appiajp201817070825 [H. Vulser, M.L. Paillère Martinot, E. Artiges (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Epigenetic variance in dopamine D2 receptor: a marker of IQ malleability?', *Translational Psychiatry*, 8, 1 (2018), 169 [J.A. Kaminski, F. Schlagenhauf, M. Rapp (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Peer victimization and its impact on adolescent brain development and psychopathology', *Molecular Psychiatry* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41380-018-0297-9> [E.B. Quinlan, E.D. Barker, Q. Luo (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Genetic risk for schizophrenia and autism, social impairment and developmental pathways to psychosis', *Translational Psychiatry*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41398-018-0229-0> [E. Velthorst, S. Froudust-Walsh, E. Stahl (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

'Basal forebrain volume, but not hippocampal volume, is a predictor of global cognitive decline in patients with Alzheimer's disease treated with cholinesterase inhibitors', *Frontiers in Neurology*, 9, Aug (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2018.00642> [S.J. Teipel, E. Cavedo, H. Hampel (...), A.L.W. Bokde *et al.*]

Corvin, Aiden, 'Genetically predicted complement component 4A expression: effects on memory function and middle temporal lobe activation', *Psychological Medicine* (2018), 1-10 [G. Donohoe, J. Holland, D. Mothersill (...), A. Corvin, D.W. Morris]

'Prefrontal cortical thinning links to negative symptoms in schizophrenia', *Psychological Medicine*, 48, 1 (2018), 82-94 [E. Walton, D.P. Hibar, T.G.M. Van Erp (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]

'Large-scale cognitive GWAS meta-analysis reveals tissue-specific neural expression and potential nootropic drug targets', *Cell Reports*, 21, 9 (2017), 2597-2613 [M. Lam, J.W. Trampush, J. Yu (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]

'MiR-137-derived polygenic risk: effects on cognitive performance in patients with schizophrenia and controls', *Translational Psychiatry*, 7, 1 (2017), e1012 [D. Cosgrove, D. Harold, O. Mothersill (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]

'Effects of MiR-137 genetic risk score on brain volume and cortical measures in patients with schizophrenia and controls', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 177, 3 (2018), 369-376 [D. Cosgrove, D.O. Mothersill, L. Whitton (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]

'Cross-ancestry genome-wide association analysis of corneal thickness strengthens link between complex and Mendelian eye diseases', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 1864 [A.I. Iglesias, A. Mishra, V. Vitart (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]

'Estimation of genetic correlation via linkage disequilibrium score regression and genomic restricted maximum likelihood', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 102, 6 (2018), 1185-1194 [G. Ni, G. Moser, S. Ripke (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]

'Genetic overlap between attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder and bipolar disorder: evidence from genome-wide association study meta-analysis', *Biological Psychiatry*, 82, 9 (2017), 634-641 [K.J.E. van Hulzen, C.J. Scholz, B. Franke (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]

'Study of 300,486 individuals identifies 148 independent genetic loci influencing general cognitive function', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 2098 [G. Davies, M. Lam, S.E. Harris (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]

'Cognitive characterization of schizophrenia risk variants involved in synaptic transmission: evidence of CACNA1C's role in working memory', *Neuropsychopharmacology*, 42, 13 (2017), 2612-2622 [D. Cosgrove, O. Mothersill, K. Kendall (...), A. Corvin *et al.*]

'Moral cognition and homicide amongst forensic patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder: a cross-sectional cohort study', *Schizophrenia Research*, 193 (2018), 468-469 [K. O'Reilly, P. O'Connell, A. Corvin (...), M. Richter, H. Kennedy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Gallagher, Louise, 'An evaluation of the appropriateness and effectiveness of structured reflection for midwifery students in Ireland', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 22 (2017), 7-14 [L. Gallagher, D. Lawler, V. Brady, C. O'Boyle, A. Deasy, K. Muldoon]
- 'Effect of frenotomy on breastfeeding variables in infants with ankyloglossia (tongue-tie): a prospective before and after cohort study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 373 (2017), 1-9 [Kathryn Muldoon, Louise Gallagher, Denise McGuinness, Valerie Smith]
- 'Fathers and breastfeeding: attitudes, involvement and support', *British Journal of Midwifery*, 25, 7 (2017), 426-440 [H. Al Namir, Brady, L. Gallagher]
- 'NRXN1 deletion syndrome; phenotypic and penetrance data from 34 families', *European Journal of Medical Genetics* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83971> [M. Al Shehhi, E.B. Forman, J.E. Fitzgerald (...), L. Gallagher, S.A. Lynch]
- 'Low-frequency variation in TP53 has large effects on head circumference and intracranial volume', *Nature Communications*, 10, 1 (2019), 357 [S. Haworth, C.Y. Shapland, C. Hayward (...), V. Vitart, B. St Pourcain]
- Gill, Michael, 'The Genetics of Endophenotypes of Neurofunction to Understand Schizophrenia (GENUS) consortium: a collaborative cognitive and neuroimaging genetics project', *Schizophrenia Research*, 195 (2018), 306-317 [G.A.M. Blokland, E.C. del Re, R.I. Mesholam-Gately (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Prefrontal cortical thinning links to negative symptoms in schizophrenia', *Psychological Medicine*, 48, 1 (2018), 82-94 [E. Walton, D.P. Hibar, T.G.M. Van Erp (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Estimation of genetic correlation via linkage disequilibrium score regression and genomic restricted maximum likelihood', *American Journal of Human Genetics*, 102, 6 (2018), 1185-1194 [G. Ni, G. Moser, S. Ripke (...), E. Sigurdsson, Sila]
- 'Effects of MiR-137 genetic risk score on brain volume and cortical measures in patients with schizophrenia and controls', *American Journal of Medical Genetics, Part B: Neuropsychiatric Genetics*, 177, 3 (2018), 369-376 [D. Cosgrove, D.O. Mothersill, L. Whitton (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Study of 300,486 individuals identifies 148 independent genetic loci influencing general cognitive function', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 2098 [G. Davies, M. Lam, S.E. Harris (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Improving genetic prediction by leveraging genetic correlations among human diseases and traits', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83843> [R.M. Maier, Z. Zhu, S.H. Lee (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'A correction for sample overlap in genome-wide association studies in a polygenic pleiotropy-informed framework', *BMC Genomics*, 19, 1 (2018), 494 [M. LeBlanc, V. Zuber, W.K. Thompson (...), E.M. Scolnick, Scot]
- 'Age at first birth in women is genetically associated with increased risk of schizophrenia', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83842> [G. Ni, J. Gratten, N.R. Wray (...), J. Shi, Sigurdsson]
- 'Genome-wide association meta-analysis in 269,867 individuals identifies new genetic and functional links to intelligence', *Nature Genetics*, 50, 7 (2018), 912-919 [J.E. Savage, P.R. Jansen, S. Stringer (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Multi-trait analysis of GWAS and biological insights into cognition: a response to Hill (2018)', *Twin Research and Human Genetics* (2018), 1-4 [M. Lam, J.W. Trampush, J. Yu (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Genomic dissection of bipolar disorder and schizophrenia, including 28 subphenotypes', *Cell*, 173, 7 (2018), 1705-1715.e16 [D.M. Ruderfer, S. Ripke, A. McQuillin (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Does childhood trauma moderate polygenic risk for depression? A meta-analysis of 5765 subjects from the psychiatric genomics consortium', *Biological Psychiatry*, 84, 2 (2018), 138-147 [W.J. Peyrot, S. Van der Auwera, Y. Milaneschi (...), M. Gill *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A genetic investigation of sex bias in the prevalence of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder', *Biological Psychiatry*, 83, 12 (2018), 1044-1053 [J. Martin, R.K. Walters, D. Demontis (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Widespread white matter microstructural differences in schizophrenia across 4322 individuals: results from the ENIGMA schizophrenia DTI working group', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 23, 5 (2018), 1261-1269 [S. Kelly, N. Jahanshad, A. Zalesky (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Genome-wide association analyses identify 44 risk variants and refine the genetic architecture of major depression', *Nature Genetics*, 50, 5 (2018), 668-681 [N.R. Wray, S. Ripke, M. Mattheisen (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- 'Psychiatric genomics: an update and an agenda', *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 175, 1 (2018), 15-27 [P.F. Sullivan, A. Agrawal, C.M. Bulik (...), M. Gill *et al.*]
- Kelly, Brendan, 'Community-based, cross sectional study of self-reported health in post-recession Ireland: what has changed?', *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine.*, 111, 8 (2018), 555-559 [B.D. Kelly, G.M. Sorin, J.M. Barry, L. Whiston, E. Donnelly-Swift, C. Darker]
- 'A 25-year dynamic ecological analysis of psychiatric hospital admissions and prison committals: Penrose's hypothesis updated', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1017/ipm.2018.40> [C.J. O'Neill, B.D. Kelly, H.G. Kennedy]
- 'Voter participation among people attending mental health services in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1921-z> [B.D. Kelly, M. Nash]
- 'India's Mental Healthcare Act, 2017: content, context, controversy', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijlp.2018.08.002> [R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Who can decide? Prevalence of mental incapacity for treatment decisions in medical and surgical hospital inpatients in Ireland', *QJM*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmed/hcy219> [R. Murphy, S. Fleming, A. Curley, R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Diversion of mentally ill offenders from the criminal justice system in Ireland: comparison with England and Wales', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 3 (2018), 719-719 [G. Gulati, B.D. Kelly]
- 'New legislation, new frontiers: Indian psychiatrists' perspective of the mental healthcare act 2017 prior to implementation', *Indian Journal of Psychiatry*, 60, 3 (2018), 351-354 [R.M. Duffy, C.L. Narayan, N. Goyal, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Forgiveness, spirituality and love: thematic analysis of last statements from Death Row, Texas (2002-17)', *QJM*, 111, 6 (2018), 399-403 [S.R. Foley, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Guided reflection interventions show no effect on diagnostic accuracy in medical students', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 9 (2018), 2297-2297 [K.A. Lambe, D. Hevey, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Does involuntary admission with bipolar disorder differ from involuntary admission with schizophrenia and related disorders? A report from the Dublin Involuntary Admission Study (DIAS)', *Journal of Psychiatric Practice*, 24, 3 (2018), 209-216 [B.D. Kelly, E. Umama-Agada, A. Curley, R.M. Duffy, M. Asghar, J. Gilhooley]
- 'Variations in involuntary admission rates at three psychiatry centres in the Dublin Involuntary Admission Study (DIAS): can the differences be explained?', *International Journal of Law and Psychiatry*, 57 (2018), 17-23 [E. Umama-Agada, M. Asghar, A. Curley, J. Gilhooley, R.M. Duffy, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Involuntary psychiatric admission based on risk rather than need for treatment: report from the Dublin Involuntary Admission Study (DIAS)', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 4 (2018), 736-736 [B.D. Kelly, A. Curley, R.M. Duffy]
- 'Psychiatric symptoms in preclinical behavioral-variant frontotemporal dementia in MAPT mutation carriers', *Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry*, 89, 5 (2018), 449-455 [G. Cheran, H. Silverman, M. Manoochchri (...), B.D. Kelly *et al.*]
- 'Dr Eveleen O'Brien (1901-1981)', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11845-018-1905-z> [A.K. O'Callaghan, B.D. Kelly]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Mental capacity and deprivation of liberty in Ireland: where next?', *Medico-Legal Journal of Ireland*, 24, 1 (2018), 5-14 [B.D. Kelly]
- 'Return of the asylum', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 212, 2 (2018), 69-70 [J. Gilhooley, B.D. Kelly]
- 'Analysis of last statements prior to execution: methods, themes and future directions', *QJM*, 111, 1 (2018), 3-6 [B.D. Kelly, S.R. Foley]
- 'Psychiatry in history: James Foulis Duncan (1812-1895)', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 210, 2 (2017), 118-118 [Kelly, B.D.]
- 'Globalization, social stressors and psychiatry', *Textbook of cultural psychiatry (second edition)*, eds D. Bhugra and K. Bhui, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 607-617
- 'Psychology and cultural psychiatry', *Textbook of cultural psychiatry (second edition)*, eds D. Bhugra, K. Bhui, Cambridge, Cambridge University Press (2018), 44-58 [M. MacLachlan, S. McGee, B.D. Kelly, F. Larkan]
- 'Mental incapacity for treatment decisions: where do doctors stand?', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 10 (2018), 833 [B.D. Kelly, R. Murphy, A. Curley, R.M. Duffy, S. Fleming]
- 'Can epilepsy care in psychiatric settings be improved? Results from an Irish multicentre study', *General Hospital Psychiatry*, (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.genhosppsych.2018.11.010> [V. Murphy, G. Gulati, H.P. O'Connell (...), B.D. Kelly et al.]
- Kennedy, Harry, 'Moral cognition and homicide amongst forensic patients with schizophrenia and schizoaffective disorder: a cross-sectional cohort study', *Schizophrenia Research*, 193 (2018), 468-469 [K. O'Reilly, P. O'Connell, A. Corvin (...), M. Richter, H. Kennedy]
- 'The recovery of factors associated with decision-making capacity in individuals with psychosis', *BJPsych Open*, 3, 03 (2017), 113-119 [Colin Fernandez, Harry G. Kennedy, Miriam Kennedy]
- 'Impact of service organisation on teaching and training', *Forensic Psychiatry and Psychology in Europe* (2018), 211-237 [Harry Kennedy, Luca Castelletti, Owen O'Sullivan]
- McCarthy-Jones, Simon, 'Occurrence and co-occurrence of hallucinations by modality in schizophrenia-spectrum disorders', *Psychiatry Research*, 252 (2017), 154-160 [S. McCarthy-Jones, D. Smailes, A. Corvin (...), G. Donohoe, R. Dudley]
- 'Genetically predicted complement component 4A expression: effects on memory function and middle temporal lobe activation', *Psychological Medicine* (2018), 1-10 [G. Donohoe, J. Holland, D. Mothersill (...), S. McCarthy-Jones et al.]
- 'The tangled roots of inner speech, voices and delusions', *Psychiatry Research*, 264 (2018), 281-289 [C. Rosen, S. McCarthy-Jones, K.A. Chase, C.S. Humpston, J.K. Melbourne, L. Kling, R.P. Sharma]
- 'Characterizing white matter changes in chronic schizophrenia: a free-water imaging multi-site study', *Schizophrenia research*, 189 (2017), 153-161 [L.K.L. Oestreich, A.E. Lyall, O. Pasternak (...), T.J. Whitford, S. McCarthy-Jones]
- 'Post-traumatic symptomatology and compulsions as potential mediators of the relation between child sexual abuse and auditory verbal hallucinations', *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy*, 46, 3 (2018), 318-331 [S. McCarthy-Jones]
- 'Childhood adversity associated with white matter alteration in the corpus callosum, corona radiata, and uncinate fasciculus of psychiatrically healthy adults', *Brain Imaging and Behavior*, 12, 2 (2018), 449-458 [S. McCarthy-Jones, L.K.L. Oestreich, A.E. Lyall (...), T.J. Whitford, Australian Schizophrenia Research Bank]
- 'Negative voice-content as a full mediator of a relation between childhood adversity and distress ensuing from hearing voices', *Schizophrenia Research* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.schres.2018.03.030> [C. Rosen, S. McCarthy-Jones, N. Jones, K.A. Chase, R.P. Sharma]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Echoes of others: a path analytic examination of an interpersonal-cognitive model of voice-related distress', *Psychology and Psychotherapy*, 90, 4 (2017), 617-632 [E.R. Cole, C. Strauss, C. Fife-Schaw, S. McCarthy-Jones]
- 'Is shame hallucinogenic?', *Frontiers in Psychology*, 8 (2017), 1310 [S. McCarthy-Jones]
- 'Widespread white matter microstructural differences in schizophrenia across 4322 individuals: results from the ENIGMA schizophrenia DTI working group', *Molecular Psychiatry*, 23, 5 (2018), 1261-1269 [S. Kelly, N. Jahanshad, A. Zalesky (...), S. McCarthy-Jones et al.]
- 'Associations between forced and 'persuaded' first intercourse and later health outcomes in women', *Violence against women* (2018), doi.org/10.1177/1077801218793223 [S. McCarthy-Jones, A. Bulfin, E. Nixon, V. O'Keane, I. Bacik, R. McElvaney]
- 'The ice in voices: understanding negative content in auditory-verbal hallucinations', *Clinical Psychology Review*, 67 (2019), 1-10 [F. Larøi, N. Thomas, A. Aleman, C. Fernyhough, S. Wilkinson, F. Deamer, S. McCarthy-Jones]
- 'The varieties of inner speech questionnaire - revised (VISQ-R): replicating and refining links between inner speech and psychopathology', *Consciousness and Cognition*, 65 (2018), 48-58 [B. Alderson-Day, K. Mitrenga, S. Wilkinson, S. McCarthy-Jones, C. Fernyhough]
- 'Prevalence and characteristics of multi-modal hallucinations in people with psychosis who experience visual hallucinations', *Psychiatry Research*, 269 (2018), 25-30 [R. Dudley, C. Aynsworth, R. Cheetham, S. McCarthy-Jones, D. Collerton]
- 'Paracingulate sulcus morphology and hallucinations in clinical and nonclinical groups', *Schizophrenia Bulletin* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/schbul/sby157> [J.R. Garrison, C. Fernyhough, S. McCarthy-Jones, J.S. Simons, I.E.C. Sommer]
- 'A comparison of visual hallucinations across disorders', *Psychiatry Research*, 272 (2018), 86-92 [R. Dudley, C. Aynsworth, U. Mosimann, J.P. Taylor, D. Smailes, D. Collerton, S. McCarthy-Jones, P. Urwyler]
- McLoughlin, Declan, 'Ketamine versus midazolam for depression relapse prevention following successful electroconvulsive therapy: a randomized controlled pilot trial', *Journal of ECT* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/YCT.0000000000000560> [M. Finnegan, T. Galligan, K. Ryan, E. Shanahan, A. Harkin, L. Daly, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'I know not 'seems-', *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry* (2018), 000486741877290 [Declan M. McLoughlin]
- 'Kynurenine pathway metabolism and the neurobiology of treatment-resistant depression: comparison of multiple ketamine infusions and electroconvulsive therapy', *Journal of Psychiatric Research*, 100 (2018), 24-32 [A.P. Allen, M. Naughton, J. Dowling, A. Walsh, R. O'Shea, G. Shorten, L. Scott, D.M. McLoughlin, J.F. Cryan, G. Clarke, T.G. Dinan]
- 'Peripheral blood SIRT1 mRNA levels in depression and treatment with electroconvulsive therapy', *European Neuropsychopharmacology*, 28, 9 (2018), 1015-1023 [Claire L. McGrory, Karen M. Ryan, Erik Kolshus, Martha Finnegan, Declan M. McLoughlin]
- 'Should we stop using electroconvulsive therapy?', *BMJ Clinical Research Edition*, 364 (2019), k5233 [J. Read, S. Cunliffe, S. Jauhar, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Peroxisome proliferator-activated receptor gamma co-activator-1 alpha in depression and the response to electroconvulsive therapy', *Psychological Medicine* (2018), 1-10 [K.M. Ryan, I. Patterson, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'From molecules to mind: mechanisms of action of electroconvulsive therapy', *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 138, 3 (2018), 177-179 [K.M. Ryan, D.M. McLoughlin]
- Nakagome, Shigeki, 'Genetics of schizophrenia: ready to translate?', *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 19, 9 (2017), 61 [C. Foley, A. Corvin, S. Nakagome]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'An ancestral haplotype of the human PERIOD2 gene associates with reduced sensitivity to light-induced melatonin suppression', *PLOS ONE*, 12, 6 (2017), e0178373 [T. Akiyama, T. Katsumura, S. Nakagome (...), S. Higuchi, H. Oota]
- 'The prehistoric peopling of Southeast Asia', *Science*, 361 (2018), 88-92 [H. McColl, F. Racimo, L. Vinner (...), S. Nakagome *et al.*]
- 'Fine-tuning of approximate Bayesian computation for human population genomics', *Current Opinion in Genetics and Development*, 53 (2018), 60-69 [N.P. Cooke, S. Nakagome]
- 'Rapid evolution of a skin-lightening allele in southern African KhoeSan', *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 115, 52 (2018), 13324-13329 [M. Lin, R.L. Siford, A.R. Martin, S. Nakagome, M. Möller, E.G. Hoal, C.D. Bustamante C.R. Gignoux, B.M. Henn]
- 'Inferring the model and onset of natural selection under varying population size from the site frequency spectrum and haplotype structure', *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, 286 (2019), 20182541 [S. Nakagome, R.R. Hudson, A. Di Rienzo]
- Power, Patrick, 'Outcome and recovery in first episode psychosis', *British Journal of Psychiatry*, 211, 6 (2017), 331-333 [P. Power]
- Tropea, Daniela, 'Mechanisms underlying the role of DISC1 in synaptic plasticity', *Journal of Physiology*, 596, 14 (2018), 2747-2771 [D. Tropea, N. Hardingham, K. Millar, K. Fox]
- 'Clinical and genetic Rett syndrome variants are defined by stable electrophysiological profiles', *BMC Pediatrics*, 18, 1 (2018), 333-348 [C. Keogh, G. Pini, A. H. Dyer, S. Bigoni, P. DiMarco, I. Gemo, R. Reilly, D. Tropea]
- 'Transcriptome level analysis in Rett syndrome using human samples from different tissues', *Orphanet Journal of Rare Diseases*, 13, 1 (2018), 113-128 [S. Shovlin, D. Tropea]
- PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
- Barry, Joseph, 'Participation of patients and family members in healthcare services at the service and national levels: a lesson learned in Dublin, Ireland', *Patient Education and Counselling*, 100, 3 (2017), 583-591 [L. Whiston, Joe M. Barry, C.D. Darker]
- 'A naturalistic longitudinal analysis of post-detoxification outcomes in opioid-dependent patients', *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 37, S1 (2018), 339-347 [J.H. Ivers, L. Zgaga, B. Sweeney, E. Keenan, C. Darker, B.P. Smyth, J. Barry]
- 'Community-based, cross sectional study of self-reported health in post-recession Ireland: what has changed?', *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine.*, 111, 8 (2018), 555-559 [B.D. Kelly, G.M. Sorin, J.M. Barry, L. Whiston, E. Donnelly-Swift, C. Darker]
- 'The barriers and facilitators to the implementation of national clinical programmes in Ireland: using the MRC framework for process evaluations', *BMC Health Services Research*, 18, 733 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85100> [C.D. Darker, G.H. Nicolson, A. Carroll, J. Barry]
- 'A systematic review of the relationship between staff perceptions of organizational readiness to change and the process of innovation adoption in substance misuse treatment programs', *Journal of Substance Abuse Treatment*, 80 (2017), 6-25 [P. Kelly, J. Hegarty, J. Barry, K.R. Dyer, A. Horgan]
- 'A longitudinal qualitative analysis of the lived experience of the recovery process in opioid-dependent patients post-detoxification', *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 50, 3 (2018), 231-239 [J.H. Ivers, F. Larkan, J. Barry]
- 'Preferred intensity and implementation of patient and family participation in an outpatient psychiatric service and an outpatient type 2 diabetes service', *International Journal of Integrated Care*, 17, 5 (2017), 5 [Lucy Whiston, Joe Barry, Catherine Darker]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Barry, Sarah, 'Ireland's health care system and the crisis: a case study in the struggle for a capable welfare state', *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, 17, 1 (2018), 27-36 [Steve Thomas, Sarah Barry, Bridget Johnston, Sara Burke]
- Burke, Sara, 'It's the economy, stupid! When economics and politics override health policy goals - the case of tax reliefs to build private hospitals in Ireland in the early 2000s', *HRB Open Research*, 1, 1 (2018), 10.12688/hrbopenres.12784.1 [S. Burke, R. Brugha, S. Thomas]
'Ireland's health care system and the crisis: a case study in the struggle for a capable welfare state', *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, 17, 1 (2018), 27-36 [Steve Thomas, Sarah Barry, Bridget Johnston, Sara Burke]
- Darker, Catherine, 'Patient acceptability and experiences of therapeutic switching of proton pump inhibitors within the national preferred drugs initiative in Ireland', *Irish Journal of Medical Science*, 186, 3 (2017), 631-639 [G. O'Connor, D.O. O'Keefe, C. Darker, B. O'Shea]
'A naturalistic longitudinal analysis of post-detoxification outcomes in opioid-dependent patients', *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 37, S1 (2018), 339-347 [J.H. Ivers, L. Zgaga, B. Sweeney, E. Keenan, C. Darker, B.P. Smyth, J. Barry]
'Is the urban child health advantage declining in Malawi?: Evidence from demographic and health surveys and multiple indicator cluster surveys', *Journal of Urban Health*, (2018), 1-14 [E.A. Lungu, R. Biesma, M. Chirwa, C. Darker.]
'Community-based, cross sectional study of self-reported health in post-recession Ireland: what has changed?', *QJM: An International Journal of Medicine.*, 111, 8 (2018), 555-559 [B.D. Kelly, G.M. Sorin, J.M., Barry, L. Whiston, E. Donnelly-Swift, C. Darker]
'Risk perception', *Encyclopaedia of behavioral medicine*, eds M.D. Gellman and J.R. Turner, New York, USA, Springer (2018), https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-6439-6_866-3 [C. Darker, A. Phillips]
'The barriers and facilitators to the implementation of national clinical programmes in Ireland: using the MRC framework for process evaluations', *BMC Health Services Research*, 18, 733 (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85100> [C.D. Darker, G.H. Nicolson, A. Carroll, J. Barry]
'A cross-sectional, face-to-face, community survey of mental health and deprivation in post-recession Ireland: a rising tide lifts all boats?', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*(2019), 1-12 [G.M. Sorin, C. Darker, L. Whiston, A. O'Callaghan, J.M. Barry, B.D. Kelly]
'eHealth-based intervention to increase physical activity levels in people with cancer: protocol of a feasibility trial in an Irish acute hospital setting', *BMJ Open*, 9, 3 (2019), e024999 [C. Haberlin, J. Broderick, E. Guinan, C.D. Darker, J. Hussey, D.M. O'Donnell]
- Hayes, Catherine, 'Health care utilisation by bullying victims: a cross-sectional study of a 9-year-old cohort in Ireland', *Healthcare*, 6, 1 (2018), 19 [C. Hayes, D. Kelly, C. Taut, E. Nixon, L. Zgaga, J. Williams, T. O'Dowd, U. Reulbach]
'Intervention fidelity within trials of infant feeding behavioural interventions to prevent childhood obesity: a systematic review', *Annals of Behavioral Medicine*, 53, 1 (2019), 75-97 [E. Toomey, K. Matvienko-Sikar, C. Heary (...), C.B. Hayes *et al.*]
'Barriers and facilitators to implementation of menu labelling interventions to support healthy food choices: a mixed methods systematic review protocol', *Systematic Reviews. SYSR-D-17-00402R1* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13643-018-0752-3> [C. Kerins, J. McSharry, C.B. Hayes, I.J. Perry, F. Geaney, C. Kelly]
'Antibiotic use in early childhood and risk of obesity: longitudinal analysis of a national cohort', *World Journal of Pediatrics* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12519-018-00223-1> [D. Kelly, A. Kelly, T. O'Dowd, C.B. Hayes]
'Barriers and facilitators to adoption, implementation and sustainment of obesity prevention interventions in schoolchildren - a DEDIPAC case study', *BMC Public Health*, 19, 198 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12889-018-6368-7> [C.B. Hayes, M.P. O'Shea, C. Foley-Nolan, M. McCarthy, J. Harrington]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Ivers, Jo-Hanna, 'A naturalistic longitudinal analysis of post-detoxification outcomes in opioid-dependent patients', *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 37, S1 (2018), 339-347 [J.H. Ivers, L. Zgaga, B. Sweeney, E. Keenan, C. Darker, B.P. Smyth, J. Barry]
- 'Progressive white matter impairment as a predictor of outcome in a cohort of opioid-dependent patient's post-detoxification', *Addiction Biology*, 23, 1 (2018), 304-312 [Jo-Hanna Ivers, Jacqueline Fitzgerald, Christopher Whelan, Brion Sweeney, Eamon Keenan, Andrew Fagan, Jason McMarrow, Jim Meany, Joe Barry, Thomas Frodl]
- 'A longitudinal qualitative analysis of the recovery process in opioid-dependent patients post-detoxification', *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs*, 50, 3 (2018), 231-239 [J.H. Ivers, F. Larkan, J. Barry]
- 'Faces of recovery ' Science Gallery Dublin (2018), [Jo-Hanna Ivers]
- Johnston, Bridget, 'Costs of formal and informal care in the last year of life for patients in receipt of specialist palliative care', *Palliative Medicine*, 31, 4 (2017), 356-368 [Aoife Brick, Samantha Smith, Charles Normand, Sinead O'Hara, Ella Tyrrell, Nathan Cunningham, Elsa Droog, Bridget Johnston]
- 'Social and clinical determinants of preferences and their achievement at the end of life: prospective cohort study of older adults receiving palliative care in three countries', *BMC Geriatrics*, 17, 1 (2017), 271 [Irene J. Higginson, Barbara A. Daveson, R. Sean Morrison (...), Bridget M. Johnston, Charles Normand]
- 'Slaintecare - a ten-year plan to achieve universal healthcare in Ireland', *Health Policy (Amsterdam, Netherlands)*, 122, 12 (2018), 1278-1282 [Burke Sara, Barry Sarah, Siersbaek Rikke, Johnston Bridget, Thomas Steve]
- 'Ireland's health care system and the crisis: a case study in the struggle for a capable welfare state', *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, 17, 1 (2018), 27-36 [Steve Thomas, Sarah Barry, Bridget Johnston, Sara Burke]
- May, Peter, 'Does modality matter? Palliative care units associated with more cost-avoidance than consultations', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management*, 55, 3 (2018), 766-774 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, E. Del Fabbro, D. Noreika, C. Normand, N. Skoro, J.B. Cassel]
- 'Economics of palliative care for hospitalized adults with serious illness: a meta-analysis', *JAMA Internal Medicine* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2018.0750> [P. May, C. Normand, J.B. Cassel, E. Del Fabbro, R.L. Fine, R. Menz, C.A. Morrison, J.D. Penrod, C. Robinson, R.S. Morrison]
- 'Economic outcomes in palliative and end-of-life care: current state of affairs', *Ann Palliat Med*, 7, 3 (2018), S244-S248 [P. May, J.B. Cassel]
- 'Evaluating hospital readmissions for persons with serious and complex illness: a competing risks approach', *Medical Care Research and Review: MCRR* (2019), 1077558718823919 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, E. Del Fabbro, D. Noreika, C. Normand, N. Skoro, J.B. Cassel]
- 'Financial aspects of inpatient palliative care', *Textbook on palliative care*, eds L. Van den Block and R. McLeod, Springer (2019), http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-31738-0_102-1 [P. May, R.S. Morrison]
- Normand, Charles, 'Does modality matter? palliative care units associated with more cost-avoidance than consultations', *Journal of Pain and Symptom Management*, 55, 3 (2018), 766-774 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, E. Del Fabbro, D. Noreika, C. Normand, N. Skoro, J.B. Cassel]
- 'Economics of palliative care for hospitalized adults with serious illness: a meta-analysis.', *JAMA Internal Medicine* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jamainternmed.2018.0750> [P. May, C. Normand, J.B. Cassel, E. Del Fabbro, R.L. Fine, R. Menz, C.A. Morrison, J.D. Penrod, C. Robinson, R.S. Morrison]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Healthcare use, costs and quality of life in patients with end-stage kidney disease receiving conservative management: results from a multi-centre observational study (PACKS)', *Palliative Medicine*, 32, 8 (2018), 1401-1409 [G. Phair, A. Agus, C. Normand, K. Brazil, A. Burns, P. Roderick A.P. Maxwell, C. Thompson, M. Yaqoob, H. Noble]
- 'Evaluating hospital readmissions for persons with serious and complex illness: a competing risks approach', *Medical Care Research and Review: MCRR* (2019), 1077558718823919 [P. May, M.M. Garrido, E. Del Fabbro, D. Noreika, C. Normand, N. Skoro, J.B. Cassel]
- Owuor, John, 'Does assistive technology contribute to social inclusion for people with intellectual disability? A systematic review protocol', *BMJ* (2018), 10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017533 [J. Owuor, F. Larkin, B. Kayabu, G. Fitzgerald, G. Sheaf, J. Dinsmore, R. McConke, M. Clarke, M. MacLachlan]
- Reid, Alexander, 'Screening for latent tuberculosis in UK health care workers', *Occupational Medicine*, 68, 1 (2018), 72-72 [Sarah Kelly, Peter Noone, Alex Reid]
- Smyth, Bobby, 'A naturalistic longitudinal analysis of post-detoxification outcomes in opioid-dependent patients', *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 37, S1 (2018), 339-347 [J.H. Ivers, L. Zgaga, B. Sweeney, E. Keenan, C. Darker, B.P. Smyth, J. Barry]
- Thomas, Stephen, 'It's the economy, stupid! When economics and politics override health policy goals - the case of tax reliefs to build private hospitals in Ireland in the early 2000s', *HRB Open Research*, 1, 1 (2018), 10.12688/hrbopenres.12784.1 [S. Burke, R. Brugha, S. Thomas]
- 'Switching benefits and costs in the Irish health insurance market: an analysis of consumer surveys', *International Journal of Health Economics and Management* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82882> [Conor Keegan, Conor Teljeur, Brian Turner, Steve Thomas]
- 'The Irish health system and the crisis: a case study in the struggle for the capacity of the social state', *Annals of the Institute of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine*, 17, 1 (2018), 27-36 [Steve Thomas, Sarah Barry, Bridget Johnston, Sara Burke]
- 'Ireland's health care system and the crisis: a case study in the struggle for a capable welfare state', *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, 17, 1 (2018), 27-36 [Steve Thomas, Sarah Barry, Bridget Johnston, Sara Burke]
- Zgaga, Lina, 'Pre-diagnostic statin use, lymph node status and mortality in women with stages I-III breast cancer', *Br J Cancer*, 117, 4 (2018), 588-596 [A. Smith, L. Murphy, L. Zgaga, T.I. Barron, K. Bennett]
- 'Mapping and modelling radon for radiation protection and improved health', *71st Geological Congress of Turkey*, METU, Ankara (2018), 927-927 [Q. Crowley, J. Elío, R. Scanlon, J. Hodgson, S. Long, L. Zgaga]
- 'Health care utilisation by bullying victims: a cross-sectional study of a 9-year-old cohort in Ireland', *Healthcare*, 6, 1 (2018), 19 [C. Hayes, D. Kelly, C. Taut, E. Nixon, L. Zgaga, J. Williams, T. O'Dowd, U. Reulbach]
- 'A naturalistic longitudinal analysis of post-detoxification outcomes in opioid-dependent patients', *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 37, S1 (2018), 339-347 [J.H. Ivers, L. Zgaga, B. Sweeney, E. Keenan, C. Darker, B.P. Smyth, J. Barry]
- 'Urinary soluble CD163 and monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 in the identification of subtle renal flare in anti-neutrophil cytoplasmic antibody-associated vasculitis', *Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation* (2018), 1-9 [S.M. Moran, P.A. Monach, L. Zgaga (...), P.A. Merkel, M.A. Little]
- 'Sunshine is an important determinant of vitamin D status even among high-dose supplement users: secondary analysis of a randomised controlled trial in Crohn's disease patients', *Photochemistry and Photobiology*, Jan 16 (2019), Epub [F. O'Sullivan, T. Raftery, M. van Weele (...), M. O'Sullivan, L. Zgaga]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Trends in vitamin D supplement use in a general female and breast cancer population in Ireland: a repeated cross-sectional study', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 12 (2018), e0209033 [J.M. Madden, M.J. Duffy, L. Zgaga, K. Bennett]
- 'De novo vitamin D supplement use post-diagnosis is associated with breast cancer survival', *Breast Cancer Research and Treatment*, 172, 1 (2018), 179-190 [J.M. Madden, L. Murphy, L. Zgaga, K. Bennett]
- 'Free children's visits and general practice attendance', *Annals of Family Medicine*, 16, 3 (2018), 246-249 [M.E. O'Callaghan, L. Zgaga, D. O'Ciardha, T. O'Dowd]
- 'Exploring causality in the association between circulating 25-hydroxyvitamin D and colorectal cancer risk: a large Mendelian randomisation study', *BMC medicine*, 16, 1 (2018), 142 [Y. He, M. Timofeeva, S.M. Farrington (...), L. Zgaga *et al.*]
- 'Annual ambient UVB at wavelengths that induce vitamin D synthesis is associated with reduced esophageal and gastric cancer risk: a nested case-control study', *Photochemistry and Photobiology*, 94, 4 (2018), 797-806 [F. O'Sullivan, J. van Geffen, M. van Weele, L. Zgaga]
- 'Genome-wide association study in 79,366 European-ancestry individuals informs the genetic architecture of 25-hydroxyvitamin D levels', *Nature Communications*, 9, 1 (2018), 260 [X. Jiang, P.F. O'Reilly, H. Aschard (...), L. Zgaga *et al.*]
- '25-hydroxyvitamin D measurement in human hair: results from a proof-of-concept study', *Nutrients*, 11, 2 (2019), 423 [L. Zgaga, E. Laird, M. Healy]

RADIATION THERAPY

- Barrett, Sarah*, 'An overview on personalisation of radiotherapy prescriptions in locally advanced non-small cell lung cancer: are we there yet?', *Radiotherapy and Oncology*, 128, 3 (2018), 520-533 [Sarah Barrett, Gerard G. Hanna, Laure Marignol]
- 'A review of automatic lung tumour segmentation in the era of 4DCT will be published in reports of practical oncology and radiotherapy', *Reports of Practical Oncology and Radiotherapy*, 24, 2 (2019), 208-220 [Nadine Wong Yuzhen, Sarah Barrett]
- Bryant, Jane*, 'Prediction of DNA damage and G2 chromosomal radio-sensitivity ex-vivo in peripheral blood mononuclear cells with label-free Raman micro-spectroscopy', *International Journal of Radiation Biology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/09553002.2018.1451006> [A.D. Meade, A. Maguire, J. Bryant (...), O. Howe, F.M. Lyng]
- 'Development of a high throughput (HT) Raman spectroscopy method for rapid screening of liquid blood plasma from prostate cancer patients', *The Analyst*, 142, 8 (2017), 1216-1226 [Dinesh K.R. Medipally, Adrian Maguire, Jane Bryant, John Armstrong, Mary Dunne, Marie Finn, Fiona M. Lyng, Aidan D. Meade]
- 'Differentiating responses of lung cancer cell lines to doxorubicin exposure: in vitro Raman micro spectroscopy, oxidative stress and bcl-2 protein expression', *Journal of Biophotonics* (2017), 151-165 [Z. Farhane, F. Bonnier, M.A. Maher, J. Bryant, A. Casey, H.J. Byrne]
- Coffey, Mary*, 'Introduction to the ESTRO European qualifications framework (EQF) 7 and 8: benchmarking radiation therapist (RTT) advanced education', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 8 (2018), 19-21 [M. Coffey, M. Leech]
- 'The European society of radiotherapy and oncology (ESTRO) European higher education Area levels 7 and 8 postgraduate benchmarking document for Radiation Therapists (RTTs)', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 8 (2018), 22-40 [M. Coffey, M. Leech]
- 'A review of the best practice in radiation oncology project from 2008 to 2018', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 8 (2018), 3-7 [M. Coffey, E. Rosenblatt, G. Vandeveld, A. Osztavics, D. Pasini, P. Scherer, C. Dickie, V. Karadza, V. Van Egten, M. Leech]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Leech, Michelle, 'Assessment and management of radiotherapy induced toxicity in older patients', *Journal of Geriatric Oncology*, 8, 6 (2017), 421-427 [A. O'Donovan, M. Leech, C. Gillham]

'Introduction to the ESTRO European qualifications framework (EQF) 7 and 8: benchmarking radiation therapist (RTT) advanced education', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 8 (2018), 19-21 [M. Coffey, M. Leech]

'A review of plan library approaches in adaptive radiotherapy of bladder cancer', *Acta Oncologica (Stockholm, Sweden)*, 57, 5 (2018), 566-573 [S.D. Collins, M.M. Leech]

'The European society of radiotherapy and oncology (ESTRO) European higher education area levels 7 and 8 postgraduate benchmarking document for Radiation Therapists (RTTs)', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 8 (2018), 22-40 [M. Coffey, M. Leech]

'A review of the best practice in radiation oncology project from 2008 to 2018', *Technical Innovations and Patient Support in Radiation Oncology*, 8 (2018), 3-7 [M. Coffey, E. Rosenblatt, G. Vandeveld, A. Osztavics, D. Pasini, P. Scherer, C. Dickie, V. Karadza, V. Van Egten, M. Leech]

'PET/CT-guided radiotherapy planning in prostate cancer', *Prostate cancer imaging and therapy a technologist's guide*, ed Luca Camoni, Vienna, Austria, European Association of Nuclear Medicine (2018), 73-82 [Yat Man Tsang, Michelle Leech]

Marignol, Laure, 'Predicting treatment outcomes: the case for hypoxia gene signatures', *EBioMedicine* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ebiom.2018.05.016> [L. Marignol]

'Nomograms are key decision making tools in prostate cancer radiation therapy', *Urologic Oncology: Seminars and Original Investigations*, 36, 6 (2018), 283-292 [Sarah Caulfield, Laure Marignol, Gerard Menezes, Claire Poole]

Menezes, Gerard, 'Nomograms are key decision making tools in prostate cancer radiation therapy', *Urologic Oncology: Seminars and Original Investigations*, 36, 6 (2018), 283-292 [Sarah Caulfield, Laure Marignol, Gerard Menezes, Claire Poole]

Mullaney, Laura, 'Establishment of national diagnostic reference levels (DRLs) for radiotherapy localisation computer tomography of the head and neck', *Reports of Practical Oncology and Radiotherapy*, 23, 5 (2018), 407-412 [C. Clerkin, S. Brennan, L.M. Mullaney]

'Radiation therapists' compliance to a palliative imaging protocol: a case report', *Journal of Radiotherapy in Practice*, 17, 2 (2018), 253-256 [J. Cvetkova, T. O'Donovan, A. Craig, L. Mullaney]

'Learning radiation oncology in Europe: results of the ESTRO multidisciplinary survey', *Clinical and Translational Radiation Oncology*, 9 (2018), 61-67 [Jean-Emmanuel Bibault, Pierfrancesco Franco, Gerben Borst (...), Laura Mullaney et al.]

O'Donovan, Anita, 'Failure mode and effects analysis in a paperless radiotherapy department', *Journal of Medical Imaging and Radiation Oncology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1754-9485.12762> [H. Frewen, E. Brown, M. Jenkins, A. O'Donovan]

'Addressing treatment-related sexual side effects among cancer patients: sub-optimal practice in radiation therapy', *European Journal of Cancer Care* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/ecc.13006> [Orlaith Lynch, Anita O'Donovan, Patrick Murphy]

Poole, Claire, 'Nomograms are key decision-making tools in prostate cancer radiation therapy', *Urologic Oncology: Seminars and Original Investigations*, 36 (2018), 283-292 [Sarah Caulfield, Gerard Menezes, Laure Marignol, Claire Poole]

SURGERY

Butler, Joseph, 'Risk factors for adverse cardiac events following lumbar spine fusion.', *International Journal of Spine Surgery*, 12, 5 (2018), 638-643 [I.D. Kaye, S.C. Wagner, J.S. Butler, A. Sebastian, P.B. Morrissey, C. Kepler]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Surgical treatment of ossification of the posterior longitudinal ligament', *Contemporary Spine Surgery*, 19, 10 (2018), 1-8 [J.S. Butler, M. Lendner, T. Fang, A.R. Vaccaro]
- 'Should non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs be contraindicated in the perioperative period after spinal fusion surgery?', *Clinical Spine Surgery*, 31, 6 (2018), 223-224 [P.K. Venkatesh, P.A. MacSuibhne, J.S. Butler]
- 'Should TLIF be routinely used in a 60-year-old male with a degenerative spondylolisthesis?', *Clinical Spine Surgery*, 30, 10 (2018), 429-432 [A.S. Sebastian, J.A. Rihn, S.C. Wagner, J.S. Butler, C.K. Kepler]
- 'Intraoperative pedicle screw navigation does not significantly affect complication rates after spine surgery', *Journal of Clinical Neuroscience*, 47 (2018), 198-201 [S.C. Wagner, P.B. Morrissey, I.D. Kaye, A. Sebastian, J.S. Butler, C.K. Kepler]
- 'Risk factors for and complications after surgical delay in elective single-level lumbar fusion', *Spine (Phila Pa 1976)*, 43, 3 (2018), 228-233 [S.C. Wagner, J.S. Butler, I.D. Kaye, A. Sebastian, P.B. Morrissey, C. Kepler]
- 'The evolution of current research impact metrics: from bibliometrics to altmetrics?', *Clinical Spine Surgery*, 30, 5 (2018), 226-228 [J.S. Butler, I.D. Kaye, A.S. Sebastian, S.C. Wagner, P.B. Morrissey, G.D. Schroeder, C.K. Kepler, A.R. Vaccaro]
- 'Understanding traditional research impact metrics', *Clinical Spine Surgery*, 30, 4 (2018), 164-166 [J.S. Butler, A.S. Sebastian, I.D. Kaye, S.C. Wagner, P.B. Morrissey, G.D. Schroeder, C.K. Kepler, A.R. Vaccaro]
- 'Operative techniques for the management of traumatic instability in the cervical spine', *Seminars in Spine Surgery*, 29, 1 (2017), 50-59 [J.S. Butler, C.C. Harrod, A.R. Poynton]
- 'Sarcopenia as a primary cause of lower back pain and screening for sarcopenia in the secondary prevention of lower back pain', *Ir J Med Sci, Irish Spine Society Annual Meeting 2018*, Dublin, Ireland (2018), S320 [D. Gibbons, D.P. Ahern, A. Curley, J.S. Butler]
- 'Managing risk - introducing the O-arm to an Irish spinal unit', *Ir J Med Sci, Irish Spine Society Annual Meeting 2018*, Dublin, Ireland (2018), S321 [A.J. Hughes, M. Dodds, M. Timlin, N. Cassidy, S. Morris, K. Synnott, J.S. Butler]
- 'Operative management of perinatal lumbar disc herniation and cauda equina syndrome: a case series', *Ireland, Ir J Med Sci, Irish Spine Society Annual Meeting 2018*, Dublin, (2018), S324 [D.P. Ahern, D. Gibbons, M. Dodds, M. Timlin, M. Cassidy, S. Morris, K. Synnott, J.S. Butler]
- 'Routine microscope use does not increase operative time or affect short term outcomes in single-level lumbar microdecompression', *Spine J, North American Spine Society (NASS) Annual Meeting 2018*, Los Angeles, USA (2018), S55-S56 [P. Morrissey, S. Wagner, A.S. Sebastian, I.D. Kaye, J.S. Butler, C.K. Kepler]
- 'Severe lumbar disability is associated with decreased psoas cross-sectional area in degenerative spondylolisthesis', *Spine J, North American Spine Society (NASS) Annual Meeting 2018*, Los Angeles, USA (2018), S103-S104 [S. Wagner, A.S. Sebastian, J. McKenzie, J.S. Butler, I.D. Kaye, P. Morrissey, C.K. Kepler]
- 'C5 palsy after single- and multi-level anterior cervical discectomy and fusion', *Spine J, North American Spine Society (NASS) annual meeting 2018*, Los Angeles, USA, 8 (2018), S121-S122 [S. Wagner, A.S. Sebastian, J.S. Butler, I.D. Kaye, P. Morrissey, A.S. Hillibrand, A.R. Vaccaro, C.K. Kepler]
- 'Favorable prognosis for significant preoperative upper extremity weakness following elective anterior cervical discectomy and fusion', *Spine J, North American Spine Society (NASS) annual meeting 2018*, Los Angeles, USA (2018), S187 [A.S. Sebastian, S. Wagner, J.S. Butler, P. Morrissey, I.D. Kaye, C.K. Kepler]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Changes in radiographic alignment do not influence the development of postoperative C5 palsy', *Spine J, North American Spine Society (NASS) annual meeting 2018*, Los Angeles, USA (2018), S194-S195 [I.D. Kaye, A. Sinensky, S. Wagner (...), J.S. Butler *et al.*]
- 'Risk factors for adverse cardiac events following lumbar spine fusion', *AAOS Meeting Proceedings 2008, American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons (AAOS) annual meeting 2018*, New Orleans, USA (2018), 164:P560. [I.D. Kaye, S.C. Wagner, A. Sebastian, P.B. Morrissey, J. Butler, C. Kepler]
- 'Favorable prognosis for significant preoperative upper extremity weakness following elective anterior cervical discectomy and fusion', *AAOS meeting proceedings, American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons (AAOS) annual meeting 2018*, New Orleans, USA (2018), 281:P0379. [A. Sebastian, S. Wagner, J. Butler, P.B. Morrissey, I. Kaye, A.S. Hillibrand, A. Vaccaro, C. Kepler]
- 'Decreased psoas cross-sectional surface area is associated with increased lumbar disability', *AAOS meeting proceedings 2008, American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons (AAOS) annual meeting 2018*, New Orleans, USA (2018), 330:P0853 [S. Wagner, A. Sebastian, J.C. McKenzie, J. Butler, I. Kaye, P.B. Morrissey, C. Kepler]
- 'Intraoperative pedicle screw navigation does not significantly decrease complications after spine surgery', *AAOS meeting proceedings 2008, American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons (AAOS) Annual Meeting 2018*, New Orleans, USA. (2018), 332:P0870 [S. Wagner, P.B. Morrissey, I. Kaye, A. Sebastian, J. Butler, C.K. Kepler]
- 'Sarcopenia does not affect clinical outcome following lumbar fusion', *AAOS meeting proceedings 2008, American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons (AAOS) annual meeting 2018*, New Orleans, USA (2018), 332:P0874 [A. Sebastian, S. Wagner, J.C. McKenzie, I. Kaye, P.B. Morrissey, J. Butler, C. Kepler]
- Carroll, Camilla, 'Presentation, treatment and outcomes of sudden sensorineural hearing loss', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 2, 1 (2018), AB085-AB085 [Isobel O'Riordan, Zeldia O'Brien, Camilla Carroll]
- 'Deconstructing microsuction using hierarchical task analysis (HTA) methodology', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 2, 1 (2018), AB078-AB078 [Isobel O'Riordan, Camilla Carroll]
- 'Objective assessment, using a validated procedure-based assessment (PBA) tool, of retention of fiberoptic endoscopic skills of GP ENT trainees, following 4 months of dedicated ear nose and throat (ENT) training', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 3 (2019), AB092-AB092 [Ruairi Hasson, Camilla Carroll]
- 'Integration of ear-suctioning into primary care: an educational model', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 3 (2019), AB095-AB095 [Isobel O'Riordan, Camilla Carroll, Nash Pati, Martin Donnell]
- 'Diagnostic and procedural skill training in a dedicated ENT emergency department', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 3 (2019), AB085-AB085 [Grace O'Flanagan, Claire Buckley, Camilla Carroll]
- Colgan, Mary, 'No more amputations: a complex scientific problem and a challenge for effective preventative strategy implementation on vascular field', *Interntaional Angiology*, 36 (2017), 107-115 [E. Kolossvary, K. Farkas, M.P. Colgan (...), J.C. Wautrecht, M. Catalano]
- 'ESVM guidelines - the diagnosis and management of Raynaud's phenomenon', *VASA*, 46 (2017), 413-423 [J. Belch, A. Carlizza, P.H. Carpentier (...), M.P. Colgan *et al.*]
- 'Urgent need to clarify the definition of chronic critical limb ischaemia - a position paper from the European society of vascular medicine', *VASA*, 19 (2018), 1-5 [J. Constans, A. Bura-Riviere, A. Visona (...), M.P. Colgan *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Conlon, Kevin, 'The potential role of gut microbiota in pancreatic disease: a systematic review', *Pancreatology: Official Journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)* 2017, <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2017.09.002> [R. Memba, S.N. Duggan, H.M. Ni Chonchubhair (...), B.M. Ryan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Surgical site infection after gastrointestinal surgery in high-income, middle-income, and low-income countries: a prospective, international, multicentre cohort study', *Lancet Infectious Diseases* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82505> [Donal B. O'Connor]
- 'The prevalence of small intestinal bacterial overgrowth in non-surgical patients with chronic pancreatitis and pancreatic exocrine insufficiency (PEI)', *Pancreatology: official journal of the International Association of Pancreatology (IAP)* 2018, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pan.2018.02.010> [H.M. Ni Chonchubhair, Y. Bashir, M. Dobson, B.M. Ryan, S.N. Duggan, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Systematic review and meta-analysis on the effect of obesity on recurrence after laparoscopic anti-reflux surgery', *Surgeon* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85353> [Y. Bashir, H.N. Chonchubhair, S.N. Duggan (...), P.F. Ridgway, K.C. Conlon]
- 'European evidence-based guidelines on pancreatic cystic neoplasms', *Gut*, 67, 5 (2018), 789-804 [M. Del Chiaro, M.G. Besselink, L. Scholten (...), K. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Sarcopenia - a new frontier in the management care of patients with borderline resectable pancreatic cancer', *JAMA Surgery*, 153, 9 (2018), 816 [O. Griffin, K.C. Conlon]
- 'The role of staging laparoscopy in resectable and borderline resectable pancreatic cancer: a systematic review and meta-analysis', *Digestive Surgery* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1159/000488372> [R. Ta, D.B. O'Connor, A. Sulistijo, B. Chung, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Nutritional support and therapy in pancreatic surgery: a position paper of the International Study Group on Pancreatic Surgery (ISGPS)', *Surgery (United States)*, 164, 5 (2018), 1035-1048 [L. Gianotti, M.G. Besselink, M. Sandini (...), K. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Trends in the use of laparoscopic versus open paediatric appendectomy: a regional 12-year study and a national survey', *World Journal of Surgery*, 42, 11 (2018), 3792-3802 [N.R. Bhatt, E. Dunne, M. Faraz (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- 'Attitudes to interprofessional education among health science students engaging in a multidisciplinary workshop series', *International Journal of Health Sciences Education*, 5, 1 (2018), 2 [Emer M. Guinan, Emer M. Barrett, Freda Neill, Tamasine Grimes, Derek Sullivan, Maria O'Sullivan, Aileen Patterson, Tadhg Stapleton, Irene Walsh, John J. Walsh, Kevin C. Conlon]
- 'A comparative quantitative LC-MS/MS profiling analysis of human pancreatic adenocarcinoma, adjacent-normal tissue, and patient-derived tumour xenografts', *Proteomes*, 6, 4 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/proteomes6040045> [O. Coleman, M. Henry, F. O'Neill (...), K.C. Conlon *et al.*]
- Dunne, Margaret, 'Leukaemia inhibitory factor is associated with treatment resistance in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Oncotarget*, 9, 72 (2018), 33634-33647 [A.M. Buckley, N. Lynam-Lennon, S.A. Kennedy (...), M.R. Dunne *et al.*]
- Lysaght, Joanne, 'pSTAT3 levels have divergent expression patterns and associations with survival in squamous cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 19, 6 (2018), 1720 [K.E. O'Sullivan, A.J. Michielsen, E. O'Regan (...), J. Lysaght, J. O'Sullivan]
- 'Identifying a novel role for fractalkine (CX3CL1) in memory CD8⁺ T cell accumulation in the omentum of obesity-associated cancer patients', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9 (2018), 1867 [M.J. Conroy, S.G. Maher, A.M. Melo, S.L. Doyle, E. Foley, J.V. Reynolds, A. Long, J. Lysaght]
- 'Obesity and gastrointestinal cancer: the interrelationship of adipose and tumour microenvironments', *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 15, 11 (2018), 699-714 [J. O'Sullivan, J. Lysaght, C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Novel thioglycoside analogs of α -galactosylceramide stimulate cytotoxicity and preferential Th1 cytokine production by human invariant natural killer T cells', *Glycobiology*, 28, 7 (2018), 512-521 [A.M. Melo, L. Zhang, E.F. Dockry (...), J. Lysaght *et al.*]
- 'Human dorsal root ganglion pulsed radiofrequency treatment modulates cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes and neuroinflammatory markers in chronic radicular pain', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 70 (2018), 157-165 [B. Das, M. Conroy, D. Moore, J. Lysaght, C. McCrory]
- 'Obesity and gastrointestinal cancer: the interrelationship of adipose and tumour microenvironments', *Nature Reviews Gastroenterology Hepatology*, 15, 11 (2018), 699-714 [J. O'Sullivan J, Lysaght, C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Identifying a novel role for fractalkine (CX3CL1) in memory CD8⁺ T cell accumulation in the omentum of obesity-associated cancer patients', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 13, 9 (2018), 1867 [M.J. Conroy, S.G. Maher, A.M. Melo, S.L. Doyle, E. Foley, J.V. Reynolds, A. Long, J. Lysaght]
- Maier, Stephen**, 'Development and characterisation of a panel of phosphatidylinositide 3-kinase - mammalian target of rapamycin inhibitor resistant lung cancer cell lines', *Scientific Reports*, 8, 1 (2018), 1652 [S. Heavey, P. Dowling, G. Moore, M.P. Barr, N. Kelly, S.G. Maher, S. Cuffe, S.P. Finn, K.J. O'Byrne, K. Gately]
- 'Identifying a novel role for fractalkine (CX3CL1) in memory CD8⁺ T cell accumulation in the omentum of obesity-associated cancer patients', *Frontiers in Immunology*, 9 (2018), 1867 [M.J. Conroy, S.G. Maher, A.M. Melo, S.L. Doyle, E. Foley, J.V. Reynolds, A. Long, J. Lysaght]
- 'MicroRNA-31 regulates chemosensitivity in malignant pleural mesothelioma', *Molecular Therapy. Nucleic Acids*, 8 (2017), 317-329 [H.L. Moody, M.J. Lind, S.G. Maher]
- 'Pyrazinib (P3), [(E)-2-(2-pyrazin-2-yl-vinyl)-phenol], a small molecule pyrazine compound enhances radiosensitivity in oesophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 447 (2019), 115-129 [A.M. Buckley, M.R. Dunne, N. Lynam-Lennon (...), S.G. Maher *et al.*]
- Manecksha, Rustom**, 'Incidence of visible hematuria among antithrombotic agents: a systematic review of over 175,000 patients', *Urology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.urology.2017.11.023> [N.R. Bhatt, N.F. Davis, W.J. Nolan, R.J. Flynn, T. McDermott, A.Z. Thomas, R.P. Manecksha]
- 'Quantitative analysis of technological innovation in urology', *Urology* (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.urology.2017.07.068> [N.R. Bhatt, N.F. Davis, D.M. Dalton, T. McDermott, R.J. Flynn, A.Z. Thomas, R.P. Manecksha]
- 'A 10-year review of genito-urinary injuries in pelvic and acetabular trauma', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 2, 1 (2018), AB115-AB115 [Rosie Colgan, Nikita Rajiv Bhatt, Rajiv Merchant, Niall Davis, Michael Leonard, Brendan O'Daly, Rustom Manecksha, John Quinlan]
- 'PD60-08 investigation of traumatic urethral catheterization and evaluation of a novel safety syringe after correlating trauma with urethral distension and catheter balloon pressure: a prospective multi-institutional study', *The Journal of Urology*, 197, 4 (2017), e1185 [Niall Davis, Eoghan Cunnane, Mark Quinlan, Rustom Manecksha, John Thornhill, David Mulvin, Michael Walsh]
- 'Antithrombotic agents and haematuria: a systematic review', *European Urology Supplements*, 16, 3 (2017), e1194-e1195 [N. Bhatt, N. Davis, R. Flynn, T. McDermott, A. Thomas, R. Manecksha]
- 'Quantitative analysis of innovation in urology', *European Urology Supplements*, 16, 3 (2017), e1434 [N.R. Bhatt, D.M. Dalton, N.F. Davis, T. McDermott, R.J. Flynn, A.Z. Thomas, R.P. Manecksha]
- 'epiCaPture: a urine DNA methylation test for early detection of aggressive prostate cancer', *JCO Precis Oncol*, (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1200/PO.18.00134> [E. O'Reilly, A.V. Tuzova, A.L. Walsh (...), R.P. Manecksha *et al.*]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Primitive neuroectodermal tumour with synchronous ipsilateral clear cell carcinoma of the kidney', *BMJ Case Reports*, 11, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bcr-2018-224273> [M. Taha, N.M. Mohammed, S. Crowther, R.P. Manecksha, A.Z. Thomas]
- 'The influence of dietary supplementation with cranberry tablets on the urinary risk factors for nephrolithiasis', *World Journal of Urology* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00345-018-2344-1> [E.J. Redmond, C.F. Murphy, J. Leonard, K. Faulds, S. Abdelfadil, V.E. Crowley, T.H. Lynch, R.P. Manecksha]
- McCrory, Connail, 'Human dorsal root ganglion pulsed radiofrequency treatment modulates cerebrospinal fluid lymphocytes and neuroinflammatory markers in chronic radicular pain', *Brain, Behavior, and Immunity*, 70 (2018), 157-165 [B. Das, M. Conroy, D. Moore, J. Lysaght, C. McCrory]
- 'The proteomics of intrathecal analgesic agents for chronic pain', *Current Neuropharmacology*, 15, 2 (2017), 198-205 [David Moore, Connail McCrory]
- 'Neuroimmunity and chronic pain', *British Journal of Anaesthesia Education*, 18, 12 (2018), 377-383 [C. McCrory]
- 'New technologies in spinal cord stimulation', *Rheumatology and Pain*, 3 (2017), 56-57 [P. Walczuk, C. McCrory]
- McMahon, Christine, 'The prevalence of unexplained falls and syncope in older adults presenting to an Irish urban emergency department', *European Journal of Emergency Medicine* (2018), 1 [Jaspreet Bhangu, Patricia Hall, Naomi Devaney, Kathleen Bennett, Laura Carroll, Rose-Anne Kenny, C. Geraldine McMahon]
- 'Mantra meditation programme for emergency department staff: a qualitative study', *BMJ Open*, 8, 9 (2018), e020685 [Julie Lynch, Lucia Prihodova, Pádraic J Dunne, Caoimhe O'Leary, Rachel Breen, Aine Carroll, Cathal Walsh, Geraldine McMahon, Barry White]
- 'Mantra meditation for mental health in the general population: a systematic review', *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, 23 (2018), 101-108 [Julie Lynch, Lucia Prihodova, Pádraic J Dunne, Aine Carroll, Cathal Walsh, Geraldine McMahon, Barry White]
- 'Impact of mantra meditation on health and wellbeing: a systematic review protocol', *European Journal of Integrative Medicine*, 18 (2018), 30-33 [Julie Lynch, Lucia Prihodova, Pádraic J. Dunne, Geraldine McMahon, Aine, Carroll, Cathal Walsh, Barry White]
- 'Feasibility study protocol to examine the role of mantra meditation at reducing psychological distress in emergency department staff', *International Journal of Clinical Trials*, 4, 2 (2017), 88 [Padraic Dunne, Caoimhe O'Leary, Lucia Prihodova, Rachel Breen, Cathal Walsh, Laurence Freeman, Aine Carroll, Geraldine McMahon, Barry White]
- Meaney, James, 'Computerised working memory-based cognitive remediation therapy does not affect reading the mind in the eyes test performance or neural activity during a facial emotion recognition test in psychosis', *European Journal of Neuroscience*, 48, 1 (2018), 1691-1705 [D. Mothersill, R. Dillon, A. Hargreaves (...), J.F. Meaney *et al.*]
- 'Oculomotor neural integrator dysfunction in multiple sclerosis: insights from neuroimaging', *Front Neuro*, 9 (2018), 691 [P. Bede, E. Finegan, R.H. Chipika, S. Li Hi Shing, J. Lambe, J. Meaney, J. Redmond]
- 'Portal hypertensive colopathy with pelvic varices presenting as severe lower GI bleed treated with TIPSS', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 2 (2018), 696 [S.F. Murphy, M. Durand, J.P. McMorrow, J.F. Meaney, M. Guiney]
- Mehigan, Brian, 'Expression of protein kinase C gamma promotes cell migration in colon cancer', *Oncotarget*, 8, 42 (2017), 72096-72107 [Catriona M. Dowling, Sheri L. Hayes, James J. Phelan (...), Brian Mehigan *et al.*]
- Orr, David, 'Glossoptosis in Pierre Robin sequence', *Archives of Disease in Childhood* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/archdischild-2018-314964> [Kevin C. Cahill, David J.A. Orr]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Descent of the human larynx: an unrecognized factor in airway distress in babies with cleft palate?', *International Journal of Pediatric Otorhinolaryngology*, 113 (2018), 208-212 [Catherine de Blacam, Laura Duggan, David Rea, Peter Beddy, David J.A. Orr]
- 'Patent nasopalatine ducts: evidence to support persistence of the vomeronasal system?', *European Journal of Anatomy*, 22, 5 (2018), 411-413 [Maire-Caitlin Casey, David J.A. Orr]
- O'Sullivan, Jacintha, 'The RESTORE randomized controlled trial: impact of a multidisciplinary rehabilitative program on cardiorespiratory fitness in esophagogastric cancer survivorship', *Annals of Surgery* (2018), 1-9 [L.M. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett, C. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- Pidgeon, Graham, 'Impact of visceral obesity and metabolic syndrome on the postoperative immune, inflammatory, and endocrine response following surgery for esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 6 (2017), 1-11 [S.L. Doyle, A.M. Mongan, C.L. Donohoe, G.P. Pidgeon, M. Sherlock, J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'The next generation of PI3K-Akt-mTOR pathway inhibitors in breast cancer cohorts', *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta - Reviews on Cancer*, 1870, 2 (2018), 185-197 [M.M. Kenna, S. McGarrigle, G.P. Pidgeon]
- 'Innovative technologies changing cancer treatment', *Cancers*, 10, 6 (2018), 208 [S. Charmsaz, M. Principe, M. Kiely, G.P. Pidgeon, D.M. Collins]
- Reynolds, John, 'Extratymoral PD-1 blockade does not perpetuate obesity-associated inflammation in esophageal adenocarcinoma', *Cancer Letters*, 418 (2018), 230-238 [K.C. Galvin, M.J. Conroy, S.L. Doyle (...), J.V. Reynolds, J. Lysaght]
- 'The RESTORE randomized controlled trial: impact of a multidisciplinary rehabilitative program on cardiorespiratory fitness in esophagogastric cancer survivorship', *Annals of Surgery* (2018), 1-9 [L.M. O'Neill, E. Guinan, S.L. Doyle, A.E. Bennett, C. Murphy, J.A. Elliott, J. O'Sullivan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]
- 'International consensus on a complications list after gastrectomy for cancer', *Gastric Cancer* (2018), 1-18 [G.L. Baiocchi, S. Giacomuzzi, D. Marrelli (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Small intestinal bacterial overgrowth in patients post major upper gastrointestinal cancer surgery', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 5 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/dote/dow014> [M. Brennan, M. Fanning, A. Granahan, S.L. Doyle, C.L. Donohoe, P. Lawlor, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Point prevalence of adult intestinal failure in Republic of Ireland', *Irish Medical Journal*, 111, 2 (2018), 688 [A. Bell, N. Conway, J. Courtney, K. Kennedy, Z. Raubenheimer, N. Rice, D. Kevans, C.L. Donohoe, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Impact of question order on prioritisation of outcomes in the development of a core outcome set: a randomised controlled trial', *Trials*, 19, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-017-2405-6> [S.T. Brookes, K.A. Chalmers, K.N.L. Avery (...), J. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'siRNA library screening identifies a druggable immune-signature driving esophageal adenocarcinoma cell growth', *Cellular and Molecular Gastroenterology and Hepatology*, 5, 4 (2018), 569-590 [S.P. Duggan, C. Garry, F.M. Behan (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Impact of supplemental home enteral feeding postesophagectomy on nutrition, body composition, quality of life, and patient satisfaction', *Diseases of the Esophagus*, 30, 9 (2017), 1-9 [C.L. Donohoe, L.A. Healy, M. Fanning, S.L. Doyle, A. Mc Hugh, J. Moore, N. Ravi, J.V. Reynolds]
- 'Physical decline and its implications in the management of oesophageal and gastric cancer: a systematic review', *Journal of Cancer Survivorship*, 12, 4 (2018), 601-618 [L. O'Neill, J. Moran, E.M. Guinan, J.V. Reynolds, J. Hussey]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'pSTAT3 levels have divergent expression patterns and associations with survival in squamous cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma of the oesophagus', *International Journal of Molecular Sciences*, 19, 6 (2018), 1720 [K.E. O'Sullivan, A.J. Michielsen, E. O'Regan (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- 'Multicentre randomized clinical trial of inspiratory muscle training versus usual care before surgery for oesophageal cancer', *British Journal of Surgery*, 105, 5 (2018), 502-511 [K. Valkenet, J.C.A. Trappenburg, J.P. Ruurda (...), J.V. Reynolds *et al.*]
- Ridgway, Paul, 'The e-handover: applications for surgical training', *The Clinical Teacher*, 14, 3 (2017), 211-215 [F. Hand, A. Stirling, P. Felle, K. Conlon, P. Ridgway]
- 'The predictive value of C-reactive protein (CRP) in acute pancreatitis - is interval change in CRP an additional indicator of severity?', *HPB*, 19, 10 (2017), 874-880 [A.D. Stirling, N.R. Moran, M.E. Kelly, P.F. Ridgway, K.C. Conlon]
- 'Trends in the use of laparoscopic versus open paediatric appendectomy: a regional 12-year study and a national survey', *World Journal of Surgery*, 42, 11 (2018), 3792-3802 [N.R. Bhatt, E. Dunne, M. Faraz, A.E. Gillis, K.C. Conlon, S. Paran, P.F. Ridgway]
- 'Systematic review and meta-analysis on the effect of obesity on recurrence after laparoscopic anti-reflux surgery', *Surgeon* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85353> [Y. Bashir, H.N. Chonchubhair, S.N. Duggan (...), P.F. Ridgway, K.C. Conlon]
- Ryan, Thomas, 'A prospective study of fungal biomarkers to improve management of invasive fungal diseases in a mixed specialty critical care unit', *Journal of Critical Care*, 40 (2017), 119-127 [A.F. Talento, K. Dunne, E.A. Joyce, M. Palmer, E. Johnson, P.L. White, J. Springer, J. Loeffler, T. Ryan, D. Collins, T.R. Rogers]
- 'Platelet microaggregation in sepsis examined by quartz crystal microbalance with dissipation technology', *Platelets*, 29, 3 (2018), 301-304 [C.M. Larkin, E.P. Breen, K.A. Tomaszewski, S. Eisele, M.W. Radomski, T.A. Ryan, M.J. Santos-Martinez]
- Sheehy, Niall, 'Non-interpretive radiology: an Irish perspective', *Clinical Radiology*, 73, 5 (2018), 494-498 [A.N. Murphy, N.P. Sheehy, P.V. Kavanagh]
- Shelley, Odhran, 'Experience of plastic surgery registrars in a European working time directive compliant rota', *Journal of Plastic Surgery and Hand Surgery*, 51, 4 (2017), 264-269 [C. de Blacam, S. Tierney, O. Shelley]
- 'Improving mortality outcomes of Stevens Johnson syndrome/toxic epidermal necrolysis: a regional burns centre experience', *Burns*, 44, 3 (2018), 603-611 [M. Nizamoglu, J.A. Ward, Q. Frew (...), O. Shelley *et al.*]

School of Nursing and Midwifery

- Begley, Cecily, 'Process evaluation for OptiBIRTH, a randomised controlled trial of a complex intervention designed to increase rates of vaginal birth after caesarean section', *Trials*, 19, 9 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s13063-017-2401-x> [P. Healy, V. Smith, G. Savage (...), M. Carroll, C. Begley]
- 'Irish and New Zealand midwives' expertise at preserving the perineum intact (the MEPMI study): perspectives on preparations for birth', *Midwifery*, 55 (2017), 83-89 [V. Smith, L. Dixon, K. Guillard, C. McCann, C. Keegan, M. Reilly, C. Begley]
- 'Prognostic factor for pregnancy-related pelvic girdle pain, a systematic review', *Midwifery*, 66 (2018), 70-78 [F. Wuytack, D. Daly, E. Curtis, C. Begley]
- 'Rising to the challenge: epilepsy specialist nurses as leaders of service improvements and change (SENsE study)', *Seizure: European Journal of Epilepsy*, 63 (2018), 40-47 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, C.P. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Urinary incontinence in nulliparous women before and during pregnancy: prevalence, incidence, type, and risk factors', *International Urogynecology Journal*, 29 (2018), 353-362 [D. Daly, M. Clarke, C. Begley]
- 'Definitions, measurements and prevalence of fear of childbirth: a systematic review', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18, 1 (2018), 28-42 [C. Nilsson, E. Hessman, H. Sjöblom (...), H. Wigert, C. Begley]
- 'Vaginal birth after caesarean versus elective repeat caesarean delivery after one previous caesarean section: a cost-effectiveness analysis in four European countries', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18, 1 (2018), 92 -101 [M. Fobelets, K. Beeckman, G. Faron, D. Daly, C. Begley, K. Putman]
- 'Irish and New Zealand a qualitative exploration of techniques used by expert midwives to preserve the perineum intact', *Women and Birth*, 32, 1 (2019), 87-97 [C. Begley, L. Dixon, K. Guillard, C. McCann, C. Keegan, M. Reilly, V. Smith]
- 'Prevalence of and risk factors associated with sexual health issues in primiparous women at 6 and 12 months postpartum; a longitudinal prospective cohort study (the MAMMI study)', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18 (2018), 196-208 [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, C. Begley, D. Daly, V. Smith]
- 'Causes and outcomes in studies of fear of childbirth: a systematic review', *Women and Birth*, Aug 14 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.wombi.2018.07.004> [A. Dencker, C. Nilsson, C. Begley, E. Jangsten, M. Mollberg, H. Patel, H. Wigert, E. Hessman, H. Sjöblom, C. Sparud Lundin]
- 'Clinicians' views of factors influencing decision-making for caesarean section: a systematic review and metasynthesis of qualitative, quantitative and mixed methods studies', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 7 (2018), e0200941 [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'Factors influencing decision-making for caesarean section in Sweden - a qualitative study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18, 1 (2018), 377 [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly, A. Karlström, B. Larson, L. Back, I. Hildingsson]
- Begley, Thelma, 'Children's complex care needs: a systematic concept analysis of multidisciplinary language', *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 177, 11 (2018), 1641-1652 [M. Brenner, C. Kidston, C. Hilliard, I. Coyne, J. Eustace-Cooke, C. Doyle, T. Begley, M.J. Barrett]
- Brady, Vivienne, 'Spiritual leadership as an emergent solution to transform the healthcare workplace', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 26, 4 2018, 335-337 [P. Piret, K. Neenan, Y. Muldowney, V. Brady, F. Timmins]
- 'Using action research to develop midwives' skills to support women with perinatal mental health needs', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2017), 11 [D. Madden, A. Sliney, A. O'Friel, B. McMackin, B. O'Callaghan, K. Casey, L. Courtney, V. Fleming, V. Brady]
- 'Using action research to develop midwives' skills to support women with perinatal mental health needs', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 27, 3-4 (2018), 561-571 [D. Madden, A. Sliney, A. O'Friel, B. McMackin, B. O'Callaghan, K. Casey, L. Courtney, V. Fleming, V. Brady]
- Brenner, Maria, 'Research priorities for specialized nursing practice in the United Arab Emirates (JAE)', *International Nursing Review*, 65, 3 (2018), 381-391 [N. Al Yateem, M. Al-Tamimi, M. Brenner, H. Altawil, A. Ahmed, S. Brownie]
- 'Children's complex care needs: a systematic concept analysis of multidisciplinary language', *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 177, 11 (2018), 1641-1652 [M. Brenner, C. Kidston, C. Hilliard, I. Coyne, J. Eustace-Cooke, C. Doyle, T. Begley, M.J. Barrett]
- 'Clinical handover practices among healthcare practitioners in acute care services: a qualitative study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 28, 1-2 (2019), 80-88 [G. Fealy, S. Donnelly, G. Doyle, M. Brenner, M. Hughes, E. Mylotte, E. Nicholson, M. Zaki]
- 'Principles for provision of integrated complex care for', *The Lancet Child and Adolescent Health*, 2 (2018), 832-838 [M. Brenner, M.P. O'Shea, R. McHugh (...), M. Rigby, M. Blair]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Management and integration of care for children living', *The Lancet Child and Adolescent Health*, 2 (2018), 822-831 [M. Brenner, M.P. O'Shea, P. Larkin, D. Luzi, F. Pecoraro, O. Tamburis, J. Berry, D. Alexander, M. Rigby, M. Blair]
- 'Evaluating an educational programme for dignity care intervention with community nurses in Ireland', *International Journal of Palliative Nursing*, 24, 10 (2018), 474-481 [M. Connolly, K. Charnley, R. Collins, C. Barry, S. McIlfratrick, P. Larkin, M. Brenner, B. Johnston]
- Burke, Eilish, 'Prevalence and associated factors of challenging behaviours among older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Research in Developmental Disabilities* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ridd.2018.05.007> [C. O'Dwyer, P. McCallion, E. Burke, M. O'Dwyer, R. Carroll, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The prevalence of physical conditions and multi-morbidity in a cohort of adults with intellectual disabilities, with and without down syndrome. Cross-sectional study', *British Medical Journal Open*, 8, 2 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2017-018292> [Deborah Kinnear, Angela Henderson, Elita Smiley, Sally-Ann Cooper]
- 'Associations of medicine use with falls and bone health in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disability*, 5th IASSIDD Europe congress diversity and belonging: celebrating difference, Athens Greece (2018), 474-490 [M. O'Dwyer, E. Burke, S. Foran, J. O'Connell, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]
- 'Overweight and obesity and, interrelated chronic health conditions in older adults with an intellectual disability: results from wave 2 IDSTILDA', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disability*, 5th IASSIDD Europe congress diversity and belonging: celebrating difference, Athens Greece (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jar.12485> [J. Ryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, E. Burke]
- 'Osteoporosis and people with Down syndrome: a preliminary descriptive examination of the intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing wave 1 results', *Health*, 10, 9 (2018), 1233-1249 [E.A. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J.B. Walsh, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Urinary continence promotion and the person with an intellectual disability', *Positive choices - heroes and champions deserve to live a life free from fear*, eds Positive Choices, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin, University of Dublin. (2018), doi: 10.7748/ldp.2018.e1878 [P.M. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, E. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]
- 'Prevalence and patterns of antipsychotic use and their associations with mental health and problem behaviours among older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jar.12591> [Claire O'Dwyer; Martin Henman, Mary McCarron, Eva O'Leary, Philip McCallion, Eilish Burke, Juliette O'Connell, Maire O'Dwyer]
- 'Sweet dreams': an evidence-based approach to effective sleep hygiene maintenance for people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice*, 22, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.7748/ldp.2019.e1958> [P. Horan, S. Fleming, M. Cleary, E. Burke, C. Doyle, K. Byrne, P. Keenan]
- Byrne, Gbnait, 'Assessing knowledge of wound care among cardiothoracic nurses', *British Journal of Nursing*, 27, 15 (2018), S33-S42 [N. Moran, G. Byrne]
- Byrne, Kathleen, 'Urinary continence promotion and the person with an intellectual disability', *Positive choices - heroes and champions deserve to live a life free from fear*, eds Positive Choices eds, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin, University of Dublin. (2018), doi: 10.7748/ldp.2018.e1878 [P.M. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, E. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

Carroll, Margaret, 'Practice nurses' knowledge and competence in relation to perinatal mental health care', *Practice Nursing*, 28, 12 (2017), 542-551 [C. Downes, M. Carroll, A. Gill, M. Monahan, A. Higgins]

'Knowledge, confidence, skills and practices among midwives in the Republic of Ireland in relation to perinatal mental health care: the mind mothers study', *Midwifery*, 64 (2018), 29-37 [M. Carroll, C. Downes, A. Gill, U. Nagal, D. Madden, M. Monahan, A. Higgins]

'Stop, think, reflect, realise - first-time mothers' views on taking part in longitudinal maternal health research', *Health Expectations* (2019) [D. Daly, M. Carroll, M. Barros, C. Begley]

Carroll, Rachael, 'The association of life events and mental ill health in older adults with intellectual disability: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12595> [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell, R. Monaghan, F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

Comiskey, Catherine, 'Critical preparation and readiness to support future change', *Nursing Management*, 25, 2 (2018), 31-38 [S. Huntley-Moore, E. Curtis, E. Duffy, F. O'Rourke]

'Rising incidence of ageing opioid users within the EU wide treatment demand indicator; the Irish opioid epidemic from 1996 to 2014', *Drug and Alcohol Dependence*, 192 (2018), 329-337 [Anne Marie Carew, Catherine Comiskey]

'Take-home naloxone: while good it is far from good enough', *The Lancet, Public Health*, 3, 5 (2018), e205-e206 [C.M. Comiskey]

'Commissioning, procuring and contracting evaluations and research', *Research and evaluation in community, health and social care settings experiences from practice*, eds Suzanne Guerin, Nóirín Hayes and Sinéad McNally, Oxford United Kingdom, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group (2018), 45-60 [Marian Quinn, Catherine Comiskey, Gail Birkbeck]

'Developing a detailed design for research with communities', *Research and evaluation in community, health and social care settings experiences from practice*, eds Suzanne Guerin, Nóirín Hayes and Sinéad McNally, Oxford, United Kingdom, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group (2018), 90-105 [Suzanne Guerin, Catherine Comiskey]

'Conclusion', *Research and evaluation in community, health and social care settings experiences from practice*, eds Suzanne Guerin, Nóirín Hayes and Sinéad McNally, Oxford, United Kingdom, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group (2018), 170-185 [Nóirín Hayes, Catherine Comiskey]

'Leadership, sustainability and extending the learning from the Healthy Schools programme to other national and international contexts', *Childrens Research Digest*, 5, 3 (2018), 7-13 [C.M. Comiskey, P. Banka, J. Hyland, P. Hyland]

Corry, Margarita, 'The redundancy of positivism as a paradigm for nursing', *Nursing Philosophy*, 20, 1 (2019), 1-10 [M. Corry, S. Porter, H. Mckenna]

Coyne, Imelda, 'To integrate and manage diabetes in school: youth's experiences of living with diabetes type 1 in relation to school - a qualitative study', *International Diabetes Nursing*, 14, 2-3 (2017), 46-51 [R.M. Holmström, M. Häggström, Å. Audulv, L. Junehag, I. Coyne, S. Söderberg]

'Exploring social identity change during mental healthcare transition', *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 47, 7 (2017), 889-903 [N. McNamara, I. Coyne, T. Ford, M. Paul, S. Singh, F. McNicholas]

'Transition from paediatric to adult healthcare for young people with cystic fibrosis: parents' information needs', *Journal of Child Health Care*, 22, 4 (2018), 646-657 [I. Coyne, H. Malone, E. Chubb, A.E. While]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The role of felt or enacted criticism in parents' decision making in differing contexts and communities: toward a formal grounded theory', *Journal of Family Nursing*, 24, 3 (2018), 443-469 [S.J. Neill, I. Coyne]
- 'Provider use of a participatory decision-making style with youth and caregivers and satisfaction with pediatric asthma visits', *Patient Related Outcome Measures*, 10, 9 (2018), 147-154 [B. Sleath, D.M. Carpenter, I. Coyne, S.A. Davis, C. Hayes Watson, C.E. Loughlin, N. Garcia, D.S. Reuland, G.E. Tudor]
- Being participatory: researching with children and young people. Co-constructing knowledge using creative techniques*, 1st, Springer Nature (2018), 1-178 [I. Coyne, B. Carter]
- 'Transition for adolescents and young adults with cancer', *Nursing Adolescents and Young Adults with Cancer*, eds P. Olsen and S. Smith, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2018), 173-198 [I. Coyne]
- 'Centeredness in healthcare: a concept synthesis of family-centered care, person-centered care and child-centered care', *Journal of Pediatric Nursing*, 42 (2018), 45-56 [I. Coyne, I. Holmström, M. Söderbäck]
- 'Children's complex care needs: a systematic concept analysis of multidisciplinary language', *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 177, 11 (2018), 1641-1652 [M. Brenner, C. Kidston, C. Hilliard, I. Coyne, J. Eustace-Cooke, C. Doyle, T. Begley, M.J. Barrett]
- 'Toward developing consensus on family-centred care: an international descriptive study and discussion', *Journal of Child Health Care* (2018), doi.org/10.1177%2F1367493518795341 [M.A. Al-Motlaq, B. Carter, S. Neill, I.K. Hallstrom, M. Foster, I. Coyne, P. Darbyshire, V. Feeg, L. Shields]
- 'Participatory research in the past, present and future', *Being participatory: researching with children and young people: co-constructing knowledge using creative techniques*, eds I. Coyne and B. Carter, Switzerland, Springer International Publishing (2018), 1-15 [I. Coyne, B. Carter]
- 'Participatory research: does it genuinely extend the sphere of children's and young people's participation', *Being participatory: researching with children and young people: co-constructing knowledge using creative techniques*, eds I. Coyne and B. Carter, Switzerland, Springer Nature (2018), 171-178 [B. Carter, I. Coyne]
- 'Arts-based interventions to promote transition outcomes for young people with long-term conditions: a review', *Chronic Illness* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/1742395318782370>. [J. Callinan, I. Coyne]
- Cronin, Patricia, 'Systemic antibiotics for treating malignant wounds (review)', *Cochrane database of systematic reviews*, CD011609, 8 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011609.pub2> [D.A. Ramasubbu, V. Smith, F. Hayden, P. Cronin]
- 'Clinical skills 9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18', *Elsevier Clinical Skills Online 2017*, ed M. Nicol, London, Elsevier (2017), 1-100 [Patricia Cronin]
- Curtis, Elizabeth, 'Nursing leadership in Ireland: experiences and obstacles', *Leadership in Health Services*, 00 (2018), 1-16 [J. de Vries, E. Curtis]
- Daly, Deirdre, 'Vaginal birth after caesarean versus elective repeat caesarean delivery after one previous caesarean section: a cost-effectiveness analysis in four European countries', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18 (2018), 92 [M. Fobelets, K. Beeckman, G. Faron, D. Daly, C. Begley, K. Putman]
- 'Prevalence of and risk factors associated with sexual health issues in primiparous women at 6 and 12 months postpartum; a longitudinal prospective cohort study (the MAMMI study)', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18, 196 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-018-1838-6> [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, C. Begley, D. Daly, V. Smith]
- 'Urinary incontinence in nulliparous women: prevalence, incidence, type and risk factors', *International Urogynecology Journal*, Epub (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00192-018-3554-1> [D. Daly, M. Clarke, C. Begley]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Clinicians' views of factors influencing decision-making for caesarean section: a systematic review and metanalysis of qualitative, quantitative and mixed methods studies', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 7 (2018), e0200941 [S. Panda, C. Begley, D. Daly]
- 'Prognostic factor for pregnancy-related pelvic girdle pain, a systematic review', *Midwifery*, 66 (2018), 70-78 [F. Wuytack, D. Daly, E. Curtis, C. Begley]
- 'Factors influencing decision-making for caesarean section in Sweden - a qualitative study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18 (2018), 377 [S. Panda, D. Daly, C. Begley, A. Karlström, B. Larsson, L. Bäck, I. Hildingsson]
- 'Respectful and disrespectful care in the Czech Republic: an online survey', *BMC Reproductive Health*, 15, 198 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12978-018-0648-7> [C. Begley, N. Sedlicka, D. Daly]
- 'Learning about pelvic floor muscle exercises before and during pregnancy: a cross-sectional study', *International Urogynecology Journal* (2019), <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00192-018-3848-3> [D. Daly, C. Cusack, C. Begley]
- 'Learning about midwifery in another country from a distance: evaluation of a virtual classroom learning session', *Nurse Education Today*, 75 (2019), 47-52 [D. Daly, A.V. Rasmussen, A. Dalsgaard]
- 'The impact of the physical environment on intrapartum maternity care: identification of eight crucial building spaces', *Health Environments Research and Design* (2019), 1-32 [N. Setola, E. Naldi, G.G. Cocina, L. Bodil Eide, L. Iannuzzi, D. Daly]
- 'Stop, think, reflect, realise - first-time mothers' views on taking part in longitudinal maternal health research', *Health Expectations* (2019) [D. Daly, M. Carroll, M. Barros, C. Begley]
- De Vries, Jan, 'Privacy at end of life in ICU - a review of the literature', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 27, 11-12 (2018), 2274-2284 [F. Timmins, S. Parissopoulos, S. Plakas, M.T. Naughton, J.M.A. de Vries, G. Fouka]
- 'Nursing leadership in Ireland: experiences and obstacles', *Leadership in Health Services*, 00 (2018), 1-16 [J. de Vries, E. Curtis]
- 'Altruism, honesty and religiosity in nursing students', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 00 (2018), 1-32 [F. Timmins, C.B. King, J.M.A. De Vries, M. Johnson, C. Haigh, J. Cullen]
- Dinsmore, John, 'Note highlights: surfacing relevant concepts from unstructured notes for health professionals', *Healthcare Informatics, ICHI 2017*, Venice, Italy, IEEE Xplore (2017), <https://doi.org/10.1109/ICHI.2017.28> [V. Lopez, J. Betancourt-Silva, G. McCarthy (...), J. Dinsmore, A.M. Brady]
- 'Towards the development of an integrated care platform for frail older adults: setting the technological priorities from a stakeholder perspective', *Ambient assisted living, 2017, FortiAAL*, Genova, Italy, Springer, Cham (2019), 189-197 [M. Malavasi, V. Fiordelmondo, E.J. Hoogerwerf, L. Malucelli, L. Desideri, J. Doyle, J. Dinsmore]
- 'The BREATHE project, a mobile application, video-monitoring system in family homes as an aid to the caring role: needs, acceptability and concerns of informal carers', *Digital Health*, 4 (2018), 1-8 [C. Comiskey, S. Delaney, K. Galligan, J. Dinsmore, M. Keenan, K. Cullen]
- 'Access to assistive technology for people with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review to identify barriers and facilitators', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2018), doi: 10.1111/jir.12532 [F. Boot, J. Owuor, J. Dinsmore, M. MacLachlan]
- Donnellan, Claire, 'Associations between ApoE genotype and psychological consequences post stroke', *Innovations in Aging*, 1, 1 (2017), 1154 [C. Donnellan, N. Redha, M. Al Banna, A. Al Jishi, I. Al Sharqi, M. Bakhiet, F. Abdulla]
- 'Mind the gap: health disparity and equity', *The Irish psychologist, 47th annual conference of the Psychological Society of Ireland*, Limerick (2017), S5-S5 [C. Donnellan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Associations between ApoE genotype and psychological consequences post stroke in a Bahraini cohort', *Asian Journal of Psychiatry*, 39 (2019), 135-142 [C. Donnellan, N. Redha, M. Al Banna, I. Al Sharoqi, A. Al-Jishi, M. Bakhiet, S. Taha, P. Walsh, F. Abdulla]
- Downes, Carmel, 'Knowledge, confidence, skills and practices among midwives in the Republic of Ireland in relation to perinatal mental health care: the mind mothers study', *Midwifery*, 64 (2018), 29-37 [M. Carroll, C. Downes, A. Gill, U. Nagal, D. Madden, M. Monahan, A. Higgins]
- Doyle, Carmel, 'Urinary continence promotion and people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 3 (2018), 28-34 [P. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, E. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]
- 'Children's complex care needs: a systematic concept analysis of multidisciplinary language', *European Journal of Pediatrics*, 177, 11 (2018), 1641-1652 [M. Brenner, C. Kidston, C. Hilliard, I. Coyne, J. Eustace-Cooke, C. Doyle, T. Begley, M.J. Barrett]
- 'Urinary continence promotion and the person with an intellectual disability' , *Positive choices - heroes and champions deserve to live a life free from fear*, eds Positive Choices, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin, University of Dublin. (2018), doi: 10.7748/ldp.2018.e1878 [P.M. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, E. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]
- Doyle, Louise, 'Advancing the knowledge, skills and attitudes of mental health nurses working with families and caregivers: a critical review of the literature', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 32 (2018), 138-146 [I. Skärsäter, B. Keogh, Louise Doyle (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilkku]
- 'Master's level mental health nursing competencies, a prerequisite for equal health among service users in mental health care', *International Journal of Qualitative Studies in Health and Well-being* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482631.2018.1502013> [H. Jormfeldt, L. Doyle, H. Ellila (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilkku]
- Elliott, Naomi, 'Leadership capabilities of physiotherapy leaders in Ireland: part 1 physiotherapy managers', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice* (2018), 1-17 [E. McGowan, N. Elliott, E. Stokes]
- 'Leadership capabilities of physiotherapy leaders in Ireland: part 2 clinical specialists and advanced physiotherapy practitioners', *Physiotherapy Theory and Practice* (2018), 1-17 [E. McGowan, N. Elliott, E. Stokes]
- 'Patients with epilepsy care experiences: comparison between services with and without an epilepsy specialist nurse', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 85 (2018), 85-94 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, E. Tyrell, C. Normand, C. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott]
- 'Rising to the challenge: epilepsy specialist nurses as leaders of service improvements and change (SENsE study)', *Seizure: European Journal of Epilepsy*, 63 (2018), 40-47 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, C.P. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott.]
- 'Evidence-based practice among epilepsy specialist nurses in the Republic of Ireland: findings from the SENsE study', *Journal of Nursing Management* (2019), 1-8 [Agnes Higgins, Carmel Downes, Jarleth Varley, Colin P. Doherty, Cecily Begley, Naomi Elliott]
- Fleming, Sandra, 'Urinary continence promotion and the person with an intellectual disability', *Positive choices - heroes and champions deserve to live a life free from fear*, eds Positive Choices, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin, University of Dublin. (2018), doi: 10.7748/ldp.2018.e1878 [P.M. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, E. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]
- Griffiths, Colin, 'Supporting safe eating and drinking for people with severe and profound intellectual and multiple disabilities', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 1 (2018), 26-31 [Colin Griffiths, Sandra Fleming, Paul Horan, Paul Michael Keenan, Karen Henderson, Aine O'Reilly, Carmel Doyle]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Urinary continence promotion and people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 3 (2018), 28-34 [P. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, E. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]
- 'Urinary continence promotion and the person with an intellectual disability', *Positive choices - heroes and champions deserve to live a life free from fear*, eds Positive Choices eds, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin, University of Dublin. (2018), doi: 10.7748/ldp.2018.e1878 [P. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, E. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]
- 'You and me: the structural basis for the interaction of people with severe and profound intellectual disability and others', *Journal of Intellectual Disabilities*, 21, 2 (2017), 103-117 [C. Griffiths, M. Smith]
- Higgins, Agnes, 'Substance misuse: gender sensitive practice beyond binary divisions', *Ethics in Mental Health-Substance Use*, ed C. Cooper, Oxford, CRC Press, Taylor and Francis Group (2017), 187-205 [A. Higgins, A. Gill]
- 'Opinions of key stakeholders concerning involuntary admission of patients under the Mental Health Act 2001', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 4 (2017), 223-232 [I. Georgieva, E. Bainbridge, D. McGuinness, J. Maguire, K. Murphy, A. Higgins, C. McDonald, B. Hallahan]
- 'The required knowledge for lifespan mental health promotion and prevention for master's level mental health nurse education - the eMenthe project', *International Journal of Health Promotion and Education*, 56, 3 (2018), 143-154 [M. Lahti, H. Ellila, H. Jormfeldt (...), A. Higgins et al.]
- 'Prevalence of and risk factors associated with sexual health issues in primiparous women at 6 and 12 months postpartum; a longitudinal prospective cohort study (the MAMMI study)', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18, 196 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-018-1838-6> [D. O'Malley, A. Higgins, C. Begley, D. Daly, V. Smith]
- 'A meta-synthesis of service users' perceptions of the meaning of and influences on recovery in 'psychotic illness': implications for research and practice', *Refocus on Recovery*, Nottingham, (2017), 84-85 [D. O'Keefe, B. Keogh, A. Kearney, C. Senf, M. Clarke, A. Higgins]
- 'Service users' experiences of involuntary hospital admission under the Mental Health Act 2001 in the Republic of Ireland: highlighting the need for person-centred care', *Psychiatric Services*, 68, 11 (2017), 1127-1135 [R. Murphy, D. McGuinness, E. Bainbridge, H. Felzmann (...), C. McDonald, A. Higgins]
- 'Service users' experiences of mental health tribunals in Ireland: mixed reaction', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine*, 34, 4 (2017), 233-242 [R. Murphy, D. McGuinness, E. Bainbridge, H. Felzmann, L. Brosnan, M. Keys, K. Murphy, B. Hallahan, A. Higgins, C. McDonald]
- 'A qualitative exploration of stakeholders' perspectives of involuntary admission under the Mental Health Act 2001 in the Republic of Ireland', *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 26, 6 (2017), 554-569 [S. Smith, D. Casey, A. Cooney (...), A. Higgins et al.]
- 'Outcomes of a co-facilitation skills training programme for mental health service users, family members and clinicians: the EOLAS project', *International Journal of Mental Health*, 27, 2 (2018), 911-921 [A. Higgins, D. Hevey, P. Gibbons, C. O'Connor, F. Boyd, P. McBennett, M. Monaghan]
- 'A national stakeholder consensus study of challenges and priorities for clinical learning environments in postgraduate medical education', *BMC Medical Education BMC series – Open*, 17, 1 (2017), 226-232 [C. Kilty, A. Wiese, C. Bergin (...), A. Higgins et al.]
- 'Knowledge, confidence, skills and practices among midwives in the Republic of Ireland in relation to perinatal mental health care: the mind mothers study', *Midwifery*, 64 (2018), 29-37 [M. Carroll, C. Downes, A. Gill, U. Nagal, D. Madden, M. Monahan, A. Higgins]
- 'Erosion of meaning in life: African asylum seekers experiences of asylum in Ireland', *Journal of Refugee Studies* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83234> [R. Murphy, B. Keogh, A. Higgins]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Patients with epilepsy care experiences: comparison between services with and without an epilepsy specialist nurse', *Epilepsy and Behavior*, 85 (2018), 85-94 [A. Higgins, C. Downes, J. Varley, E. Tyrell, C. Normand, C. Doherty, C. Begley, N. Elliott]
- 'Advancing the knowledge, skills and attitudes of mental health nurses working with families and caregivers: a critical review of the literature', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 32 (2018), 138-146 [I. Skäräsäter, B. Keogh, L. Louise Doyle (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- 'Master's level mental health nursing competencies, a prerequisite for equal health among service users in mental health care', *International Journal of Qualitative Studies in Health and Well-being* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482631.2018.1502013> [H. Jormfeldt, L. Doyle, H. Ellila (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- 'Enacted narrative and recovery: an existential analysis based on hermeneutic-phenomenological interpretation', *Journing of Nursing and Health Studies*, 3, 2:5 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.21767/2574-2825.100034> [J. Sitvast, T. Stickley, O. Meade (...), A. Higgins *et al.*]
- Horan, Paul, 'Urinary continence promotion and people with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 3 (2018), 28-34 [P. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, E. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]
- 'Urinary continence promotion and the person with an intellectual disability', *Positive choices - heroes and champions deserve to live a life free from fear*, eds Positive Choices, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin, University of Dublin. (2018), doi: 10.7748/ldp.2018.e1878 [P.M. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, E. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]
- Hughes, Mary, 'Playing the game: how young people moderate influences in accommodating asthma in their lives', *Journal of Child Health Care*, 22, 3 (2018), 309-316 [M. Hughes, T. Andrews, E. Savage]
- 'Clinical handover practices among healthcare practitioners in acute care services: a qualitative study', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 28, 1-2 (2019), 80-88 [G. Fealy, S. Donnelly, G. Doyle, M. Brenner, M. Hughes, E. Mylotte, E. Nicholson, M. Zaki]
- Huntley-Moore, Sylvia, 'Critical preparation and readiness to support future change', *Nursing Management*, 25, 2 (2018), 31-38 [S. Huntley-Moore, E. Curtis, E. Duffy, F. O'Rourke]
- Hynes, GERALYN, 'Decision-making among patients and their family in ALS care: a review', *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 19, 3-4 (2018), 173-193 [G. Foley, G. Hynes]
- 'Introducing a social work service to an established multi-disciplinary team: lessons from a hospital-led tuberculosis care programme', *The Irish Social Worker*, Spring (2018), 45-62 [Donna Stapleton, Marie Kane, GERALYN HYNES, Geraldine Prizeman, Maria McLaughlin]
- Keenan, Paul, *Special Olympics Ireland tutor training manual - intellectual disability education modules*, 3rd, Dublin, Ireland, Special Olympics Ireland, (2017), 1-130 [P.M. Keenan, C. Doyle, O.P. Maguire]
- 'Urinary continence promotion and the person with an intellectual disability', *Learning Disability Practice*, 21, 3 (2018), 28-34 [Paul Michael Keenan, Sandra Fleming, Paul Horan, Kathleen Byrne, Eilish Burke, Michelle Cleary, Carmel Doyle, Colin Griffiths]
- 'Urinary continence promotion and the person with an intellectual disability', *Positive choices - heroes and champions deserve to live a life free from fear*, eds Positive Choices, School of Nursing and Midwifery, Trinity College Dublin, University of Dublin. (2018), doi: 10.7748/ldp.2018.e1878 [P.M. Keenan, S. Fleming, P. Horan, K. Byrne, K. Burke, M. Cleary, C. Doyle, C. Griffiths]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Keogh, Brian, 'The required knowledge for lifespan mental health promotion and prevention for master's level mental health nurse education - the eMenthe project', *International Journal of Health Promotion and Education*, 56, 3 (2018), 143-154 [M. Lahti, H. Ellila, H. Jormfeldt (...), B. Keogh et al.]
- 'A meta-synthesis of service users' perceptions of the meaning of and influences on recovery in 'psychotic illness': implications for research and practice', *Refocus on Recovery*, Nottingham, (2017), 84-85 [D. O'Keefe, B. Keogh, A. Kearney, C. Senf, M. Clarke, A. Higgins]
- 'Erosion of meaning in life: African asylum seekers experiences of asylum in Ireland', *Journal of Refugee Studies* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83234> [R. Murphy, B. Keogh, A. Higgins]
- 'Advancing the knowledge, skills and attitudes of mental health nurses working with families and caregivers: a critical review of the literature', *Nurse Education in Practice*, 32 (2018), 138-146 [I. Skärsäter, B. Keogh, L. Louise Doyle (...), T. Stickley, N. Kilkku]
- 'Master's level mental health nursing competencies, a prerequisite for equal health among service users in mental health care', *International Journal of Qualitative Studies in Health and Well-Being* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1080/17482631.2018.1502013> [H. Jormfeldt, L. Doyle, H. Ellila (...), B. Keogh et al.]
- King, Carole, 'Altruism, honesty and religiosity in nursing students', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 00 (2018), 1-32 [F. Timmins, C.B. King, J.M.A. De Vries, M. Johnson, C. Haigh, J. Cullen]
- Lalor, Joan, 'Space for human connection in antenatal education: uncovering women's hopes using participatory action research', *Midwifery*, 55 (2017), 7-14 [V. Brady, J. Lalor]
- 'Pregnancy loss and complexity', *Spirituality and childbirth: meaning and care at the start of life*, eds Jenny Hall and Susan Crowther, Routledge, Taylor and Francis Group (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/81701> [Joan Gabrielle Lalor]
- Louw, Julia, 'A qualitative exploration of teacher and school staff experiences when teaching sexuality education programmes at special needs schools in South Africa', *Sexuality Research and Social Policy*, 14, 4 (2017), 425-433 [Julia S. Louw]
- 'Support for the feasibility of the ages and stages questionnaire as a developmental screening tool: a cross-sectional study of South African and Zambian children aged 2-60 months', *BMC Pediatrics*, 17, 1 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12887-017-0802-3> [Alastair van Heerden, Celia Hsiao, Beatrice Matafwali, Julia Louw, Linda Richter]
- 'App-supported promotion of child growth and development by community health workers in Kenya: Feasibility and Acceptability Study', *JMIR mHealth and uHealth*, 5, 12 (2017), e182 [Alastair van Heerden, Debjeet Sen, Chris Desmond, Julia Louw, Linda Richter]
- Malone, Helen, 'Transition from paediatric to adult healthcare for young people with cystic fibrosis: parents' information needs', *Journal of Child Health Care*, 22, 4 (2018), 646-657 [I. Coyne, H. Malone, E. Chubb, A.E. While]
- McCabe, Catherine, 'Computer and mobile technology interventions for self-management in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, CD011425, 5 (2017), [doi/10.1002/14651858.CD011425](https://doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011425). [C. McCabe, M. McCann, A.M. Brady]
- McCann, Edward, 'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness: a systematic review of qualitative research', *JBHI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 1 (2019), 74-125 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, J. de Jager, A. Nugter, J. Stewart, J. Eustace-Cook]
- 'Impact of a family interventions module on students' knowledge, skills and attitudes', *Issues in Mental Health Nursing* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/01612840.2019.1572252> [E. McCann, F. Neill]
- 'Homelessness among youth who identify as LGBTQ+: a systematic review', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jocn.14818> [E. McCann, M. Brown]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- McCann, Margaret, 'Computer and mobile technology interventions for self-management in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, CD011425, 5 (2017), doi/10.1002/14651858.CD011425. [C. McCabe, M. McCann, A.M. Brady]
- McCarron, Mary, 'Consensus statement of the international summit on intellectual disability and dementia related to end-of-life care in advanced dementia', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disability*, 55, 5 (2017), 338-346 [P. McCallion, M. Hogan, F.H. Santos, M. McCarron (...), K. Watchman, M.P. Janicki]
- 'Supporting advanced dementia in people with Down syndrome and other intellectual disabilities: consensus statement of the international summit on intellectual disability and dementia', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 62, 7 (2018), 617-624 [M. McCarron, P. McCallion, A. Coppus, J. Fortea, S. Stemp, M. Janicki, K. Watchman]
- 'Prevalence and associated factors of challenging behaviours among older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 80 (2018), 192-204 [C. O'Dwyer, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Medication use and health screening in an ageing adult population with Down syndrome in Ireland: a descriptive study' for publication in the Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities', *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, 15, 2 (2018), 145-154 [A. Belton, M. O'Dwyer, J. Peklar, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman]
- 'Medication use and potentially inappropriate prescribing in older adults with intellectual disabilities: a neglected area of research', *Therapeutic Advances in Drug Safety*, 9, 9 (2018), 535-557 <http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/2042098618782785> [M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]
- 'Prevalence of edentulism among adults with intellectual disabilities: a narrative review informed by systematic review principles' in its current form', *Special Care in Dentistry*, 38, 4 (2018), 191-200 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, J. Nunn, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The use of proton pump inhibitors among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross sectional observational study', *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal*, 26, 7 (2018), 1012-1021 [H. Almutari, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]
- 'Use of high risk medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities, IASSIDD European congress*, Athens (2018), 544-544 [M. O'Dwyer, N. Galvin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman, J. O'Connell]
- 'Psychotropic drug use in older adults with intellectual disabilities who have dementia in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities, IASSIDD European congress*, Athens (2018), 544 [M. O'Dwyer, J. Hughes, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman]
- 'Associations of medicine use with falls and bone health in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities, IASSIDD European congress*, Athens (2018), 544 [M. O'Dwyer, E. Burke, S. Foran, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]
- 'The exercise of human rights and citizenship by older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 62, 10 (2018), 875-887 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, M. McCarron]
- 'Quality care for people with intellectual disability and advanced dementia: guidance on service provision', *Journal of Palliative Medicine*, 21, 9 (2018), 9-10 [M. McCarron, P. McCallion, K. Watchman (...), E. Reilly, S. Stemp]
- 'Prevalence and associated factors of problem behaviours among older adults with intellectual disabilities in Ireland', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 80 (2018), 192-204 [C. O'Dwyer, P. McCallion, E. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron]
- 'A prospective 20-year longitudinal follow-up of dementia in persons with Down syndrome', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 61, 9 (2017), 843-852 [M. McCarron, P. McCallion, E. Reilly, P. Dunne, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'The association of life events and mental ill health in older adults with intellectual disability: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12595> [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan (...), P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The antecedents of loneliness in older people with an intellectual disability', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 85 (2019), 116-130 [A. Wormald, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'Total tooth loss without denture wear is a risk indicator for difficulty eating among older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Oral Health*, 46, 2 (2018), 170-178 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, P. McCallion, J. Nunn, M. McCarron]
- 'Epidemiological issues', *Physical Health of Adults with Intellectual Disabilities*, eds V.P. Prasher and M.P. Janicki, London: Wiley (2019), 9-26 [P. McCallion, L. Ferretti, H. Beange, M. McCarron]
- 'Important physical health issues', *Physical Health of Adults with Intellectual Disabilities*, eds V.P. Prasher and M.P. Janicki, London: Wiley (2019), 27-52 [E. Burke, M. O'Dwyer, E. McGlinchey (...), P. McCallion M. McCarron]
- 'Effect of deinstitutionalisation on quality of life for adults with intellectual disabilities: a systematic review', *BMJ Open* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2018-025735> [M. McCarron, R. Lombard-Vance, E. Murphy (...), V. Smith, P. May]
- McCausland, Darren, 'The exercise of human rights and citizenship by older adults with an intellectual disability in Ireland', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 62, 10 (2018), 875-887 [D. McCausland, P. McCallion, D. Brennan, M. McCarron]
- McKee, Gabrielle, 'A cluster and inferential analysis of myocardial infarction symptom presentation by age', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 17, 7 (2018), 637-644 [G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell, F. O'Brien, M. Biddle, D. Moser]
- 'Nurse sensitive outcomes in patients with rheumatoid arthritis: a systematic literature review', *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 77, Jan (2018), 115-129 [Patricia Minnock, Gabrielle McKee, Alexia Kelly (...), Mwidimi Ndosi, Yvonne van Eijk Hustings]
- 'A cohort study examining the factors influencing changes in physical activity levels following an acute coronary syndrome event', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 18, 1 (2019), 57-66 [G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell, F. O'Brien, M. Biddle, D. Moser]
- Monahan, Mark, 'Outcomes of a co-facilitation skills training programme for mental health service users, family members and clinicians: the EOLAS project', *International Journal of Mental Health*, 27, 2 (2018), 911-921 [A. Higgins, D. Hevey, P. Gibbons, C. O'Connor, F. Boyd, P. McBennett, M. Monaghan]
- 'Knowledge, confidence, skills and practices among midwives in the Republic of Ireland in relation to perinatal mental health care: the mind mothers study', *Midwifery*, 64 (2018), 29-37 [M. Carroll, C. Downes, A. Gill, U. Nagal, D. Madden, M. Monahan, A. Higgins]
- Mooney, Mary, 'A cluster and inferential analysis of myocardial infarction symptom presentation by age', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 17, 7 (2018), 637-644 [G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell, F. O'Brien, M. Biddle, D. Moser]
- 'A cohort study examining the factors influencing changes in physical activity levels following an acute coronary syndrome event', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 18, 1 (2019), 57-66 [G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell, F. O'Brien, M. Biddle, D. Moser]
- Moran, Patrick, 'Economic evaluation of selective neonatal Bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccination of high-risk infants in Ireland', *The Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal*, 37, 8 (2018), 759-767 [C. Teljeur, P.S. Moran, P. Harrington (...), K. Connolly, M. Ryan]
- 'Contribution of stakeholder engagement to the impact of a health technology assessment: an Irish case study', *International Journal of Technology Assessment in Health Care*, 33, 4 (2017), 424-429 [M. Ryan, P.S. Moran, P. Harrington, L. Murphy, M. O'Neill, M. Whelan, C. Teljeur]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Screening for atrial fibrillation: a European Heart Rhythm Association (EHRA) consensus document endorsed by the Heart Rhythm Society (HRS), Asia Pacific Heart Rhythm Society (APHRS), and Sociedad Latinoamericana de Estimulación Cardíaca y Electrofisiología (SOLAECE)', *Europace*, 19, 10 (2017), 1589-1623 [G.H. Mairesse, P. Moran, I.C. Van Gelder (...), G.Y.H. Lip, G. Boriani]
- 'The HIQA's health technology assessment of breast screening: highlighting some of the challenges posed by evaluations of screening programs', *Value in health: the Journal of the International Society for Pharmacoeconomics and Outcomes Research*, 20, 7 (2017), 1000-1002 [C. Teljeur, P. Moran, P. Harrington, M. Ryan]
- 'Womens health before pregnancy in a large cohort of first-time mothers in Ireland', *European Journal of Public Health*, 28, suppl_4 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurpub/cky214.096> [C. Begley, D. Daly, M. Carroll, P. Moran, F. Wuytack]
- 'Should we screen for atrial fibrillation?', *BMJ*, 364 (2019), 143 [Mark Lown, Patrick Moran]
- Muldowney, Yvonne, 'Spiritual leadership as an emergent solution to transform the healthcare workplace', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 26, (4) (2018), 335-337 [P. Piret, K. Neenan, Y. Muldowney, V. Brady, F. Timmins]
- Murphy, Esther, 'Responding to the needs of students with mental health difficulties in higher education: an Irish perspective', *European Journal of Special Needs Education*, 32, 1 (2017), <https://bit.ly/2rOX4Ku> [E. Murphy]
- 'Supporting students with mental health difficulties in higher education', *Postsecondary educational opportunities for students with special education needs*, eds R.M. Coleman and M. Shevlin, Routledge (2018), <https://bit.ly/2lshpMN> [E. Murphy]
- Murphy-Lawless, Joanne, *Untangling the maternity crisis*, First, London, Routledge (2018), 1-178 [Nadine Edwards, Rosemary Mander, Jo Murphy-Lawless]
- 'Persistent challenges and barriers encountered by women attending formal antenatal care in Nigeria', *Africa Journal of Nursing and Midwifery*, 19, 2 (2017), 1-13 [Magdalena Ohaja, Jo Murphy-Lawless]
- 'Traditional birth attendants' pregnancy and birth practices in southeast Nigeria: a qualitative study', *Women and Birth*, 30 (2017), 165-171 [Magdalena Ohaja, Jo Murphy-Lawless]
- Neenan, Kathleen, 'Spiritual leadership as an emergent solution to transform the healthcare workplace', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 26, (4) (2018), 335-337 [P. Piret, K. Neenan, Y. Muldowney, V. Brady, F. Timmins]
- Noone, Thomas, 'Critical thinking dispositions in undergraduate nursing students: a case study approach', *Nurse Education Today*, 68, September (2018), 203-207 [T. Noone, A. Seery]
- O'Boyle, Colm, 'Home birth midwifery in Ireland - choice of place to birth needs space for midwives to practice', *17th ESHMS Book of Abstracts, 17th European society for health and medical sociology: old tensions, emerging paradoxes in health; rights, knowledge and trust biennial congress*, eds T. Correia, V. Carvalho de Silva, Lisbon, Portugal, ISBN 978-972-8048-25-9 (2018), 125-126 [Colm OBoyle]
- O'Brien, Frances, 'A cluster and inferential analysis of myocardial infarction symptom presentation by age', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 17, 7 (2018), 637-644 [G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell, F. O'Brien, M. Biddle, D. Moser]
- 'A cohort study examining the factors influencing changes in physical activity levels following an acute coronary syndrome event', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 18, 1 (2018), 57-66 [G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell, F. O'Brien, M. Biddle, D. Moser]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- O'Donnell, Sharon, 'A cohort study examining the factors influencing changes in physical activity levels following an acute coronary syndrome event', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 18, 1 (2018), 57-66 [G. McKee, M. Mooney, S. O'Donnell, F. O'Brien, M. Biddle, D. Moser]
- Sheerin, Fintan, 'Engagement and spirituality: reflections from "Le Jungle"', *Spiritan Horizons*, 12 (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83192> [F. Sheerin]
- 'Nursing technologies and trends', *Nursing and midwifery career guide*, eds E.A. Curtis, E. Duffy, C. Comiskey, F. O'Rourke, C. Griffiths and F. Sheerin, Dublin, Trinity College Dublin (2018), 21-22 [F. Sheerin]
- 'Doing advocacy', *Nursing and midwifery career guide*, eds E.A. Curtis, E. Duffy, C. Comiskey, F. O'Rourke, C. Griffiths and F. Sheerin, Dublin, Trinity College Dublin (2018), 28-31 [F. Sheerin, E.A. Curtis]
- 'The association of life events and mental ill health in older adults with intellectual disability: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12595> [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan (...), F. Sheerin *et al.*]
- Smith, Valerie, 'Midwife-led care in Ireland - a retrospective cohort study', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 17, 101 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12884-017-1285-9> [A. Dencker, V. Smith, C. McCann, C. Begley]
- 'Systemic antibiotics for treating malignant wounds (review)', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, CD011609, 8 (2017), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD011609.pub2> [D.A. Ramasubbu, V. Smith, F. Hayden, P. Cronin]
- 'Prevalence of and risk factors associated with sexual health issues in primiparous women at 6 and 12 months postpartum; a longitudinal prospective cohort study (the MAMMI study)', *BMC Pregnancy and Childbirth*, 18, 196 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-018-1838-6> [D. O Malley, A. Higgins, C. Begley, D. Daly, V. Smith]
- 'A qualitative exploration of techniques used by expert midwives to preserve the perineum intact', *Women and Birth* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.wombi.2018.04.015> [C. Begley, K. Guilliland, L. Dixon, M. Reilly, C. Keegan, C. McCann, V. Smith]
- 'Sexual transmission of hepatitis C virus infection in a heterosexual population: a systematic review', *HRB Open Research*, 1, 10 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.12688/hrbopenres.12791.1> [F. Wuytack, V. Lutje, J.C. Jakobsen *et al.*]
- 'Identifying trial recruitment uncertainties using a James Lind alliance priority setting partnership - The PRioRiTy (Prioritising Recruitment in Randomised Trials) study', *Trials*, 19, 147 (2018), 1-12 [P. Healy, S. Galvin, P.R. Williamson (...), V. Smith *et al.*]
- 'Choosing important health outcomes for comparative effectiveness research: an updated systematic review and involvement of low and middle income countries', *PLoS ONE*, 13, 2 (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0190695> [K. Davis, S.L. Gorst, N. Harman, V. Smith, E. Gargon, D.G. Altman *et al.*]
- 'Planned birth at or near term for improving health outcomes for pregnant women with pre-existing diabetes and their infants', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 2 (2018), 1-21 [L.M. Biesty, A.M. Egan, F. Dunne, E. Dempsey, P. Meskill, V. Smith, G.M. Ni Bhuinneain, D. Devane]
- Timmins, Fiona, 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare. Nurturing the spirit' - Trinity College Dublin 2016', *Religions*, 8, 204 (2017), 7 [F. Timmins, R. Egan, B. Flanagan, Y. Muldowney, C. OBoyle, V. Brady, J. Whelan, K. Neenan, W. McSherry]
- 'Privacy at end of life in ICU - a review of the literature', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 27, 11-12 (2018), 2274-2284 [F. Timmins, S. Parissopoulos, S. Plakas, M.T. Naughton, J.M.A. de Vries, G. Fouka]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Spiritual leadership as an emergent solution to transform the healthcare workplace', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 26, (4) (2018), 335-337 [P. Piret, K. Neenan, Y. Muldowney, V. Brady, F. Timmins]
- 'Altruism, honesty and religiosity in nursing students', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 00 (2018), 1-32 [F. Timmins, C.B. King, J.M.A. De Vries, M. Johnson, C. Haigh, J. Cullen]
- 'The role of healthcare chaplains in resuscitation: a rapid literature review', *Journal of Religion and Health*, 57, 3 (2018), 1183-1195 [F. Timmins, N. Pujol]
- 'Fundamental care guided by the careful nursing philosophy and professional practice model', *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 27, 11-12 (2018), 2260-2273 [T.C. Meehan, F. Timmins, J. Burke]
- 'Double jeopardy - missed care for the vulnerable in community settings', *Journal of Clinical Nursing* (2018), 1-3 [A. Bagnasco, F. Timmins, G. Aleo, L. Sasso]
- 'Approaches to nurse education and competence development in remote telemonitoring of heart failure patients with implanted heart devices in Italy: a cause for concern', *European Journal of Cardiovascular Nursing*, 17, 5 (2018), 388-389 [M. Barisone, A. Bagnasco, F. Timmins, G. Aleo, L. Sasso]
- 'Using videoed workshops in interdisciplinary research with people who have disabilities', *Nurse Researcher*, 25, 2 (2017), 24-28 [F. Timmins, P. O'Rourke, A. Bagnasco (...), G. Aleo, L. Sasso]
- 'Preparing healthcare students who participate in interprofessional education for interprofessional collaboration: a constructivist grounded theory study protocol', *Journal of Interprofessional Care*, 32, 3 (2018), 367-369 [M. Bianchi, A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo (...), F. Timmins et al.]
- 'The need for consistent family-centred support for family and parents of children admitted to paediatric intensive care unit', *Nursing in Critical Care*, 22, 6 (2017), 327-328 [A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, F. Timmins, T. Begley, S. Parissopoulos, L. Sasso]
- 'Spiritual well-being and spiritual distress in cancer patients undergoing chemotherapy: utilizing the SWBQ as component of holistic nursing diagnosis', *Journal of Religion and Health*, 56, 4 (2017), 1489-1502 [S. Caldeira, F. Timmins, E.C. de Carvalho, M. Vieira]
- 'A review of the role of nurse leadership in promoting and sustaining evidence-based practice', *Journal of Nursing Management* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jonm.12638> [M. Bianchi, A. Bagnasco, V. Bressan (...), F. Timmins et al.]
- 'A reflective qualitative appreciative inquiry approach to restoring compassionate care deficits at one United Kingdom health care site', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 26, 8 (2018), 1108-1123 [R. McSherry, F. Timmins, J.M.A. de Vries, W. McSherry]
- 'Educating our future generation - the role of nurse managers in encouraging civility', *Journal of Nursing Management*, 26, 8 (2018), 899-901 [A. Bagnasco, G. Aleo, F. Timmins, G. Catania, M. Zanini, L. Sasso]
- Whelan, Jacqueline, 'International conference of spirituality in healthcare', *Religions*, 8, 10 (2017), 204-210 [F. Timmins, R. Egan, B. Flanagan, Y. Muldowney, C. OBoyle, V. Brady, J. Whelan, K. Neenan, W. McSherry]
- Wuytack, Francesca, 'Prognostic factor for pregnancy-related pelvic girdle pain, a systematic review', *Midwifery*, 66 (2018), 70-78 [F. Wuytack, D. Daly, E. Curtis, C. Begley]

Research student

- Wormald, Andrew David, 'The antecedents of loneliness in older people with an intellectual disability', *Research in Developmental Disabilities*, 85 (2019), 116-130 [A. Wormald, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

Boylan, Fabio, 'Phenolic composition and antioxidant potential of different organs of Kazakh *Crataegus almaatensis* Pojark: a comparison with the European *Crataegus oxyacantha* L. flowers', *Open Chemistry*, 16, 1 (2018), 415-426 [E. Bekbolatova, W. Kukula-Koch, T. Baj (...), Z. Sakipova, F. Boylan]

'Quality standardization of herbal medicines of *Spondias dulcis* Parkinson using analytical and microbiological analysis', *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry* (2018), 1-6 [F.H.A. Fernandes, F. Boylan, H.R.N. Salgado]

Byrne, Anne-Marie, 'Deoxycholic acid promotes development of gastroesophageal reflux disease and Barrett's oesophagus by modulating integrin- α trafficking', *Journal of Cellular and Molecular Medicine*, 21, 12 (2017), 3612-3625 [David Prichard, Anne Marie O'Byrne, James O. Murphy (...), Dermot P. Kelleher, Aideen Long]

'Un-conjugated secondary bile acids selectively activate the UPR and induce golgi fragmentation via a src-kinase dependant mechanism', *Oncotarget* (2017), 967 [R. Sharma, J. Gilmer, A. Long, A.M. Byrne]

'A fluorescent analogue of tauroursodeoxycholic acid reduces ER stress and is cytoprotective', *A fluorescent analogue of tauroursodeoxycholic acid reduces ER stress and is cytoprotective*, (2017), 5369 [J. Gavin, F. Quilty, G. Gilsenan, A.M. Byrne, A. Long, G. Radics, J.F. Gilmer]

D'Arcy, Deirdre, 'Investigation and simulation of dissolution with concurrent degradation under healthy and hypoalbuminaemic simulated parenteral conditions - case example amphotericin B', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 127 (2018), 423-431 [Ricardo Díaz de León-Ortega, Deirdre M D'Arcy, Abert Bolhius, Nikoletta Fotaki]

'Understanding the potential for dissolution simulation to explore the effects of medium viscosity on particulate dissolution', *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 20, 2 (2019), 10.1208/s12249-018-1260-4 [D.M. D'Arcy, T. Persoons]

Ehrhardt, Carsten, 'Lung transporters and absorption mechanisms in the lungs', *Inhalation aerosols, physical and biological basis for therapy*, eds H.M. Mansour and A.J. Hickey, London, Informa HealthCare (2019), 57-70 [M.A. Selo, H.H.A. Al-Alak, C. Ehrhardt]

Frankish, Neil, 'Investigation of the stereoselective synthesis of the indane dimer PH46A, a new potential anti-inflammatory agent', *Organic Process Research and Development* (2018), 1972–1979 [Graham Cumming, Tao Zhang, Gaia Scalabrino, Neil Frankish, Helen Sheridan]

'The indane diastereoisomers, PH2 and PH5: divergence between their effects in delayed-type hypersensitivity models and a model of colitis', *Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology*, 70, 1 (2018), 101-110 [N.H. Frankish, B. McHale, H. Sheridan]

'Bioactive indanes: proof of concept study for enantioselective synthetic routes to ph46a, a new potential anti-inflammatory agent', *Molecules*, 23, 7 (2018), 1503 [T. Zhang, G. Scalabrino, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]

Gobbo, Oliviero, 'Recommendations for in vitro and in vivo testing of magnetic nanoparticle hyperthermia combined with radiation therapy', *Nanomaterials (Basel)*, 8, 5 2018, 10.3390/nano8050306 [S.V. Spirou, S.A. Costa Lima, P. Bouziotis, S. Vranjes-Djuric, A. Laurenzana, A. Barbosa, I. Garcia-Alonso, C. Jones, D. Jankovic, O.L. Gobbo]

Grimes, Tamasine, 'Impact of medication reconciliation for improving transitions of care', *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews*, 8 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/14651858.CD010791.pub2>. [P. Redmond, T.C. Grimes, R. McDonnell, F. Boland, C. Hughes, T. Fahey]

'Attitudes to interprofessional education among health science students engaging in a multidisciplinary workshop series', *International Journal of Health Sciences Education*, 5, 1 (2018), 2 [Emer M. Guinan, Emer M. Barrett, Freda Neill, Tamasine Grimes, Derek Sullivan, Maria O'Sullivan, Aileen Patterson, Tadhg Stapleton, Irene Walsh, John J. Walsh, Kevin C. Conlon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- Harkin, Andrew, 'Inhibitors of the NMDA-nitric oxide signaling pathway protect against neuronal atrophy and synapse loss provoked by L-alpha amino adipic acid-treated astrocytes', *Neuroscience*, 392 (2018), 38-56 [J. David, E. O'Toole, K. O'Reilly, G. Thuery, N. Assmann, D. Finlay, A. Harkin]
- 'Ketamine versus midazolam for depression relapse prevention following successful electroconvulsive therapy: a randomized controlled pilot trial', *Journal of ECT* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/YCT.0000000000000560> [M. Finnegan, T. Galligan, K. Ryan, E. Shanahan, A. Harkin, L. Daly, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Ketamine and depression: a special case for kynurenic acid?', *Brain Behavior and Immunity*, 75 (2019), 10-11 [A. Harkin, D.M. McLoughlin]
- 'Targeting the noradrenergic system for anti-inflammatory and neuroprotective effects: implications for Parkinson's disease', *Neural Regeneration Research*, 13, 8 (2018), 1332-1337 [E. O'Neill, A. Harkin]
- 'DNA methylation differences at the glucocorticoid receptor gene in depression are related to functional alterations in hypothalamic-pituitary-adrenal axis activity and to early life emotional abuse', *Psychiatry Research*, 265 (2018), 341-348 [C. Farrell, K. Doolin, N. O'Leary (...), A. Harkin *et al.*]
- 'Altered tryptophan catabolite concentrations in major depressive disorder and associated changes in hippocampal subfield volumes', *Psychoneuroendocrinology*, 95 (2018) [K. Doolin, K.A. Allers, S. Pleiner (...), A. Harkin, V. O'Keane]
- 'L-alpha-amino adipic acid provokes depression-like behaviour and a stress related increase in dendritic spine density in the pre-limbic cortex and hippocampus in rodents', *Behavioural Brain Research*, 362 (2019), 90-102 [J. David, S. Gormley, A. McIntosh, V. Kebede, G. Thuery, A. Varidaki, E.T. Coffey, A. Harkin]
- 'The β_2 -adrenoceptor agonist clenbuterol reduces the neuroinflammatory response, neutrophil infiltration and apoptosis following intra-striatal IL-1 β administration to rats', *Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology*, 40, 2 (2018), 99-106 [E.W. Griffin, J.D. Yssel, E. O'Neill, K.J. Ryan, N. Boyle, P. Harper, A. Harkin, T. Connor]
- Healy, Anne-Marie, 'Novel iron-whey protein microspheres protect gut epithelial cells from iron-related oxidative stress and damage and improve iron absorption in fasting adults', *Acta Haematologica* (2018), 223-232 [J. Wang, G. Radics, M. Whelehan, A. O'Driscoll, A.M. Healy, J.F. Gilmer, M. Ledwidge]
- 'Development of a discriminative in vitro release test for rivastigmine transdermal patches using pharmacopeial apparatuses: USP 5 and USP 6', *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 18, 7 (2017), 2561–2569 [A. Simon, M.I. Amaro, A.M. Healy, L.M. Cabral, V.P. de Sousa]
- 'New aerosol formulation to control ciprofloxacin pulmonary concentration', *Journal of Controlled Release*, 271 (2018), 118-126 [B. Lamy, F. Tewes, D.R. Serrano, I. Lamarche, P. Gobin, W. Couet, A.M. Healy, S. Marchand]
- 'Production of cocrystals in an excipient matrix by spray drying', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 536, 1 (2018), 467-477 [D. Walsh, D.R. Serrano, Z.A. Worku, B.A. Norris, A.M. Healy]
- 'Optimising the in vitro and in vivo performance of oral cocrystal formulations via spray coating', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 124 (2018), 13-27 [D.R. Serrano, D. Walsh, P. O'Connell, N.A. Mugheirbi, Z.A. Work, F. Bolas-Fernandez, C. Galiana, M.A. Dea-Ayuela, A.M. Healy]
- 'Comparison of wet milling and dry milling routes for ibuprofen pharmaceutical crystals and their impact on pharmaceutical and biopharmaceutical properties', *Powder Technology*, 330 (2018), 228-238 [D. Kumar, Z.A. Worku, Y. Gao, V.K. Kamaraju, B. Glennon, R.P. Babu, A.M. Healy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'A comparative study on the performance of inert and functionalized spheres coated with solid dispersions made of two structurally related antifungal drugs', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 14, 11 (2017), 3718-3728 [N.A. Mugheirbi, P. O'Connell, D.R. Serrano, A.M. Healy, L.S. Taylor, L. Tajber]
- 'Maximising success in multidrug formulation development: a review', *Journal of Controlled Release: Official Journal of the Controlled Release Society*, 283 (2018), 1-19 [O. Kavanagh, A. Albadarin, D. Croker, A.M. Healy, G. Walker]
- 'A comparative study between hot-melt extrusion and spray-drying for the manufacture of anti-hypertension compatible monolithic fixed-dose combination products.', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 545, 1-2 (2018), 183-196 [J.F. Kelleher, G.C. Gilvary, A.M. Madi (...), G.P. Andrews, A.M. Healy]
- 'Development and characterization of dapsone cocrystal prepared by scalable production methods', *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 19, 6 (2018), 2687-2699 [L.H. do Amaral, F.A. do Carmo, M.I. Amaro, V.P. de Sousa, L. da Silva, G.S. de Almeida, C.R. Rodrigues, A.M. Healy, L.M. Cabral]
- 'Engineering of pharmaceutical cocrystals in an excipient matrix: spray drying versus hot melt extrusion', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 551, 1-2 (2018), 241-256 [D. Walsh, D.R. Serrano, Z.A. Worku, A.M. Madi, P. O'Connell, B. Twamley, A.M. Healy]
- 'Development of a new formulation of roflumilast for pulmonary drug delivery to treat inflammatory lung conditions', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 550, 1-2 (2018), 89-99 [É.Y. Suzuki, G.S. de Almeida, L.M. Cabral, A.M. Healy, V.P. de Sousa]
- 'In situ cocrystallization of dapsone and caffeine during fluidized bed granulation processing', *AAPS PharmSciTech*, 20:28, 1 (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1208/s12249-018-1228-4> [V. Todaro, Z.A. Worku, L.M. Cabral, A.M. Healy]
- Henman, Martin, 'Medication use and potentially inappropriate prescribing in older adults with intellectual disabilities: a neglected area of research', *Therapeutic Advances in Drug Safety* (2018), <http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/2042098618782785> [M. O'Dwyer, P. McCarron, M. McCallion, M. Henman]
- 'Medication use and health screening in an ageing adult population with Down syndrome in Ireland: a descriptive study', *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, 15, 2 (2018), 145-154 [A. Belton, M. O'Dwyer, J. Peklar, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'The use of proton pump inhibitors among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross sectional observational study', *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal*, 26, 7 (2018), 1012-1021 [H. Almutari, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]
- 'Prevalence and patterns of anti-epileptic medication prescribing in the treatment of epilepsy in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 62, 3 (2018), 245-261 [M. O'Dwyer, J. Peklar, N. Mulryan, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'Teaching pharmaceutical care to pharmacists and other health professionals', *The pharmacist guide to implementing pharmaceutical care*, eds F.A. Da Costa, J.W.F. van Mil and A. Alvarez-Risco, Switzerland, Springer (2018), 491-502 [M. Henman, D. Kibuule, M. Mubita]
- 'Pharmaceutical care and dispensing medicines', *The pharmacist guide to implementing pharmaceutical care*, eds F.A. Da Costa, J.W.F. van Mil and A. Alvarez-Risco, Switzerland, Springer (2018), 251-259 [L. Lourenco, J.W.F. van Mil, M. Henman]
- Madi, Atif, 'Pharmaceutical solvates, hydrates and amorphous forms: a special emphasis on cocrystals', *Advanced Drug Delivery Reviews*, 117 (2017), 25-46 [A.M. Healy, Z.A. Worku, D. Kumar, A.M. Madi]
- 'A comparative study between hot-melt extrusion and spray-drying for the manufacture of anti-hypertension compatible monolithic fixed-dose combination products', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 545, 1-2 (2018), 183-196 [J.F. Kelleher, G.C. Gilvary, A.M. Madi (...), G.P. Andrews, A.M. Healy]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Engineering of pharmaceutical cocrystals in an excipient matrix: spray drying versus hot melt extrusion', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 551, 1-2 (2018), 241-256 [D. Walsh, D.R. Serrano, Z.A. Worku, A.M. Madi, P. O'Connell, B. Twamley, A.M. Healy]
- Medina Martin, Carlos, 'Modified high-molecular-weight hyaluronan promotes allergen-specific immune tolerance', *American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology*, 56, 1 (2017), 109-120 [J.A. Gebe, K. Yadava, S.M. Ruppert (...), C. Medina et al.]
- 'The role of mucin in the toxicological impact of polystyrene nanoparticles', *Materials*, 11, 5 (2018), 724 [I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak, L. Tajber, G. Behan, H. Zhang, M.W. Radomski, C. Medina, M.J. Santos-Martinez]
- Mukhopadhyaya, Anindya, 'Seaweed extracts and galacto-oligosaccharides improve intestinal health in pigs following *Salmonella typhimurium* challenge', *Animal*, 11, 09 (2017), 1488-1496 [M.A. Bouwhuis, M.J. McDonnell, T. Sweeney, A. Mukhopadhyaya, C.J. O'Shea, J.V. O'Doherty]
- 'Maternal laminarin supplementation decreases *Salmonella typhimurium* shedding and improves intestinal health in piglets following an experimental challenge with *S. typhimurium* post-weaning', *Animal Feed Science and Technology*, 223 (2017), 156-168 [M.A. Bouwhuis, T. Sweeney, A. Mukhopadhyaya, M.J. McDonnell, J.V. O'Doherty]
- 'Zinc methionine and laminarin have growth-enhancing properties in newly weaned pigs influencing both intestinal health and diarrhoea occurrence', *Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition*, 101, 6 (2017), 1273-1285 [M.A. Bouwhuis, T. Sweeney, A. Mukhopadhyaya, K. Thornton, P.O. McAlpine, J.V. O'Doherty]
- O'Driscoll, Lorraine, 'Can hi-jacking hypoxia inhibit extracellular vesicles in cancer?', *Drug Discovery Today*, 23, 6 (2018), 1267-1273 [M.C. Lowry, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Extracellular vesicles and anti-cancer drug resistance', *BBA Cancer*, 1870, 2 (2018), 123-136 [N. McNamee, L. O'Driscoll]
- 'Development of acquired resistance to lapatinib may sensitise HER2-positive breast cancer cells to apoptosis induction by obatoclox and TRAIL', *BMC Cancer*, 18, 1 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12885-018-4852-1> [A.J. Eustace, N.T. Conlon, M.S.J. McDermott (...), L. O'Driscoll et al.]
- O'Dwyer, Maire, 'Prevalence and associated factors of challenging behaviours among older adults with intellectual disability in Ireland', *Research in Developmental Disabilities* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ridd.2018.05.007> [C. O'Dwyer, P. McCallion, E. Burke, M. O'Dwyer, R. Carroll, P. McCarron, M. McCarron]
- 'Medication use and potentially inappropriate prescribing in older adults with intellectual disabilities: a neglected area of research', *Therapeutic Advances in Drug Safety* (2018), <http://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/2042098618782785> [M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]
- 'Medication use and health screening in an ageing adult population with Down syndrome in Ireland: a descriptive study', *Journal of Policy and Practice in Intellectual Disabilities*, 15, 2 (2018), 145-154 [A. Belton, M. O'Dwyer, J. Peklar, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M.C. Henman]
- 'The use of proton pump inhibitors among older adults with intellectual disability: a cross sectional observational study', *Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal*, 26, 7 (2018), 1012-1021 [H. Almutari, M. O'Dwyer, M. McCarron, P. McCallion, M. Henman]
- 'Use of high risk medicines in older adults with intellectual disabilities: a cross-sectional study', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities, IASSIDD European Congress*, Athens (2018), 544-544 [M. O'Dwyer, N. Galvin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman, J. O'Connell]
- 'Psychotropic drug use in older adults with intellectual disabilities who have dementia in Ireland', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities, IASSIDD European congress*, Athens (2018), 544 [M. O'Dwyer, J. Hughes, P. McCallion, M. McCarron, M. Henman]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Associations of medicine use with falls and bone health in older adults with intellectual disabilities', *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities, IASSIDD European congress*, Athens (2018), 544 [M. O'Dwyer, E. Burke, S. Foran, M. McCarron, P. McCallion]
- 'Osteoporosis and people with Down syndrome: a preliminary descriptive examination of the intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing wave 1 results', *Health*, 10, 9 (2018), 1233-1249 [E.A. Burke, R. Carroll, M. O'Dwyer, J.B. Walsh, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- 'The association of life events and mental ill health in older adults with intellectual disability: results of the wave 3 intellectual disability supplement to The Irish Longitudinal Study on Ageing', *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research* (2019), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jir.12595> [L. Bond, R. Carroll, N. Mulryan, M. O'Dwyer, J. O'Connell, R. Monaghan, F. Sheerin, P. McCallion, M. McCarron]
- Ruiz-Hernandez, Eduardo, 'A collagen cardiac patch incorporating alginate microparticles permits the controlled release of HGF and IGF-1 to enhance cardiac stem cell migration and proliferation', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine*, 12 (2018), e384-e394 [H. O'Neill, J.O. O'Sullivan, N. Porteous, E. Ruiz-Hernandez, H. Kelly, F. O'Brien, G.P. Duffy]
- 'Drug delivery nanosystems for the localized treatment of glioblastoma multiforme', *Materials*, 11, 5 (2018), 779 [L. Nam, C. Coll, L.C.S. Erthal, C. de la Torre, D. Serrano, R. Martínez-Mañez, M.J. Santos-Martínez, E. Ruiz-Hernández]
- Santos-Martínez, María, 'Differential eNOS-signalling by platelet subpopulations regulates adhesion and aggregation', *Cardiovascular Research*, 113, 14 (2017), 1719-1731 [A. Radziwon-Balicka, G. Lesyk, V. Back (...), J.M. Seubert, P. Jurasz]
- 'Platelet microaggregation in sepsis examined by quartz crystal microbalance with dissipation technology', *Platelets*, 29, 3 (2018), 301-304 [C.M. Larkin, E.P. Breen, K.A. Tomaszewski, S. Eisele, M.W. Radomski, T.A. Ryan, M.J. Santos-Martínez]
- 'The role of mucin in the toxicological impact of polystyrene nanoparticles', *Materials*, 11, 5 (2018), 1-12 [I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak, L. Tajber, G. Behan, H. Zhang, M.W. Radomski, C. Medina, M.J. Santos-Martínez]
- 'Drug delivery nanosystems for the localized treatment of glioblastoma multiforme', *Materials*, 11, 5 (2018), 779 [L. Nam, C. Coll, L.C.S. Erthal, C. de la Torre, D. Serrano, R. Martínez-Mañez, M.J. Santos-Martínez, E. Ruiz-Hernández]
- 'Role of matrix metalloproteinases 2 and 9, toll-like receptor 4 and platelet-leukocyte aggregate formation in sepsis-associated thrombocytopenia', *PLoS ONE* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0196478> [C.M. Larkin, N.K. Hante, E.P. Breen, K.A. Tomaszewski, S. Eisele, M.W. Radomski, T.A. Ryan, M.J. Santos-Martínez]
- 'Freeze drying of polyelectrolyte complex nanoparticles: effect of nanoparticle composition and cryoprotectant selection', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 552, 1-2 (2018), 27-38 [A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, M.J. Santos-Martínez, O.I. Corrigan, C. Medina, L. Tajber]
- Sasse, Astrid, 'Current enlightenment about etiology and pharmacological treatment of autism spectrum disorder', *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, 12 (2018), 304 [N. Eissa, M. Al-Houqani, A. Sadeq, S.K. Ojha, A. Sasse, B. Sadek]
- 'Methodologies to identify and analyze genetic polymorphisms for human histamine receptors', *Histamine receptors as drug targets*, eds Ekaterini Tiligada and Madeleine Ennis, Humana Press, Springer Nature (2017), 1-18 [Stephany Micallef, Astrid Sasse]
- Sheridan, Helen, 'Trichomes and naphthoquinones protect *Streptocarpus dunnii* Hook.f. against environmental stresses', *South African Journal of Botany*, 119 (2018), 193-202 [I. Hook, H. Sheridan, C. Reid]
- 'Bioactive indanes: proof of concept study for enantioselective synthetic routes to PH46A, a new potential anti-inflammatory agent', *Molecules*, 23, 7 (2018), 1503 [T. Zhang, G. Scalabrino, N. Frankish, H. Sheridan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

- 'Dietary natural products and their potential to influence health and disease including animal model studies - a review', *Animal Science Papers and Reports*, 36, 4 (2018), 345-358 [Andy Wai Kan Yeung, Bharat Bhushan Aggarwal, Helen Sheridan *et al.*]
- 'Bioactive indanes: comparative in vitro metabolism study of ph46a, a new potential anti-inflammatory agent and biosynthesis of its primary metabolite PH132', *Pharmaceutical Sciences*, 9, 2 (2018), 1-14 [Tao Zhang, Neil Frankish, Gaia Scalabrino, Helen Sheridan]
- Tajber, Lidia, 'The role of mucin in the toxicological impact of polystyrene nanoparticles', *Materials*, 11, 5 (2018), 1-12 [I. Inkielewicz-Stepniak, L. Tajber, G. Behan, H. Zhang, M.W. Radomski, C. Medina, M.J. Santos-Martinez]
- 'Can storage time improve the physical stability of amorphous pharmaceuticals with tautomerization ability exposed to compression? The case of a chloramphenicol drug', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 15, 5 (2018), 1928-1940 [J. Knapik-Kowalczyk, Z. Wojnarowska, K. Chmiel, M. Rams-Baron, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]
- 'Comparison of particle size methodology and assessment of nanoparticle tracking analysis (NTA) as a tool for live monitoring of crystallisation pathways', *European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics*, 130 (2018), 314-326 [K. McComiskey, L. Tajber]
- 'Intra-articular delivery of a nanocomplex comprising salmon calcitonin, hyaluronic acid, and chitosan using an equine model of joint inflammation', *Drug Delivery and Translational Research*, 8, 5 (2018), 1421-1435 [S. Sladek, C. Kearney, D. Crean, P.A.J. Brama, L. Tajber, K. Fawcett, M.C. Labberte, B. Leggett, D.J. Brayden]
- 'Freeze drying of polyelectrolyte complex nanoparticles: effect of nanoparticle composition and cryoprotectant selection', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 552, 1-2 (2018), 27-38 [A. Umerska, K.J. Paluch, M.J. Santos-Martinez, O.I. Corrigan, C. Medina, L. Tajber]
- 'Phase diagrams of polymer-dispersed liquid crystal systems of itraconazole - component immiscibility induced by molecular anisotropy', *Molecular Pharmaceutics*, 15, 11 (2018), 5192-5206 [A. Kozyra, N.A. Mugheirbi, K.J. Paluch, G. Garbacz, L. Tajber]
- 'The effect of electrostatic interactions on the formation of pharmaceutical eutectics', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20, 43 (2018), 27361-27367 [Z. Wojnarowska, W. Smolka, J. Zotova, J. Knapik-Kowalczyk, A. Sherif, L. Tajber, M. Paluch]
- 'Evaluation of physicochemical and tableting properties of rutin-cyclodextrin complexes', *Acta pharmaceutica Hungarica, 12th central European symposium on pharmaceutical technology and regulatory affairs*, Szeged, Hungary (2018), 184-185 [M. Paczkowska, K. Bialek, A. McDonagh, J. Cielecka-Piontek, L. Tajber]
- 'Application of PAMPA gastrointestinal model to predict permeability of sumatriptan in free form and in system with cyclodextrin derivatives', *Acta pharmaceutica Hungarica, 12th central European symposium on pharmaceutical technology and regulatory affairs*, Szeged, Hungary (2018), 194-195 [M. Paczkowska, L. Tajber, J. Cielecka-Piontek]
- Worku, Zelalem, 'Modelling and understanding powder flow properties and compactability of selected active pharmaceutical ingredients, excipients and physical mixtures from critical material properties', *International Journal of Pharmaceutics*, 531, 1 (2017), 191-204 [Z.A. Worku, D. Kumar, J.V. Gomes, Y. He, B. Glennon, K.A. Ramisetty, A.C. Rasmuson, P. O'Connell, K.H. Gallagher, T. Woods, N.R. Shastri, A.M. Healy]

Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College's Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year's Calendar.

ADAPT Centre For Digital Content Technology

Attard, Judie, 'A semantic data value vocabulary supporting data value assessment and measurement integration', *20th International Conference on Enterprise Information Systems (ICEIS)*, Portugal (2018), <https://doi.org/10.5220/0006777701330144> [Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]

'Semantic data ingestion for big data value-driven intelligent analytics', *4th international conference on big data innovations and applications*, Barcelona, Spain, IEEE (2018), 1-8 [Jeremy Debattista, Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]

'Challenges in value-driven data governance', *OTM confederated international conferences*, Valletta, Malta (2018), 546-554 [Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]

'Management of data value chains, a value monitoring capability maturity model', *20th International Conference on Enterprise Information Systems (ICEIS)*, eds Olivier Camp and Joaquim Filipe, Portugal (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/82277> [Rob Brennan, Judie Attard, Markus Helfurt]

Brennan, Sabina, 'Depressive symptoms predict increased social and emotional loneliness in older adults', *Ageing and Mental Health (CAMH)* (2018), <https://doi.org/10.1080/13607863.2018.1517728> [J.E. McHugh-Power, C. Hannigan, P. Hyland, F. Kee, S. Brennan, B. Lawlor]

'Cognitive rehabilitation for early stage Alzheimer's disease: a pilot study with an Irish population', *Irish Journal of Psychological Medicine* (2017), 1-17 [M.E. Kelly, B.A. Lawlor, R.F. Coen, I.H. Robertson, S. Brennan]

Debattista, Jeremy, 'Expressing multimedia content using semantics - a vision', *IEEE 12th International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC)* (2018), 302-303 [Jeremy Debattista, Fahim A. Salim, Fasih Haider, Clare Conran, Owen Conlan, Keith Curtis, Wang Wei, Ademar Crotti Junior, Declan O'Sullivan]

'Literally better: analyzing and improving the quality of literals', *Semantic Web* (2017), 1-20 [Wouter Beek, Filip Ilijevski, Jeremy Debattista, Stefan Schlobach, Jan Wielemaker]

'Semantic data ingestion for big data value-driven intelligent analytics', *4th international conference on big data innovations and applications*, Barcelona, Spain, IEEE (2018), 1-8 [Jeremy Debattista, Judie Attard, Rob Brennan]

'Evaluating the quality of the LOD cloud: an empirical investigation', *Semantic Web*, 9, 6 (2018), 859-901 [Jeremy Debattista, Christoph Lange, Sören Auer, Dominic Cortis]

'Leveraging pharmacy medical records to predict diabetes using a random forest and artificial neural network', *Proceedings for the 26th AIAI Irish conference on artificial intelligence and cognitive science*, Trinity College Dublin, Dublin, Ireland, December 6-7th, (2018), 279-290 [Stephen Lavery, Jeremy Debattista]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Understanding information professionals: a survey on the quality of linked data sources for digital libraries', *On the move to meaningful internet systems, OTM 2018 Conferences-Confederated International Conferences: CoopIS, C and TC, and ODBASE, Proceedings Part II*, 537-545 [Jeremy Debattista, Lucy McKenna, Rob Brennan]
- 'InsurTech', *Disrupting finance*, eds T. Lynn, J. Mooney, P. Rosati, M. Cummins, Palgrave Pivot, Cham (2019), 71-84 [Dominic Cortis, Jeremy Debattista, Johann Debono, Mark Farrell]
- Debruyne, Christophe, 'Extension of the M-Gov ontology mapping framework for increased traceability', *OM-2017: Proceedings of the twelfth international workshop on ontology matching, ISWC: Ontology Matching 2017*, Vienna, Austria (2017), 49-60 [Anuj Singh, Christophe Debruyne, Rob Brennan, Alan Meehan, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'Juma uplift: using a block metaphor for representing uplift mappings', *Proceedings of the 12th IEEE International Conference on Semantic Computing (ICSC 2018)*, Laguna Hills, CA, USA, IEEE Computer Society (2018), 211-218 [Ademar Crotti, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'On the overlooked challenges of link discovery', *3rd international workshop on geospatial linked data at 15th international Extended Semantic Web Conference (ESWC 2018)*, Heraklion, Crete, Greece, CEUR-WS (2018), 41-46 [Peru Bhardwaj, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'Understanding the position of information professionals with regards to linked data: a survey of libraries, archives and museums', *ACM/IEEE Joint Conference on Digital Libraries (JCDL 2018)*, Fort Worth, Texas, USA, ACM/IEEE (2018), 22-28 [Lucy Mc Kenna, Christophe Debruyne, Declan O'Sullivan]
- 'Generating executable mappings from RDF data cube data structure definitions', *on the move to meaningful internet systems. OTM 2018 Conferences - Confederated International Conferences: CoopIS, C and TC, and ODBASE 2018*, eds Hervé Panetto, Christophe Debruyne, Henderik A. Proper, Claudio Agostino Ardagna, Dumitru Roman, Robert Meersman, Valletta, Malta, Springer (2018), 333-350 [Christophe Debruyne, Dave Lewis, Declan O'Sullivan]
- Fatema, Kaniz, 'Integrating the management of personal data protection and open science with research ethics', *First ACL workshop on ethics in natural language processing*, Valencia, Spain, ACL (2017), 60-65 [Dave Lewis, Joss Moorkens, Kaniz Fatema]
- Jassim, Wissam, 'Phoneme classification using the auditory neurogram', *IEEE Access*, 5 (2017), 633-642 [M.S. Alam, M.S.A. Zilany, Wissam A. Jassim, M.Y. Ahmad]
- 'Speech emotion classification using combined neurogram and INTERSPEECH 2010 paralinguistic challenge features', *IET Signal Processing*, 11, 5 (2017), 587-595 [Wissam A. Jassim, R. Paramesran, N. Harte]
- 'On computational aspects of tchebichef polynomials for higher polynomial order', *IEEE Access*, 5 (2017), 2470-2478 [S.H. Abdulhussain, A.R. Ramli, S.A.R. Al-Haddad, B.M. Mahmmod, Wissam A. Jassim]
- 'Low-distortion MMSE speech enhancement estimator based on laplacian prior', *IEEE Access*, 5 (2017), 9866-9881 [B.M. Mahmmod, A.R. Ramli, S.H. Abdulhussain, S.A.R. Al-Haddad, Wissam A. Jassim]
- 'Image edge detection operators based on orthogonal polynomials', *International Journal of Image and Data Fusion*, 8, 3 (2017), 293-308 [Sadiq H. Abdulhussain, Abd. Rahman Ramli, Basheera M. Mahmmod, S.A.R. Al-Haddad, Wissam A. Jassim]
- 'Radon transform of auditory neurograms: a robust feature set for phoneme classification', *IET Signal Processing*, 12, 3 (2018), 260-268 [M.S. Alam, Wissam A. Jassim, M.S.A. Zilany]
- 'Signal compression and enhancement using a new orthogonal-polynomial-based discrete transform', *IET Signal Processing*, 12, 1 (2018), 129-142 [B.M. Mahmmod, A.R. b. Ramli, S.H. Abdulhussain, S.A.R. Al-Haddad, Wissam A. Jassim]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Fast recursive computation of Krawtchouk polynomials', *Journal of Mathematical Imaging and Vision*, 30, 3 (2018), 285-303 [Sadiq H. Abdhussain, Abd Rahman Ramli, Syed Abdul Rahman Al-Haddad, Basheera M. Mahmmod, Wissam A. Jassim]
- Karaali, Ali, 'Edge-based defocus blur estimation with adaptive scale selection', *IEEE Transactions on Image Processing* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/TIP.2017.2771563> [Ali Karaali, Claudio Rosito Jung]
- 'Temporal consistency for still image based defocus blur estimation methods', *IEEE international conference on image processing* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICIP.2018.8451778> [Ali Karaali, Claudio Rosito Jung, Francois Pitie]
- 'The impact of reduced video quality on visual speech recognition', *IEEE international conference on image processing* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/ICIP.2018.8451754> [Laura Dungan, Ali Karaali, Naomi Harte]
- Krylov, Vladimir, 'Automatic discovery and geotagging of objects from street view imagery', *Remote Sensing*, 10, 5 (2018), 661 [Vladimir A. Krylov, Eamonn Kenny, Rozenn Dahyot]
- Orlandi, Fabrizio, 'A big data architecture for managing oceans of data and maritime applications', *2017 international conference on engineering, technology and innovation: engineering, technology and innovation management beyond 2020: new challenges, new approaches, ICE/ITMC 2017 - Proceedings*, 2018-January (2018), 1216-1226 [I. Lytra, M.E. Vidal, F. Orlandi, J. Attard]
- 'Classifying data heterogeneity within budget and spending open data', *ACM International Conference Proceeding Series* (2018), 81-90 [F.A. Musyaffa, F. Orlandi, M.E. Vidal, H. Jabeen]

Associated Colleges

- Egan, Alison, 'Use of technology by pre-service teachers on school placement - an Irish perspective', *International Technology, Education and Development Conference (INTED)*, eds L. Gomez Chova, A. Lopez Martinez, I. Candel Torres, Valencia (2017), 1345-1354 [A. Egan, A. FitzGibbon, K. Johnston, E. Oldham]

Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)

- Caffrey, Nuala, 'Adsorption of common solvent molecules on graphene and MoS₂ from first-principles', *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, 149 (2018), 094702 [Urvesh Patil, Nuala M. Caffrey]
- 'Assembling 2D MXenes into highly stable pseudocapacitive electrodes with high power and energy densities', *Advanced Materials* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adma.201806931> [Nuala Mai Caffrey, Armin Vahid Mohammadi, Mehrnaz Mojtabavi, Meni Wanunu, Majid Beidaghi]
- 'Effect of mixed surface terminations on the structural and electrochemical properties of two-dimensional Ti₃C₂T₂ and V₂CT₂ MXenes', *Nanoscale*, 10(2018), 13520 [Nuala M. Caffrey]
- Gatensby, Riley, 'Saturation of two-photon absorption in layered transition metal dichalcogenides: experiment and theory', *ACS Photonics*, 5, 4 (2018), 1558-1565 [N. Dong, Y. Li, S. Zhang, N. McEvoy, R. Gatensby, G.S. Duesberg, J. Wang]
- 'Field-dependent electrical and thermal transport in polycrystalline WSe₂', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 5, 11 (2018), 1701161 [W. Kim, H. Kim, T. Hallam, N. McEvoy, R. Gatensby, H.C. Nerl]
- Jennings, Brian, 'Characterisation of multi-mode propagation in silicon nitride slab waveguides', *Journal of Optics (United Kingdom)*, 19, 1 (2017), 015604 [B.D. Jennings, D. McCloskey, J.J. Gough, T. Hoang, N. Abadia, C. Zhong, E. Karademir, A.L. Bradley, J.F. Donegan]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Planar focusing element based on scattering structures in a dielectric waveguide', *2018 Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics, CLEO 2018, CLEO: Applications and Technology*, OSA (2018), 1 [Brian D. Jennings, David McCloskey, Alexander Krichevsky, Christopher Wolf, Frank Bello, Ertugrul Karademir, John F. Donegan]
- 'High coupling efficiency adiabatic near-field transducer for (HAMR)', *2018 Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics, CLEO 2018, CLEO: Applications and Technology*, OSA (2018), 1 [Chuan Zhong, Patrick Flanigan, Nicolás Abadía, Brian Jennings, Frank Bello, Gwenael Atcheson, Jing Li, Jian-Yao Zheng, Richard Hobbs, David McCloskey, John F. Donegan]
- 'Effective heat dissipation in an adiabatic near-field transducer for HAMR', *Optics Express*, 26, 15 (2018), 18842-18854 [Chuan Zhong, Patrick Flanigan, Nicolás Abadía (...), Brian D. Jennings *et al*]
- 'Focusing element formed by scattering structures in a planar dielectric waveguide', *Optics Letters*, 43, 15 (2018), 3477-3480 [Brian D. Jennings, Frank Bello, Alexander Krichevsky, Christopher Wolf, Ertugrul Karademir, Robert Whelan, John F. Donegan, David McCloskey]
- McEvoy, Niall, 'Stamping of flexible, coplanar micro-supercapacitors using MXene inks', *Advanced Functional Materials* (2018), 10 [Chuanfang (John) Zhang, Matthias P. Kremer, Andrés Seral-Ascaso, Sang-Hoon Park, Niall McEvoy, Babak Anasori, Yury Gogotsi, Valeria Nicolosi]
- 'Field-dependent electrical and thermal transport in polycrystalline WSe₂', *Advanced Materials Interfaces*, 5, 11 (2018), 1701161 [W. Kim, H. Kim, T. Hallam, N. McEvoy, R. Gatensby, H.C. Nerl]
- 'Saturation of two-photon absorption in layered transition metal dichalcogenides: experiment and theory', *ACS Photonics*, 5, 4 (2018), 1558-1565 [N. Dong, Y. Li, S. Zhang, N. McEvoy, R. Gatensby, G.S. Duesberg, J. Wang]
- 'Monolayer-enriched production of Au-decorated WS₂ nanosheets via defect engineering', *MRS Advances*, 3, 41 (2018), 2435-2440 [J.R. Dunklin, P. Lafargue, T.M. Higgins (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'Highly sensitive electromechanical piezoresistive pressure sensors based on large-area layered PtSe₂ films', *Nano Letters*, 18, 6 (2018), 3738-3745 [S. Wagner, C. Yim, N. McEvoy (...), G.S. Duesberg, M.C. Lemme]
- 'Effects of excitonic resonance on second and third order nonlinear scattering from few-layer MoS₂', *ACS Photonics*, 5, 4 (2018), 1235-1240 [N.K. Balla, M. O'Brien, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, H. Rigneault, S. Brasselet, D. McCloskey]
- 'Wafer-scale fabrication of recessed-channel PtSe₂MOSFETs with low contact resistance and improved gate control', *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices* (2018), 4102-4108 [L. Li, K. Xiong, R.J. Marstell (...), N. McEvoy *et al.*]
- 'In situ formed protective barrier enabled by sulfur at titanium carbide (MXene) ink for achieving high-capacity, long lifetime Li-S batteries', *Advanced Science* (2018), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/83991> [H. Tang, W. Li, L. Pan, C.P. Cullen, Y. Liu, A. Pakdel, D. Long, J. Yang, N. McEvoy, G.S. Duesberg, V. Nicolosi, C.J. Zhang]
- 'Wide spectral photoresponse of layered platinum diselenide-based photodiodes', *Nano Letters*, 18, 3 (2018), 1794-1800 [C. Yim, N. McEvoy, S. Riazimehr, D.S. Schneider, F. Gity, S. Monaghan, P.K. Hurley, M.C. Lemme, G.S. Duesberg]
- Mokarian, Parvaneh, 'Large block copolymer self-assembly for fabrication of subwavelength nanostructures for applications in optics', *Nano Letters*, 17, 5 (2017), 2973-2978 [P. Mokarian-Tabari, R. Sentharamaikannan, C. Glynn, T.W. Collins, C. Cummins, D. Nugent, C. O'Dwyer, M.A. Morris.]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

- 'Selective molecular annealing: in situ small angle x-ray scattering study of microwave-assisted annealing of block copolymers', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 19, 31 (2017), 20412-20419 [Daniel T.W. Toolan, Kevin Adlington, Anna Isakova (...), Parvaneh Mokarian-Tabari *et al.*]
- 'Preparation of cytocompatible ITO neuroelectrodes with enhanced electrochemical characteristics using a facile anodic oxidation process', *Advanced Functional Materials*, 28, 12 (2017), 1605035 [Catalina Vallejo-Giraldo, Niccolò Paolo Pampaloni, Anuradha R. Pallipurath (...), Parvaneh Mokarian-Tabari *et al.*]
- O Coileain, Cormac, 'Increasing the refractive index of materials via nanolamination: a-IGZO/TiO₂ nanolaminates', *Physical Review Materials*, 2, 9 (2018), 096002 [David Caffrey, David, Emma Norton, Cormac O'Coileain, Christopher M. Smith, Igor V. Shvets, Karsten Fleischer]
- Rydzek, Gauthier, 'Electrotriggered confined self-assembly of metal-polyphenol nanocoatings using a morphogenic approach', *Chemistry of Materials*, 29, 22 (2017), 9668-9679 [Clément Maerten, Lionel Lopez, Paolo Lupattelli, Gauthier Rydzek, Sergey Pronkin, Pierre Schaaf, Loic Jerry, Fouzia Boulmedais]
- 'Electro-click construction of hybrid nanocapsule films with triggered delivery properties', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20, 4 (2018), 2761-2770 [Flavien Sciortino, Gauthier Rydzek, Fabien Grasset, Myrtil L. Kahn, Jonathan P. Hill, Soizic Chevance, Fabienne Gauffre, Katsuhiko Ariga]

CONNECT

- Dey, Indrakshi, 'Average error rates and achievable capacity in large office indoor wireless environments', *IEEE Transactions on Communications* (2017), <http://hdl.handle.net/2262/85310> [I. Dey, G.G. Messier, S. Magierowski]
- Kwak, Jungho, 'Two time-scale content caching and user association in 5G heterogeneous networks', *IEEE global communication conferences (GLOBECOM)*, Singapore (2017), 1-6 [Jeongho Kwak, Long Bao Le, Xianbin Wang]
- 'Dynamic cache rental and content caching in elastic wireless CDNs', *WiOpt*, Shanghai (2018), 1-8 [Jeongho Kwak, Georgios Paschos, George Iosifidis]
- Mir, Sajjad, 'Ferroelasticity in an organic crystal: a macroscopic and molecular level study', *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 56, 50 (2017), 15882-15885 [Sajjad Husain Mir, Yuichi Takasaki, Emile Richard Engel, Satoshi Takamizawa]
- 'Conductive polymer-Ag honeycomb thin film: the factors affecting the complexity of the microstructure', *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*, 165, 8 (2018), B3030-B3034 [Sajjad Husain Mir, Bungo Ochiai]
- 'Hybrid micromolding of silver micro fiber doped electrically conductive elastomeric composite polymer for flexible sensors and electronic devices', *Microsystem Technologies* (2017), 1-6 [S. Shah, M.D.N.I. Shiblee, S.H. Mir, L.A. Nagahara, T. Thundat, P.K. Sekhar, M. Kawakami, H. Furukawa, A. Khosla]
- 'Ferroelasticity in an organic crystal: a macroscopic and molecular level study', *Angewandte Chemie - International Edition*, 56, 50 (2017), 15882-15885 [S.H. Mir, Y. Takasaki, E.R. Engel, S. Takamizawa]
- 'Synthesis and characterization of an efficient hole-conductor free halide perovskite CH₃NH₃PbI₃ semiconductor absorber based photovoltaic device for IOT', *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*, 165, 8 (2018), B3023-B3029 [Khursheed Ahmad Parrey, Anver Aziz, S.G. Ansari, Sajjad Husain Mir, Ajit Khosla, Asad Niazi]
- '3D printing of electrically conductive hybrid organic-inorganic composite materials', *Microsystem Technologies* (2018), 1-5 [S. Shah, M.D.N.I. Shiblee, J.M.H. Rahman, S. Basher, S.H. Mir, M. Kawakami, H. Furukawa, A. Khosla]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

'Alignment of Ag nanoparticles with graft copolymer bearing thiocarbonyl moieties', *Microsystem Technologies*, 24, 1 (2018), 605-611 [S.H. Mir, K. Ebata, H. Yanagiya, B. Ochiai]

'An organoferroelasticity driven by molecular conformational change', *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 20, 7 (2018), 4631-4635 [Sajjad Husain Mir, Yuichi Takasaki, Satoshi Takamizawa]

'Density, excess molar volume and some of their derived properties of the binary systems of methyl acetate with methyl derivatives of monoethanolamine between 293.15 and 313.15 K', *Microsystem Technologies* (2018), 1-15 [M.K.M.Z. Hyder, S. Akhtar, S.H. Mir, A. Khosla]

'Enhancement of dissipated energy by large bending of an organic single crystal undergoing twinning deformation', *RSC Advances*, 8 (2018), 21933-21936 [Sajjad Husain Mir, Yuichi Takasaki, Emile Richard Engel, Satoshi Takamizawa]

'Review - organic-inorganic hybrid functional materials: an integrated platform for applied technologies', *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*, 165, 8 (2018), B3137-B3156 [Sajjad Husain Mir, Larry Akio Nagahara, Thomas Thundat, Parvaneh Mokarian-Tabari, Hidemitsu Furukawa, Ajit Khosla]

'Carbon fiber doped thermosetting elastomer for flexible sensors: physical properties and microfabrication', *Nature Scientific Reports*, 8, 12313 (2018), 1-8 [A. Khosla, S. Shah, M.D.N.I. Shiblee, S.H. Mir, L.A. Nagahara, T. Thundat, P.K. Shekar, M. Kawakami, H. Furukawa]

'Exploring supramolecular aggregation behaviour of bioactive thiazolidine-4-carboxylic acid derivatives', *Microsystem Technologies* (2018), 1-10 [R.M. Jagtap, S.K. Pardeshi, Aiman Nabi, Zakir Hussain, Sajjad Husain Mir, Masood Ahmad Rizvi]

Trinity Access Programmes (TAP)

Bray, Aibhin, 'Mathematics and science teaching in the contemporary classroom: current perspectives and suggestions for professional development', *2017 ATEE annual conference: conference proceedings - changing perspectives and approaches in contemporary teaching*, eds Marija Sablic, Alma Skugornd, Ivana Durdevic Babic, Dubrovnik, Croatia (2018), 1-18 [Aibhin Bray, Elizabeth Oldham, Ciarán Bauer]

Trinity Centre for Bioengineering

O'Brien, Fergal, 'An endochondral ossification approach to early-stage bone repair: use of tissue-engineered hypertrophic cartilage constructs as primordial templates for weight-bearing bone repair', *Journal of Tissue Engineering and Regenerative Medicine* (2018), e2147-e2150 [Amos Matsiko, Emmet M. Thompson, Cai Lloyd-Griffith, Gráinne M. Cunniffe, Tatiana Vinardell, John P. Gleeson, Daniel J. Kelly, Fergal J. O'Brien,]

Trinity Centre for Gender Equality and Leadership

Bencivenga, Rita, 'Gender in Horizon 2020: the case of gender equality plans', *AboutGender International Journal of Gender Studies*, 6, 12 (2017), 326-355 [Eileen Drew, Rita Bencivenga, Brigitte Ratzer, Barbara Poggio, Gülsün Saglamer]

'Translating the initial assessment of migrants' informal learning in practice', *Studies in the Education of Adults*, 49, 2 (2017), 136-156 [Rita Bencivenga]

'The 'digital curious': first steps towards a new typology for mapping adults' relationships with others when using ICT', *European journal for Research on the Education and Learning of Adults*, 8, 1 (2017), 55-76 [Rita Bencivenga]

'Adults' perception of MOOC as part of a constellation of cultural experiences', *Communications in computer and information science, learning technology for education challenges: 7th international workshop, LTEC 2018*, eds L. Uden, D. Liberona and J. Ristvej, Zilina, Slovakia, Springer, Cham (2018), 299-309 [Rita Bencivenga]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience (TCIN)

Doherty, Colin, 'Seizures in HIV: the case for special consideration', *Epilepsy and Behavior Case Reports*, 10 (2018), 38-43 [L. Zaporojan, P.H. McNamara, J.A. Williams, C. Bergin, J. Redmond, C.P. Doherty]

'Structural brain abnormalities in the common epilepsies assessed in a worldwide ENIGMA study', *Brain*, 141, 2 (2018), 391-408 [C.D. Whelan, A. Altmann, N. Jahanshad (...), C.P. Doherty *et al.*]

Rode, Karsten, 'Magneto-optic Kerr effect in a spin-polarized zero-moment ferrimagnet', *Physical Review B*, 98, 13 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.98.134445> [Karsten Fleischer, Naganivetha Thiyagarajah, Yong-Chang Lau, Davide Betto, Kiril Borisov, Christopher C. Smith, Igor V. Shvets, J.M.D. Coey, Karsten Rode]

'Magnetization and anisotropy of cobalt ferrite thin films', *Physical Review Materials*, 1, 7 (2017), 074413 [F. Eskandari, S.B. Porter, M. Venkatesan, P. Kameli, K. Rode, and J.M.D. Coey]

Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities (TCPID)

Kubiak, John, 'Developing post-secondary education programmes for people with intellectual disabilities in Trinity College, the University of Dublin', *People with intellectual disability experiencing university life*, eds Patricia O'Brien, Michele Bonati, Friederike Gadow, Roger Slee, The Netherlands, Sense Publications (2019), 141-153 [J. Kubiak, N. Spassiani, M. Shevlin, M. O'Keefe]

Trinity Long Room Hub

Payne, Elspeth, 'A bit of news which you may, or may not, care to use': The Beaverbrook-Healy friendship and British newspapers 1922-1931', *Media History*, 24, 3-4 (2018), 379-394 [Elspeth Payne]

Trinity Online Services

Gallagher, Silvia, 'Development education on a massive scale: evaluations and reflections on a massive open online course on sustainable development', *Policy and Practice: A Development Education Review*, 26 (2018), 122-140 [S. Gallagher]

Trinity Translational Medicine Institute (TTMI)

Movia, Dania, 'Towards the identification of an in vitro tool for assessing the biological behavior of aerosol supplied nanomaterials', *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 15, 4 (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph15040563> [L. Di Cristo, C.M. Maguire, K. Mc Quillan, M. Aleardi, Y. Volkov, D. Movia, A. Prina-Mello]

Volograms

Ondrej, Jan, 'Trending paths: a new semantic-level metric for comparing simulated and read crowd data', *IEEE transactions on visualization and computer graphics*, 23, 5 (2017), 1454-1464 [He Wang, Jan Ondrej, Carol O'Sullivan]

'Crowded environments reduce spatial memory in older but not younger adults', *Psychological Research*, 82 (2018), 407-428 [Niamh A. Merriman, Jan Ondrej, Alicia Rybicki, Eugenie Roudaia, Carol O'Sullivan, Fiona N. Newell]

'Jonathan Swift: augmented reality application for Trinity library's long room', *Interactive storytelling, International conference on interactive digital storytelling*, eds Rebecca Rouse, Hartmut Koenitz and Mads Haahr, Dublin, Ireland, Springer International Publishing (2018), 348-351 [Neill O'Dwyer, Jan Ondrej, Rafael Pages, Konstantinos Amplianitis, Aljosa Smolic]

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres

Library

- Bioletti, Susan*, *Chemical interactions between cultural artefacts and indoor environment*, Leuven, Acco (2018), 246 [Mieke Adriaens, Susie Bioletti, Ira Rabin]
- Eustace-Cook, Jessica*, 'Sexuality and intimacy among people with serious mental illness: a systematic review of qualitative research', *JBI Database of Systematic Reviews and Implementation Reports*, 17, 1 (2019), 74-125 [E. McCann, G. Donohue, J. de Jager, A. Nugter, J. Stewart, J. Eustace-Cook]
- Fitzgerald, Geraldine*, 'Does assistive technology contribute to social inclusion for people with intellectual disability? A systematic review protocol', *BMJ* (2018), 10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017533 [J. Owuor, F. Larkin, G. Kayabu, G. Fitzgerald, G. Sheaf, J. Dinsmore, R. McConkey, M. Clarke, M. MacLachlan]
- Leveque, Elodie*, 'Libri pilosi: la peau housée sur les reliures médiévales', *Support/Trace*, 17 (2017), 63-71 [Elodie Leveque, Claire Chahine, Sarah Fiddymnt]
- McDonald, Therese*, 'The law collections at the library of Trinity College Dublin', *Legal Information Management*, 18, 2 (2018), 110-115 [Terry McDonald]
- Mockler, David*, 'Physical function performance and recovery of patients undergoing abdominal surgery in relation to postoperative complications - a prospective real-world study', *Mesentery and Peritoneum*, 2, 1 (2018), AB236-AB236 [Mary Flahive, James O'Driscoll, Joanne Dowd (...), David Mockler *et al.*]
- 'Behaviour change interventions targeting physical activity in adults with fibromyalgia syndrome: a systematic review', *Ann. Rheum. Dis.*, 77 (2018), 1785 [T. O'Dwyer, L. Durcan, S. Maguire, D. Mockler, F. Wilson]
- 'Exercise, orthoses and splinting for treating Achilles tendinopathy: a systematic review with meta-analysis', *British Journal of Sports Medicine* (2018), <http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bjsports-2017-098913> [F. Wilson, M. Walshe, T. O'Dwyer, K. Bennett, D. Mockler, C. Bleakley]
- Sheaf, Greg*, 'Does assistive technology contribute to social inclusion for people with intellectual disability? A systematic review protocol', *BMJ* (2018), 10.1136/bmjopen-2017-017533 [J. Owuor, F. Larkin, B. Kayabu, G. Fitzgerald, G. Sheaf, J. Dinsmore, R. McConkey, M. Clarke, M. MacLachlan]
- Shenton, Helen*, 'Special collections', *Libraries of the future*, Clare Wright (Director), ed Catherine Slessor, London, Wright and Wright (2018), 96-104 [Helen Shenton]

Administrative, executive and other officers

- Edmond, Jennifer*, 'Managing uncertainty in the humanities: digital and analogue approaches', *Sixth international conference on technological ecosystems for enhancing multiculturalism*, Salamanca, Spain, ACM (2018), 840-844 [Jennifer Edmond]
- Lyons, Paul*, 'Assessing value from business-to-business services relationships: temporality, tangibility, temperament, and trade-offs', *Journal of Service Research*, 22, 1 (2019), 27-43 [P. Lyons, L. Brennan]

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES I5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL I2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY H7
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF H20
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION H7
ACADEMIC YEAR, TERMS AND SEMESTERS A1
ACCENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS F48
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF H8
ACCOMMODATION OFFICER H14
ACTING STUDIES STAFF F4
ADAPT CENTRE FOR DIGITAL CONTENT TECHNOLOGY G6
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS H1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE I6
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH G8
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES I6
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH G25
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E7
ANATOMY STAFF F62
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
ANDREWS PROFESSOR F47
AN GHAEILGE V
ANGLICAN CHAPLAIN H24
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E1, H10
ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE UNIVERSITY R1
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1

STAFF F1
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE I9
ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE I6
ATHLETIC CLUBS S2
AUDIT COMMITTEE I1
AUDITORS, EXTERNAL H23
AVERIL DEVERELL ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F16

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY F9
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE K1
BERKELEY LIBRARY O1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF R4
BIGGER PROFESSOR F67
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF STAFF F29
BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF F56
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE I7
BOARD, THE C1
COMMITTEES I1, I3, I4, I5
ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE T3
BOTANIC GARDEN R1
DIRECTOR E7
BOTANY STAFF F49
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14
BUILDINGS OF TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN M1
BURKITT MEDAL W1
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF F1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I11

C

CAMBRIDGE
Ad eundem gradum P8
CAPITATION COMMITTEE I6, S2
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE Q1
OFFICERS H8

General index

- CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF H14
CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND
STAFF F13
See also IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE I7
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S3
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES F18
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH G17
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
G18
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION
STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF F18
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS
STAFF F52
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE
NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES
G1
CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES
G16
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
F98
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND G1
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND
NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE
F14
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
CHANTERS H24
CHAPLAINS H24
CHORAL SCHOLARS H24
COMMITTEE I1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR H24
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC H24
ORGAN SCHOLAR H24
SERVICES N1
CHARTER, COLLEGE L1
CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
I7
STAFF H14
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/
E1, H7
STAFF H7
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1,
H22
STAFF H22
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, H13
STAFF H13
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL
ENGINEERING STAFF F40
CLASSICS STAFF F9
See also ANCIENT HISTORY AND
ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION,
GREEK AND LATIN
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF F62
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF F70
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S1, S4, S6
COCKER LECTURE U1
COISTE NA GAEILGE I3
COLÁISTE NA TRIÓNÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE
V
COLLEGE
CHAPEL N1
DAY NURSERY Q2, H21
DEANS E2
FELLOWS B1
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE I7
GALLERY R1
HEALTH CENTRE/SERVICE H21, Q4
LIBRARIES O1
TUTORS E2
COLONNADES O1, O2
COMMENCEMENTS P9
DATES OF A1
FEE P17
PROCEDURE P9
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H14
COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND
CAPACITY I7
COMMITTEES I1
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY
COUNCIL I2
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COURSE CO-ORDINATING I9
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I1
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
I4
COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E6
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT
COMMITTEE I6
STAFF G25
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES I3
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I10
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F35
COMPUTER SCIENCE COLLECTION R2
CONNECT G9

General index

CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR F80
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT O1
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE
BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES)
DEGREE COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE
COURSE I11
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION
AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
I12
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN
GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES I12
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION H13
COUNCIL *see* UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT Q5
STAFF H22
CRANN G1
CREATIVE ARTS, SCHOOL OF F4
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
ONCOLOGY, MARIE F70, F84

D

DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES U1
DEAN
JUNIOR E2
SENIOR E2
DEAN OF
GRADUATE STUDIES E1
RESEARCH E1
STUDENTS E2, Q1
DEANS OF
COLLEGE E2
FACULTIES E1
DEGREES AND DIPLOMAS P1
Ad eundem gradum P7
Aegrotat P8
CONFERRING P9
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATES P17
DIPLOMAS P17
FEES P17
Honoris causa P7
HOODS AND GOWNS P10
In absentia P8
Jure dignitatis P7
Jure officii P7
Post obitum intempestivum P8
Propter aliam causam P9
REGULATIONS P5
TESTIMONIUMS P17
See also the various Faculties
DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F58

DIPLOMAS
ACADEMIC DRESS FOR AWARD OF P17
DUPLICATE CERTIFICATE P17
DIPLOMAS OBTAINABLE P17
DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND
ALUMNI H6
DISABILITY SERVICE Q4
DIRECTOR AND STAFF H21
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) I7
DIVINITY
DEGREES P5, P6
DONGALL LECTURER F48
DONNELLAN LECTURES U1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY R2
DRAMA STAFF F4
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB
S3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S CLUB T4

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE U1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
STAFF F13
ECONOMICS STAFF F24
EDUCATION, SCHOOL
STAFF F5
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR F28, F88
ELECTION
FELLOWS W3
SCHOLARS V5
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
STAFF F41
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES U1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B6
ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE,
FACULTY OF
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X46
STAFF F29
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF F39
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PROFESSIONAL
STAFF F45
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F7
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE
F53, G15
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
EQUALITY
COMMITTEE I3
OFFICER H4
ERASMUS SMITH'S PROFESSORS F9, F22,
F47, F54

General index

ESTATES AND FACILITIES

DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF H14
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE I1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS H27
EXTERNAL AUDITORS H23

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
I12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES I8
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)
ADMINISTRATION H25
FAR EASTERN MISSION T3
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF
JEWISH STUDIES F14
FELLOWS B1
ELECTION W3
EMERITI B6
HONORARY B11
JUNIOR B1
SENIOR B1
FILM STAFF F5
FINANCE COMMITTEE I1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE I8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION H22
FITNESS TO PRACTISE
COMMITTEE I7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL
SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE I8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE L1
FRENCH STAFF F12
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY O2

G

GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
CENTRE FOR F11, G16
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) I12
GENETICS STAFF F45
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F45
GEOGRAPHY STAFF F50
GEOLOGICAL MUSEUM R2
GEOLOGY STAFF F51
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF F12
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS W1
GLOBAL RELATIONS
STAFF H5
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR H5
GLOBAL RELATIONS COMMITTEE I2
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY O1

GODFREY DAY LECTURES U1

GRADUATE STUDENTS' UNION S1
GRADUATE STUDIES
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF F9
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY
COMMITTEE I8

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES U3
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF F70
HAMILTON LIBRARY O1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)
G18
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF F88
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF
ETHICS GROUP I12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X119
STAFF F58
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE Q4
STAFF H21
HEANEY PROFESSOR F7
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE U1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR F80
HERBARIUM R3
CURATOR OF E7
Hermathena R3
EDITOR OF E7
HERZOG CENTRE F14
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES
U3
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF F13
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY
STAFF F71
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F8
HISTORY STAFF F9
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE
STAFF F11
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE L1
HONORARY DEGREES
ADVISORY COMMITTEE I6
DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) W3
HONORARY FELLOWS B11, W3
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11
STAFF F89
HUMAN RESOURCES
COMMITTEE I1
DIRECTOR H16
STAFF H16

I

IMMUNOLOGY
 STAFF F31, F64, F72
 INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
 DIRECTOR H17
 STAFF H17
 INSTITUTE OF POPULATION HEALTH G8
 INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF G25
 INVESTMENT COMMITTEE I8
 IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY F28
 IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW G23
 IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
 ADVISORY BOARD I12
 IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE I10
 ITALIAN STAFF F13

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR F70
 JAMES USSHER LIBRARY O1
 JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND
 CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR
 F14
 JOLY LECTURES U2
 JUNIOR
 ACADEMIC PROGRESSION COMMITTEE I4
 ASSISTANTS TO JUNIOR DEAN E2
 DEAN E2
 FELLOWS B1
 PROCTOR E2

K

KENNEDY
 PROFESSOR F28, F88

L

LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES,
 CENTRE FOR
 LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND
 RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
 I7
 STAFF F18
 LANGUAGES STAFF F12
 LATIN STAFF F9
 LAW, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F15
 LEARNOVATE CENTRE G9
 LECKY
 LIBRARY O1
 PROFESSOR F9

LECTURES

PUBLIC U1, U3
 SPECIAL U1
See also ALMANACK
 LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST E1,
 H10
 LIBRARY O1
 ADMISSION OF READERS O1
 DONATIONS TO O2
 FRIENDS OF O2
 HOURS OF OPENING O2
 READING ROOMS O2
 STAFF H10
 LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS'
 COMMITTEE I8
 LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY
 COMMITTEE I2
 LIBRARY SHOP O2
 STAFF H14
 LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
 LIGHTON SYNGE, JOHN, PUBLIC LECTURE U3
 LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
 SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F17
 LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF JEWISH STUDIES
 F14
 LONG ROOM O1
See LIBRARY OF TRINITY COLLEGE
 LOUIS CLAUDE PURSER
 ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9
 PROFESSORSHIP F9

M

MACNEILL
 LECTURES U2
 MANUSCRIPTS ROOM O1
 MAP LIBRARY O1
 MARIE CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL
 ONCOLOGY F70, F84
 MARK PIGOTT LECTURER IN U.S. HISTORY
 F10
 MARSH PROFESSOR F80
 MATHEMATICS, SCHOOL OF
 COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP
 IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS I11
 STAFF F47
 MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING
 ENGINEERING STAFF F43
 MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY STAFF F72
 MEDICINE, CLINICAL, STAFF F62
 MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF
 STAFF F61

General index

METHODIST CHAPLAIN H24

MICROBIOLOGY

STAFF F46

MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS, CENTRE FOR
STAFF F52

MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR T3

MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP OF COGNITIVE
NEUROSCIENCE F19

MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES R4

MUSIC STAFF F5

MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE I11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F49

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
F14

NON-FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIPS V1

NORMANBY LECTURE U2

NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY Q2
MANAGER H21

NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F92

NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
F89

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF F74

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF F75

O'DONNELL LECTURES U2

OIFIGEACH GAEILGE H2

OLD LIBRARY O1, O2

ORATOR, PUBLIC E2

ORGAN

COMMITTEE I9

SCHOLAR H24

OXFORD

Ad eundem gradum P8

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF F75

PANEL OF ENQUIRY I9

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
F77

PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF F96

PHILOSOPHY STAFF F25

PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F53

PHYSIOLOGY STAFF F79

PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF F79

POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF F26

POSTGRADUATE ADVISORY SERVICE Q5

PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
F98

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES I11

PRO-CHANCELLORS B1

PROCTORS

SENIOR E2

JUNIOR E2

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE H20

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES I4

PROVOST B1, E1, H4

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO H4

PROFESSIONAL STAFF AWARDS W1

TEACHING AWARDS W2

PSYCHIATRY STAFF F80

PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F19

PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR H4

STAFF H4

PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
F83

PUBLIC LECTURES U1, U3

PUBLIC ORATOR E2

PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE

ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR F9

PROFESSORSHIP F9

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE I4

R

RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
H15

RADIATION THERAPY STAFF F84

RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE I7

READERS IN LIBRARY O1

READING ROOMS, HOURS O2

RECORDER OF ALUMNI E7

RECORDS W1

REGISTRAR OF

CHAMBERS E2

THE COLLEGE E1

THE SENATE E7

General index

REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK F9
LAWS F15
PHYSIC F62
SURGERY F85
REID PROFESSOR F15
RELIGION, SCHOOL OF
STAFF F22
RESEARCH
COMMITTEE I2
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES G1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
STAFF H8
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
I9
ROBEMAKER H34
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS H24
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE U2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
COMMITTEE I10
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF F14

S

SAFETY
COMMITTEES I4, I6, I7, I8
OFFICERS H14
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE I9
ELECTED V5
NAMES V1
SEANAD ÉIREANN J1
SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY F29
BUSINESS, TRINITY F1
CHEMISTRY F32
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS F35
CREATIVE ARTS F4
DENTAL SCIENCE F58
EDUCATION F5
ENGINEERING F39
ENGLISH F7
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY F45
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES F8
LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
STUDIES F12
LAW F15
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES F17
MATHEMATICS F47
MEDICINE F61

NATURAL SCIENCES F49
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY F92
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
SCIENCES F96
PHYSICS F53
PSYCHOLOGY F19
RELIGION F22
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY F24
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY F27
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE
STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) F90
SCIENCE GALLERY R4
STAFF H13
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR F7
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES J1
SECRETARIAL STAFF H27
SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF
REVIEW COMMITTEE I5
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, H4
STAFF H4
SENATE REGISTRAR E7
SENIOR
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
LECTURER E1
PROCTOR E2
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE I4
TUTOR E2
SMURFIT PROFESSOR F45
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL
OF STAFF F24
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL
OF STAFF F27
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S1, S2
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S3
SOCIOLOGY
STAFF F26
SPANISH
STAFF F13
SPECIAL LECTURES U1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF H22
STANFORD LECTURE U3
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARNE MEDICAL LIBRARY O1
STEWARD E6
STOKES PROFESSOR F70
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
STAFF H20
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
COMMITTEE I7
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE Q5
STAFF H22
STUDENT LEARNING DEVELOPMENT Q6

General index

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE I3
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S6
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, Q1
STUDENTS' UNION S1
SURGERY
STAFF F85
SYNGE
LECTURE U3

T

TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE I5
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR F14
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP F19
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1,
H22
STAFF H22
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY
GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE G11
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)
STAFF H8
TRINITY AGEING RESEARCH CENTRE G11
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE
G3
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BECKETT STUDIES G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIBLICAL STUDIES G12
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH
G11
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOMEDICAL
ENGINEERING G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND
LANGUAGE STUDIES G13
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH
HISTORY G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE
TECHNOLOGIES AND MEDIA ENGINEERING
G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC
VALUES AND EDUCATION G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL BUSINESS G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES
G14
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY
G15
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ENVIRONMENTAL
HUMANITIES G16
TRINITY CENTRE FOR EXCELLENCE IN AGEING
AND INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY G24
TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S
STUDIES F11, G16

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY AND CULTURAL
TRANSLATION G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND
RENAISSANCE STUDIES G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND
NEAR EASTERN STUDIES G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR NEW IRISH STUDIES G19
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH
INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES G23
TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE
G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND
HEALTHCARE INNOVATION G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH
G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN
EDUCATION G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR SOCIAL INNOVATION G20
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT F53,
G15
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE I9
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF
IMMUNOLOGY G18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH
AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE G21
TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL
STUDIES G22
TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES G22
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS O2
TRINITY COLLEGE
ADMINISTRATION - ORGANISATIONAL
STRUCTURE H2
BENEFACTORS K1
FOUNDATION L1
HISTORY L1
LIBRARY O1
BUILDINGS M1
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST T1
ASSOCIATION BRANCHES T2
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND T1
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST T1, T2
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF
NEUROSCIENCE G4
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI K1, T1
STAFF H6
TRUSTEES T1
TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART
AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES G16
TRINITY HALL R3
STAFF H14, H24
WARDEN H24
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE G18

General index

TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE G11
TRINITY IMPACT EVALUATION UNIT G17
TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR
SCIENCE G13
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
INITIATIVE G11
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE
G19
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB G2
TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH
CENTRE G23
TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH
WRITING G24
TRINITY PLATO CENTRE G24
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S3
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF
H8
TRINITY RESEARCH IN CHILDHOOD CENTRE
G24
TRINITY RETIREMENT ASSOCIATION T3
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF
H7
TRINITY TRANSLATIONAL MEDICINE INSTITUTE
G5
TRINITY WOMEN GRADUATES' ASSOCIATION T2
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORIAL SERVICE Q6
TUTORS, COLLEGE
NAMES OF E2
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES U3

U

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE I3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
F89
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COMMITTEES I2, I3

CREATION OF L1
MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1
UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE H8, Q1
U.S.A. FUND T2
WOMEN'S CLUB T4
USSHER LIBRARY O2

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
E1, H5
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER
E1, H7
STAFF H7
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE U3
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER F9
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL H24
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES
R4
WHATELY
PROFESSOR F24
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES U3
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES U3
WOMEN'S CLUB T4
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED L3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGICAL MUSEUM R4, F53
ZOOLOGY
STAFF F52

INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

- Abbas, S. H29
Abrahamson, D.M. E6
Abu Saadeh, F. F74
Acadia, L. G3
Acheampong, R.A. F50
Acheson, N. F4
Adach, E.A. H20
Adamo, G. B6, F13
Adams, K.W.J. B7
Adams, M.H. B9, F5
Adams, R. F78
Adil, J. F82
Adnane, M. F30
Aenchbacher, W. F37
Agar, M. H13
Agnew, J. H21
Agnew, R. H22
Agnew, Y. H27
Ahearne, M. E2, F43
Ahearne, T. H8
Ahern, C. H6
Ahern, D. B4, C1, F15
Ahmad, A. F38, G10
Ahmad, K. B4, F36
Ahmed, H. F41
Aizpurua, E. F17
Akasheh, N. F68
Akbari, H. F41
Alain, M. F37
Alam, S.A. F39
Alashqar, Y. F23
Alden, K. G1, G8
Aldrovandi, C. F22, F23
Aldwell, B. F44
Alegre, S. F82
Alexander, D.F. H8
Alimohammadi, S. F44
Allaire, B. F10, G16
Allen, A. G7
Allen, C. H29
Allen Goss, L. F10
Allison, R. H29
Allott, E. G6
Allott, N.A. F49
Allwright, S.P.A. B10, F84, G17
Alpine, L. F80
Al Sahaf, O. F86
Alweiss, L.S. E2, F25
Alyn Stacey, S.E. B2, C1, D1, F12, G20
Ambrose, E. F91
Amendola, D. F9
Amir Ebrahimi, M. F14
Amplianitis, K. F37
Anandarajah, A.K. F38, G10
Andrews, J.H. B6
Andrews, L. H10
Angelov, C. H29
Angiari, S. F30
Angione, M.D. F34
Annett, L. H21
Anney, R.J.L. F83
Ansboro, S. F69
Apor, B. F14
Arboit, F. F51
Arbuthnott, J.P. B11
Archbold, H. H29
Archbold, R. F7
Archbold Kenny, S.E. H29
Archer, T.D. F55
Arduin, S. F16
Arikan, G. E2, F26
Armstrong, M.E. F68
Armstrong, R. B3, F10
Armstrong, T. H15
Armstrong Astley, R. H22
Arnds, P. B4, F14
Arnedillo Sánchez, I. F36
Arnold, B. B11
Arnold, E.J. E6, F12
Arnold, S. F16
Arnoldi, J.F. F52
Aronin, L. F18
Ashe, J. H27
Aston, D. G24, H25
Atack, I. F22
Atkins, G.J. B8
Atkins, J.F. F46
Atkinson, E.E. H11
Attard, J. F36, G7
Ayalew Tiruneh, H. F25
Babu, S. H23
Bacher, I. F37, G7
Bacik, I.C. B2, E2, F15
Bacon, C.L. F71
Bacon, K. F6

Index of officers

Baczek, A. H29
Bailey, M.D. H15
Baily Scanlan, M. F80
Baird, A.M. F69
Bakangura, E. F35
Baker, K.P. B7
Baker, R.J. B4, F33
Balding, L. F67
Baldwin, N. H29
Balfe, J. F76
Balfe, L. H20
Balfe, P. F87
Balla, N. F55
Ballantine Armstrong, J. G2
Ballard, K. F20
Balter, S. F65
Banahan, B. H27
Band, H. H27
Banks, J. F6
Bannan, C. F64
Bannister, F.E. B10
Bannon, O. H8
Baran, M. F31
Baranzini, D. F21
Barber, J. H29
Barcz, A. G3
Barjau Sacristan, M. H29
Barkhoff, J. B2, C1, D1, E1, F12, H7
Barklie, R.C. B9
Barnes, J. F13
Barone, A.R. F13
Barr, M. F67
Barreto, J. H27
Barrett, A. F25
Barrett, E. F80
Barrett, E.P. F81
Barrett, E.S. F38
Barrett, J. F11, G16
Barrett, M. F95
Barrett, R. H8
Barrett, S. E2, F85, F90
Barrett, S. H19
Barrett, S.D.C. B8
Barrow, A.R. F17
Barrow, E. F52
Barry, C. F59, F87
Barry, D. E2, F62
Barry, E. F81
Barry, F.G. B3, F2
Barry, G. F5
Barry, J. B11
Barry, J. F41
Barry, M.G. F77
Barry, P. H20
Barry, S. F80
Barry, S. F88, F90
Barry, T.B. B9
Barth, S. F50
Bartlett, J.R. B7
Bartlett, T. F11
Barton, R. B6, F4, F5
Barton, V. F89
Basaras, P. F38, G10
Basu, B. B3, F40
Bates, E. F42
Bates, J. F8, G24
Bates, M. F72
Battaglioli, S. F44
Battersby, L. H27
Bauer, J. H6
Bauer Weiser, K. H25
Becker, M. F16
Beddy, P. F86
Bede, P. F68
Bedford, I.J. H11
Bedford, P.S. H11
Bedi, T. F25
Beel, J. F36
Begley, C.M. B2, F94, G20
Begley, F. F98
Begley, K. F26
Begley, T. F94
Behan, L.A. F64
Bell, M. B5, F15
Bellis, K. F16
Bénétrix, A. E2, F24
Bennett, A. E2, F66, F89
Bennett, G. F43
Bennett, K. F77
Bennett, M. G5
Bentley, J. F73
Bergin, A. F25
Bergin, C.J. F64
Bergin, S. F55
Berman, D. B8
Bermingham, N. H29
Berrill, J. F2
Berrios Sanchez, M.J. H29
Bertoni, R. B10
Bertsch, V. F25
Beshir, S. H25
Beutler, B.A. F32
Bezack, T. F30
Bhat, I. F35
Bhongale, R.P. H29
Bianchi, M. F21

Index of officers

Biehler, H. B1, F15
Bijedic, A. H18
Binchy, W. B9, F16
Bioletti, S. H10
Birch, D. F8
Birch, E. H12
Birch, P. H29
Birhade, S. F56
Birney, D. H11
Bissett, L. H27
Biswas, P. F55
Bittman, M. H19
Blackburn, C. F76
Blackburn, F.M. H29
Blair, J. F18
Blake, E. H27
Blanchfield, N. H29
Blanco, C. F77
Blau, W.J. B1, E2, F54
Bloomfield, J. F30
Bloomfield, S. F55
Bobek, A. F50
Boccardo, C. H27
Bohan, A.J. H12
Bokde, A.L.W. E2, F80
Boland, C. F30
Boland, F. F73
Boland, F.M. B9, F42, G14
Boland, J. B3, F32, F34
Bolas, A. F59
Bolger, P. H16
Bolger, T. F76
Bolshakova, N. F83
Bond, K. H6
Bond, N.R. H29
Bond, U. B3, F46
Bonnar, J. B7
Booth, J. H6
Boran, E.A. H11
Boran, G.P.R. F29, F63, F90
Borkner, L. F31
Borkowska, M. H29
Bosonnet, G. H17
Bossavit, B. F36
Boumparis, P. F3
Bourke, B. F75
Bourke, M. B5, F49, F50
Bourke, N. F73
Bouroche, M. F38
Boussalis, C. E2, F26
Boutall, N. H17
Bowden, L. F69
Bowen, E. G19
Bowes, G. H29
Bowie, A. B3, E1, F31
Bowman, J.F.X. B12
Boyce, A. F53
Boyce, S. F32
Boylan, F. E2, F97
Boyle, B. F70
Boyle, G. F3
Boyle, G. F65
Boyle, K. H6
Boyle, M. F58
Boyle, N. F79
Boyle, P. H5
Boyle, P.H. B7
Boyle, T. F87
Brabban, A. F82
Bracken, A. B6, F45
Bracken, M. F20
Bradley, A.L. B3, F54
Bradley, C. F98
Bradley, D. F66
Bradley, D.G.M. B2, F45
Bradley, G. H18
Bradley, K. F16
Bradshaw, R. F53
Brady, A. F16
Brady, A. G7
Brady, A.M. B6, D1, F92, G21
Brady, A.M. H27
Brady, C.F. B9
Brady, E. F27
Brady, G. F66
Brady, J. H21
Brady, L. G3
Brady, M. F2
Brady, M.H. F38
Brady, P. F82
Brady, P. H12
Brady, R. H29
Brady, S. H6
Brady, U. H29
Brady, V. F94
Brand, A.T. F14
Brandao, L. F74
Brangan, J. F75
Braun, J. H19
Bray, A. G22
Brazil, A. F61
Brazil, P. F16
Breatnach, C. F76
Breen, B. F25
Breen, C. F6
Breen, J.J. H11

Index of officers

Breen, S. H11
Brehon, M. F35
Brennan, C. H12
Brennan, D. F93
Brennan, I. F87
Brennan, K. F69
Brennan, K. F71
Brennan, K. H29
Brennan, M. H11
Brennan, M.J. F95
Brennan, M.L. B3, C1, F2
Brennan, N. H20
Brennan, N.M. H13
Brennan, S. F68
Brennan, S. G7
Brenner, M. E2, F92, F94
Breslin, N.P. F64
Bresnihan, N. F39, G22
Bresnihan, P. E2, F50
Brett, F.M. F71
Brewer, B. F13
Bridgeman, E. H22
Brien, P. F35
Briody, P. H29
Brisset, S. F16
Bristow, J.A. B7
Brittain, S. G23
Britto, R. B6, E2, F48
Broderick, B.M. B3, F40, G18
Broderick, J. E2, F80
Broderick, M. H17
Brodigan, A. H6
Brogan, C. H15
Brook, C. F13
Brooke, S. F28
Brooks, B. H29
Brooks, D. F72
Brophy, M. G7
Browe, D. F44
Brown, D. F10
Brown, F. H27
Brown, K. F69
Brown, N. F5
Brown, R. F65
Brown, S. F63
Brown, S. H7
Brown, T.P.McC. B7
Browne, B. F23
Browne, F. F63
Browne, J. F68
Browne, P.V. B5, F70
Browne, R.F.J. F86
Browne, S. F3
Browne, S. H4
Brozynska, I. H20
Bruce, V. F5
Bruisch, K. F10, G16
Brunn, S. H24
Brunswick, I. H13
Buciuni, G. F3
Buckley, A. G23
Buckley, A.I. F11
Buckley, C.T. F43
Buckley, H. B10, F28
Buckley, N. F26
Buckley, O. F86
Buckley, P. H29
Buckley, Y. B5, F52
Budanov, A. F29
Buggin, C. F51
Bulfin, A. F82
Bunni, N.G. F40
Burgess, M. G2
Burke, A. B5, C1, F1, F2
Burke, A. H25
Burke, A.P. H29
Burke, D. F81
Burke, E. E2, F93, G24
Burke, J. H30
Burke, K. F84
Burke, M.J. F42
Burke, N. H5
Burke, T. F69
Burns, A. F59
Burns, A. F74
Butcher, G. F82
Butler, B.M. F32
Butler, E. F82
Butler, J. F60
Butler, J. F79
Butler, J. F86
Butler, S. B11, F28
Butler, V. H4
Butt, M.M. F42
Butterfield, A. F38
Buttice, S. H30
Buttimore, N.H. B10
Byrne, A. H14
Byrne, A. H25
Byrne, A.M. F76
Byrne, A.P. F83
Byrne, A.T. F76
Byrne, B. H8
Byrne, C. H12
Byrne, C. H18
Byrne, C. H25

Index of officers

Byrne, D. F47
Byrne, D. F73, F89
Byrne, D. F88
Byrne, D. G2
Byrne, D. H25
Byrne, D. H27
Byrne, E. H27
Byrne, G. F44
Byrne, G. F72
Byrne, G.A. F92, G21
Byrne, J. F6, G22, H10
Byrne, J. F28
Byrne, J. H27
Byrne, K. H21
Byrne, K. H27
Byrne, L. F98
Byrne, L. G1, G8
Byrne, L. H27
Byrne, M. F95
Byrne, N. H30
Byrne, N.T. H7
Byrne, P.J. F61
Byrne, R.A. F15
Byrne, R.M.J. B1, F19
Byrne, T. G2
Byrne Jacob, H. H25

Cabral, J.P. F36, G7
Caden, D. G2, G8
Caffrey, L. F28
Caffrey, L. H30
Caffrey, M. H30
Caffrey, M.D. B11
Caffrey, M.R. H11
Cahill, B. H25
Cahill, J. F21
Cahill, S.M. F28, F73
Cahill, V.J. B1, F37
Cahir, C. F74
Caird, J. F76
Caldwell, M. B6, F79
Callaghan, C. G5
Callaghan, P. D2, H7
Callagy, B. G1, G8
Callan, E. H11
Callari, T.C. F21
Cameron, A. H30
Cameron Coen, S. H10
Campbell, B. F46
Campbell, B. F95
Campbell, B. H24
Campbell, C. H30
Campbell, M. B6, E2, F45

Campbell, M. F87
Campbell, N. B6, F1, F2
Campbell, N. B11
Campbell, S. F55, H5
Campbell, V.A. B2, C1, E1, F79
Campbell, W.C. B12
Campion, M. F82
Canavan, C. H30
Canavan, J. F51
Candido, I. F13
Canney, M.J. F4
Canning, Y. H30
Cannon, A. F88
Cannon, S. F3
Cantwell, S. H30
Capra, M.L. F76
Carballedo, A. F81
Carey, A.M. H12
Carey, D. F69
Carey, N. F77
Carley, E. F55
Carlile, S.R. F32
Carmichael, J. H4
Carmody, C. H9
Carmody, P. B4, F50, F53
Carney, N. F61
Carolán, J. H25
Carpenter, J. H30
Carpenter, S. F30
Carr, A. H30
Carr, C. H10
Carr, G.J. B10, F13
Carragher, V. F41
Carrick, R. H25
Carrigan, M. F46
Carroll, A.M. F32
Carroll, B. H9
Carroll, C. F87
Carroll, J. F25
Carroll, J.S. F8
Carroll, M. E2, F94
Carroll, N. F56
Carroll, R. F96
Carroll, S. F44
Carroll, S. H22
Carson, L. B5, F17, F18, G12
Carson, R.G. B4, F19
Carter, I. F89
Carthy, D. G8
Carty, M. F31
Carty, M. H19
Carty, P. F12
Casey, C. B5, F11

Index of officers

Casey, M. F73
Cash, M. H30
Cass, S. F50
Cassidy, K. H19
Cassidy, L. F85
Cassidy, N. H25
Castillo Goncalves, D. H24
Caulfield, B. F40
Causey, M.D. B11
Cavalli, V. F8
Celkova, L. F69
Cento, E. H30
Chadderton, N. F46
Chadefaux, T. E2, F24, F26
Chahoud, A. B3, E2, F9
Chambers, K. H30
Chandra, S. F41
Chappell, M. F74
Chari, R.S. B5, F26
Chattopadhyaya, A. F48
Chaudhry, S.R. G10
Cherry, P.G. B2, F11
Chew, D. B4, F51, F52
Chigwedere, C. F81
Chouhan, R. H30
Chouinard, B. F82
Christie, D. F38
Chzhen, Y. F27
Claffey, N.M. B9
Claffey, P. F23
Clancy, N. H30
Clark, J.M. H14
Clarke, A. B7
Clarke, B. B4, F15
Clarke, C. F8
Clarke, C. H30
Clarke, F. F16
Clarke, F. H30
Clarke, J.M. F10, G15
Clarke, M. D1, F59
Clarke, M.J. F96
Clarke, S. B3, F38, G10, G16
Clarke, S. F64
Clarke, S. F77
Clarkson, J. B10
Clayton, G. B8
Cleare, A. F42
Cleary, G. F60
Cleary, O. F89
Cleary, S. H7, H23
Cleary, S. H27
Cleaver, L. E3, F11
Cleere, R. F32
Clements, A. E3, F8, F9
Clements, B. H6
Clerkin, G. F89
Clifford, L. G7
Clifton, H. F8
Clohisey, R. H30
Clowry, J. F32
Clyne, M. F11
Coady, C. H30
Coady, L.C. H20
Coakley, D. B11, F73
Cobain, E. G3
Cobos Ruiz, S. H12
Codeca, L. G10
Cody, D. F76
Cody, R. H6
Coen, R.F. F73
Coey, J.M.D. B7, F55
Coffey, J. F84
Coffey, M.A. F85
Coffey, W.T. B8
Coghlan, D. B10, F3
Coghlan, D. F76
Colasanti, V. F17
Colavita, P. B5, F32, F34
Colbert, S. F86
Colclough, M. G2, G8
Coleman, D.C. B1, F58
Coleman, D.M. F76
Coleman, J.N. B3, F54
Coleman, P. B5, E2, E3, F7
Colgan, M.P. F85
Colleran, G. F76
Collie, A. H30
Collier, M. F49, G16
Collier, S.M. F83
Collins, D. G10
Collins, D.R. F73
Collins, M.M. F59
Coman, B. H5
Coman, E. E3, F26
Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, H4
Comby, S. F34
Comerford, Q. F79
Comiskey, C. F92
Conama, J.B. F19
Concannon, J. H27
Concannon, K. F56
Condon, C. E3, F80
Condon, H. H27
Condren, M. G17
Condren, M.R. F81
Conlan, J. F91

Index of officers

Conlan, O. B5, F35, F36, G15
Conlon, B. F87
Conlon, C. E3, F28
Conlon, K.C.P. B2, F85
Conlon, L. H20
Conlon, N. F72
Connaire, K. F95
Conneally, E. F71
Conneely, C. G5
Connell, A. F80
Connellan, M. F95
Connolly, D.M. F75, F91
Connolly, E. H27
Connolly, E.M. F85
Connolly, J. F30
Connolly, J. G10
Connolly, J. H10
Connolly, L. H22
Connolly, L. H23
Connolly, M. F63
Connolly, S. F83
Cannon, S. B3, F33
Conroy, D. G17
Conroy, J. H25
Conroy, M. F88
Conroy, P. F87
Conroy, T. F35
Convery, S. F41
Conway, C. H30
Conway McAuley, L.E.M. H17
Coogan, D. H5
Coogan, K. H30
Cooke, G. F80
Cooke, J.D. G23
Cooke, M. F21
Cooke, N. H19
Cooney, J.M. F81
Cooney, M. G10
Cooney, M.A. F79
Cooper, M. F30
Cooper, P. F61
Coote, P.E. H23
Copley, M. H30
Corbett, E. F21
Corbett, T. H30
Corcoran, A. H30
Corcoran, J.D. F75
Corish, J. B8
Corr, E. F69
Corr, S.C. E3, F46
Corrigan, D. F98
Corrigan, J. H27
Corrigan, O.I. B8
Corrigan, P.B. H14
Corrigan, S. E3, F20, G19
Corroon, A.M. F93
Corry, M. D1, F93
Cortes Manzanedo, S. H30
Corvin, A. B5, F80, F91, G6
Cosgrave, O. H30
Cosgrove, C.B. B11
Cosgrove, M. F12
Costello, A. H21
Costello, L. F95
Costello, P. F96
Cotter, E. H25
Cotter, M. F34
Coughlan, L. H20
Coughlan, M. F93
Coughlan, P. B6, F2
Coughlan, P. F50
Coull, S. H25
Coulston, J.C.N. F9
Cournane, S. F65
Courtney, G. F64
Courtney, M.A. H9
Coutts, Y. H4
Cowan, M. F23
Cox, A. H21
Cox, N.R. B2, D1, E1, F15, H7
Cox, R.C. F41
Coxon, C.E. E6, F51, G16
Coxon, P. B1, E3, F50
Coyne, D. H22
Coyne, I. B5, F94, G25
Crane, L.J. B7
Craven, C. F89
Crawford, A. H4
Crawford, C. H11
Creagh, E.M. E3, F29
Creamer, P.J. H11
Crean, P.A. F90
Creaner, M. F20
Creedon, K. H22
Cremin, G. H12
Cremin, J. H11
Cremin, K. E3, F75
Crepaz, M. F26
Cretella, A. F50
Crimmins, D. F76
Crispell, J. H13
Croke, E. F60
Cromie, S.D. E3, F20, G19
Cronin, D. H21
Cronin, H. F74
Cronin, M. B6, F12, G19

Index of officers

Cronin, N. H17
Cronin, P. F93
Crooks, P. E3, F8, F10
Crosbie, A. H9
Cross, G. B4, F54
Cross, L. F32
Crosthini, B. G20
Crothers, D. B11
Crotty, P. F61
Crotty, P.L. F72
Crowe, C. G14
Crowe, G. H6
Crowe, J. F78
Crowe, S. F87
Crowley, B.D.J. F70
Crowley, K. F21
Crowley, Q. B6, F51, F53, G15
Crowley, V. F64
Crowley Cribben, C. F47
Crowther, G. H30
Crumlish, N. F81
Cruz, D. H30
Cuffe, B. H15
Cuffe, S. F67
Cugurullo, F. F50
Cui, X. F34
Cullen, E.L. F52
Cullen, K. H21
Cullen, L. F95
Cullen, L.M. B6
Cullen, M. G17
Cullen, P. H16
Culleton, B. H30
Culleton Quinn, E. F79
Culligan, N. H30
Cullinane, S.J. F3
Cunnane, G. F68
Cunniam, C. H23
Cunniffe, G. F44
Cunningham, C. F29
Cunningham, C. F30
Cunningham, C.J. F73
Cunningham, E.P. B11, F45
Cunningham, G. F55
Cunningham, M. B6, F79
Cunningham, S. H30
Cunningham, S.E.M. F84
Curham, L. H25
Curistan, G. H5
Curley, M. H30
Curran, C. H30
Curran, J. H6
Curristan, S. F21
Curry, P.M. F28
Curtin, P. H15
Curtis, A. F31
Curtis, B. H30
Curtis, C. G2
Curtis, E. F76
Curtis, E. F93
Curtis, J. F25
Curtis, T.G.F. F49
Curtiss, S.L. F83
Cusack, E. H22
Cusack, L. H28
Cusack, R. B6, E3, F19
Cusack Parish, P. H30
Cuthbert, S. F4
Cuypers, M. B6, E3, F9
Cwik, N. H28
Czachowicz, N. H28
Czajkowski, Y. H9
D'Arcy, D. F97
D'Arcy, M. E3, F26
D'Arcy, T.J. F74
D'Arcy May, J. B10, F23
D'Innocenzo, G. G7
Daalder, J. F8
Da Conceicao Pereira, L. H30
Dahyot, R. F37
Dalton, A. H16
Dalton, E. H15
Daly, B. F59
Daly, C. F62, F90
Daly, C. H17
Daly, C. H18
Daly, D. F94
Daly, E. F76
Daly, G. B11
Daly, I. F82
Daly, J. H9
Daly, L. H25
Daly, L.C. F92, G21
Daly, M. F77
Daly, P. F84
Daly, P. F84
Daly, S. F74
Daniels, E. H30
Dann, G. H28
Darbey, F. F95
Darbey, L. H7
Dardac, M. H30
Darker, C. F84, F91
Darley, K. H21
Darmody, M. F27

Index of officers

Da Silva, L. B5, F42, G10
Davenport, J. F20
Davey, G. F29
Davidovich, P. F46
Davies, A. B3, F50
Davies, A.M. F69
Davin Power, M. H21
Davis, S. E3, F60
Davitt, S. F44
Davo Quinonero, A. F35
Dawe, G.C. B10
Dawson, J. H20
Dawson Howe, K.M. F37
Deane, R. F74
Deane, T. H5
De Angelis, G. B5, E3, F18
Deasy, E. F58
Deasy, E. F98
Deasy, P.B. B9
Debattista, J. F36
De Bertier Sa Murphy, G. H30
De Brunner, S. H7
Debruyne, C. F36, G7
De But, R. H12
De Courcey, J. F31
Deeny, D.J.P. B1
De Lacey, M. H11
Delaney, E. F11
Delaney, E. H15
Delaney, H. F87
Delaney, P. B5, F7
Delaney, S. F6
Delaney, T.P. F98
Delany, D. F21
Delap, E. F60
De Leeuw, M. F48
Deleuze, M. F12
Delgado, V.V. F38
De Linares, A. H6
Delmonte, M. F82
De Monge, A. H30
Dempsey, A. H27
Dempsey, L. H30
Dempsey, R. F21
Denehan, E. H28
Denham, S. B12
Denman, H. F42
Dennan, S.E. F63, F90
Dennehy, M. H12
Denny, E. B6, E3, F24
Denvir, C. H30
De Oliveira, S.F. H30
De Paor, P. B6, F13
De Pastina, A. F56
Dermody, J. F60
Derra, A.M. G17
Dev, K.K. B4, E3, F61, F79, F91
Devanand, M. H30
Devaney, J. F49
Devine, K.M. B1, F45, F56
Devine, V. H30
Devine Wright, P. F50
Devitt, A. E3, F5, F6
Devitt, C. E3, F27
Devitt, M. G24
Devitt, S.M.S. B10
De Vleeschouwer, R. H12
De Vries, J. E3, F94
Dhir, R. F41
Di Basilio, G. F26
Dick, W. F41
Dickson, D. B9
Diffley, A.M. H14
Dignam, B.J. F5
Dillon, J.M. B8
Dillon Savage, J. E3, F26
Dimitriu, R. F2
Di Nardi, M. H30
Ding, C. H28
Dingliana, J. F37
Dinsmore, J. F93, G21
Di Pietro, F. F3
Ditchburn, D. F10, G23
Dixit, S. H20
Dixon, K. F31
Dixon, V.F. B7
Djordjevic, B. F41
Dockree, P.M. E3, F19
Dockrell, S.M. F79
Dodd, P. F81
Dodge, H. F9
Doherty, C. F66
Doherty, D. B4, E3, F72
Doherty, G. B5, F36
Doherty, J.F. E3, F12, F14
Doherty, L. F58
Doherty, P. H25
Doherty, P.C. F32
Doherty, R. H30
Dolan, A. B5, F10, G14
Dolan, C. F82
Dolan, M.P. H19
Dolan, R. F7
Dominguez, A. H23
Donaghy, J. H23
Donaldson, M. H6

Index of officers

Donegan, J.F. B2, F54, G1
Donnellan, C. F93
Donnellan, E. H7
Donnelly, A.A.M. F38
Donnelly, C. B4, F15
Donnelly, J. F76
Donnelly, L. H14
Donnelly, L. H21
Donnelly, M.B. F87
Donnelly, O. F24
Donnelly, S. B5, F61, F62
Donnelly Cox, G. F2, G21
Donnelly Swift, E. F58
Donoghue, J. C1
Donoghue, O. F74
Donohoe, C. F87
Donohoe, C. F95
Donohoe, D. F67
Donohoe, G.J. F82
Donohue, G. F96
Donohue, I. B5, F57
Doody, B. F81
Doody, C. F95
Doody, E. F83
Doogan, L. F74
Dooley, S. E3, F54
Doorley, P. F89
Doran, M. F68
Doran, M. G3
Doran, S. H28
Dorman, C.J. B1, F46
Dosssett, M. H22, H24
Dougall, A. F59
Dougall, M.E. H30
Douglas, A. B2, F7
Douglas, L. F82
Douglas, S. F95
Dowd, C. F51
Dowd, J.G. F47
Dowdall, W. F5
Dowding, P. B7
Dowds, J. F80
Dowie, R. H26
Dowling, A. F65
Dowling, G. F78
Dowling, L.J. H24
Dowling, U. H28
Dowling, V. F82
Dowling, W.J. E3, F42
Downer, E.J. E3, F79
Downes, D. F13
Doyle, C. F93, G21
Doyle, C. F95
Doyle, C. H30
Doyle, J. G1, G8
Doyle, J. H13
Doyle, J.D. H15
Doyle, L. F93
Doyle, L.E. B4, D1, E1, F37, H8
Doyle, M. F88
Doyle, O. B4, F15
Doyle, P. H19
Doyle, P.A.M. H12
Doyle, R. F5
Doyle, S. F64
Doyle, S. F89
Doyle, V. H12
Draper, S.M. B2, C1, D1, E1, F29, F33
Drea, E.P. F4
Dreelan, B. F95
Drew, E.P. B10, E2, H7
Dreyer Gibney, K. H17
Drohan, G. H10
Drosdzewska, A. H9
Drost, K. F51
Droste, D. F95
Drudy, P.J. B9, G22
Drumm, A. H31
Duane, B. F58, F59
Duane, F. F67
DuBerry, M. F20
Duckworth, R.M. E3, F4, F5
Dudley, P. H10
Duesberg, G.S. F34
Duff, J.F. F23
Duffin, A. H18
Duffy, A.M. H31
Duffy, F. F89
Duffy, M. H16
Duffy, S. B1, F9
Duggan, B. F77
Duggan, J.G. F18
Duggan, P. H20
Dukes, J. F35, F38
Dunbar, R. F44
Duncan, H. F60
Duncan, W.R. B8, F16
Dunlea, A. H12
Dunlea, M. F94
Dunne, A. F29, F31, F79
Dunne, B. F72
Dunne, E. H28
Dunne, E.F. F41
Dunne, H. F89
Dunne, J. F72
Dunne, J.W. H20

Index of officers

Dunne, K. E3, F23
Dunne, K. H13
Dunne, K. H16
Dunne, M. F88
Dunne, M. H27
Dunne, N. F44
Dunne, P. F33
Dunne, P. F44
Dunne, P. F96
Dunne, P.J. F69
Dunne, S. H10
Dunne, S. H14
Dunne, T.P. H23
Dunne, W.H. H24
Dunphy, S. H20
Dunwoody, G. H26
Dusparic, I. F38
Dwyer, A. F95
Dwyer, S. H31
Dyck, L. F31
Dyer, J. F21
Dyer, M. B3, F40, G18
Dyer, M. F84
Džidić, A. F52

Eades, K. H28
Eadie, J. F42
Eadie, P. F87
Early, S. F86
Eastaway, T. H6
Eastham, P.R. F53, F54
Ecock, G. H28
Edmond, J. G15
Edmonds, K. H31
Edwards, C. H26
Edwards, R.J. F50, F51
Egan, B. F86
Egan, C. H31
Egan, E. H7
Egan, S.M. F86
Egaña, M. E3, F79
Eguare, E. F86
Ehrhardt, C. B4, F97
Eichler, A. H21
Elders, E. H26
Elgenaidi, I.S. F88
Elibol, K. F34
El Khuffash, A. F76
Elliott, G. H9
Elliott, M.J. F23
Elliott, N. F92
Elliott Kelly, A. F6
Ellis, S. H28

Elnaggar, M. F32
Elnazir, B.K.I. F75
Elshove, R. H31
Elvikyte, R. H31
Emandi, G. F34
Emek Savas, D.D. G5
Emms, M. F36
Ennis, O. H14
Ennis, S. F95
Enright, H. F71
Enright, R. G2
Erickson, J. F23
Ernst, A. F51
Erskine, A.W. F9
Espey, B.R. F54
Esteban, G. F30
Eustace, J. H4
Eustace, S. F20
Eustace Cook, J. H11
Evans, R.C. B5, F34
Evans, Y. H17
Evensden, S.J. H31
Evers, N. F2

Faas, D. B5, F26
Fagan, A.J.M. F65
Fagan, S. H31
Fahey, D. F68
Fahey, J. F95
Falinski, L. H21
Falkiner, F.R. B10
Falla, D. F80
Fallon, M. H18
Fallon, P. B3, F62
Fannin, P.C. B9
Farhat, H. B8
Farina, F. G5
Farrar, G.J. B2, F45
Farrell, A.M. H16
Farrell, A.M. H27
Farrell, D. H19
Farrell, E. H23
Farrell, F. H24
Farrell, L. F57
Farrell, R. H6
Farrell, S. C1, H20
Farrell, S. F38
Farrell, U. F51
Farrelly, H. G17
Farrelly, H. H26
Farrelly, N. H21
Farren, C.K. F81
Fatema, K. G7

Index of officers

Faulkner, C. G2
Faulkner, F. F6
Faulkner, J. H31
Faulkner, M. E3, F8
Faulkner, R. F65
Fay, L. H15
Fayne, D. C1, F30
Fazaeli, R. F14, H24
Fearon, P. F80
Fearon, U. B5, F67
Fedeli, G. F9
Feehan, S. F89
Feely, M. F27
Feeney, A. F95
Feeney, J. F73
Feeney, J. F87
Feeney, M. F35
Feeney, S. F96
Feighery, C.F. B8
Felipe, A. H31
Fell, M. F20
Fellenz, M. E3, F2
Fennell, H.C. H31
Fennell, J. F70, H31
Fennelly, D. E3, F16
Fenton, F. F82
Fenton, J. F75
Ferguson, J. H31
Ferguson, L.K. H11
Ferguson, P. H10
Ferguson, Y. F81
Fernandes, A. F25
Fernandez, J.M. F48
Fernando, J.L. F22, G21
Fernando, R.T. B2, F36
Ferrara, E.M. E3
Ferreira, M. B4, F53, F54
Ferrick, D. E2, H26
Fevry, A. H5
Field, P. G20
Field, S. F71
Figueiredo, M. H31
Filip, D. F36, G7
Filipowski, J. H19
Finch, E.C. B11
Finlay, A.R. F26
Finlay, D. B6, F29, F97
Finn, C. F46
Finn, C. H24
Finn, J. H28
Finn, M. G17
Finn, S. F71
Finnegan, B. H21
Finnegan, C. F15
Finnegan, K. H9
Finnegan, M. F83
Finneran, M. G2
Finnigan, K. F77
Finucane, C. F65
Finucane, D. F60
Finucane, O. F79
Fisher, C. F98
Fisher, R. H31
Fisher, S.A. H5
Fisher, V. F59
Fitzgerald, A. H17
Fitzgerald, B. E3, F40
Fitzgerald, G. F95
Fitzgerald, G. H11
Fitzgerald, I. F70
FitzGerald, J. F25
Fitzgerald, J. F83
Fitzgerald, K. F60
Fitzgerald, L. H20
Fitzgerald, L. H31
Fitzgerald, M. F82
FitzGerald, O. F68
Fitzgerald, P. H23
Fitzgerald, R.J. F75
Fitzgerald, S. F20
Fitzgibbon, M. F63
Fitzmaurice, B. F81, F90
FitzPatrick, A. E3, F12, F14
Fitzpatrick, A. H25
Fitzpatrick, D. G10
Fitzpatrick, G. H21
Fitzpatrick, G.J. F85
Fitzpatrick, J. H15
Fitzpatrick, R. F12
Fitzpatrick, S. H31
Flanagan, D. H27
Flanagan, F. H6, H23
Flanagan, J. H15
Flanagan, O. E3, F4, F5
Flanagan, P. F70
Flanagan, P.J. F56
Flannery, M. F6
Flavin, R. F71
Flavin, S. F10
Fleancu, C. H31
Fleming, A. F46
Fleming, G. B4, F58
Fleming, P. F59
Fleming, P. F89
Fleming, S.M. F93
Fletcher, D. F79

Index of officers

Fletcher, J. E3, F31, F68
Flint, S.R. B10, F59
Florides, P.S. B7
Floudas, A. F69
Flynn, C. F71
Flynn, D. H22
Flynn, G. F81
Flynn, H.M. H12
Flynn, J. H12
Flynn, K. H14
Flynn, M.J. H25
Flynn, P.T. F41
Flynn, R.J. F86
Flynn, S. F27
Fogarty, E. F78
Fogarty, M. H12
Fogarty, M. H18
Foley, C. F83
Foley, G. F75
Foley, J.B. F42
Foley, J.B. F62, F90
Foley, S. F61
Foley Reynolds, A.M. F83
Foody, M. F49
Foran, T. F65
Forde, C. F79, F91
Forde, E. E3, F85
Forde, L. F95
Forde, T.K. G10
Forsyth, C. H22
Fortune, J. F96
Foster, R.F. B12
Foster, T.J. B8, F47
Fox, E. H4
Fox, P.K. B12
Fox, S. H28
Fox, T. H31
Foxy, J. F20
Frame, R. G23
Frankish, N.H. F97
Franklin, O. F76
Fraser, K.J. G10
Free, A. H26
Freeman, F. F44
Friedland, J. F3
Fritz, A. H6
Frizell, R. G2
Frodl, T. F82
Frolov, S. B4, F47
Frost, S. F70
Fry, G. F68
Fry, M.P. B10, F48
Fu, N. F2
Fuller, R.G.C. B9
Furlong, D. F61
Furlong, D.J. F42
Furlong, H. G4
Gadelsayed, M.N. F76
Gaffney, E. F72
Gaffney, N. F16
Gale, M.R. B2, E7, F9
Gales, G. F42
Galiotto, C. F38
Gallagher, A. F54
Gallagher, A. F65
Gallagher, D. F67
Gallagher, F. F61
Gallagher, J. F40
Gallagher, L. B4, E3, F61, F80, F94
Gallagher, M.T. B9
Gallagher, N. G23
Gallagher, P. F55
Gallagher, R. G7
Gallahue, M. H31
Gallen, J. F16
Galligan, J. F65
Galligan, M.Y. B12
Galligioni, V. G25
Galvin, E. H26
Galvin, M. F69
Galvin, S. F59
Gannon, M. H12
Garcia, K. F13
Garcia, O. F13
Garcia Blesa, A. F69
García Iriarte, E. E3, F27
Garcia Melchor, M. E4, F34
Garcia Morillo, J. F41
Garcia Urdiales, E. F30
Gardiner, C. B3, E3, F31
Gardner, M. F21
Gargan, S. F31
Garrahan, B. H11
Garrahan, G.J. H11
Garrigan, S. B5, F22
Garry, M. H23
Garvey, M. H5
Garvey, M.T. F59
Gaskin, J.C.A. B7
Gately, K. F67
Gavagan, B. H23
Gavagan, C. G25
Gavigan, L. H26
Gavin, B. H26
Gavin, P. F76

Index of officers

Gaynor, G. H12
Gaynor, J.T. F44
Gaynor, N. H5
Gaynor, R. H4
Geary, D.S. B5, F8, F10
Gebler, C. F8
Geoghegan, J. E3, F46
Geoghegan, P. B3, F10
Geraghty, T.D. F43
Gercsi, Z. F55
Ghosh, B. E3, F40
Ghosh, M. F55
Giannoudaki, E. F69
Gibbons, M. F82
Giblin, M. F7
Gibney, J. F63
Gibson, N. F54
Gildea Byrne, K. F21, H31
Gilheaney, O. F17
Gill, A.M. B1, F45, F61, F80
Gill, L.W. B4, F40
Gillan, C. F20
Gillespie, K. F82
Gillham, C.M. F84
Gillick, J. F75
Gilligan, P. F82
Gilligan, R.H. B2, F27
Gillis, A. F86
Gillis, J. H12
Gillmor, D.A. B9
Gilmartin, N. F27
Gilmer, J.F. E6, F96, F97
Gilmore, B. F21, G17
Gilmore, R. F63
Gilroy, L.M. F21
Giltrap, C. H4
Gittins, E. H11
Given Wilson, C. G23
Gleeson, C. F75
Gleeson, J. H13
Gleeson, N. F74
Glennon, J. F61
Glennon, L. H31
Glynn, A.M. G5
Glynn, T. F78
Gnatek, Z. F26
Gobl, C.E. F18
Goddard, P. B11
Gogan, A. H28
Golden, D. H19
Goli, N. F35
Gomes da Rocha, C. F34
Gonzales Mendez, M. H14
Gonzalez Diez, C. H31
Goodhue, R.J.D. F52
Goodstadt, L.F. B12, F3
Goold, J. F54
Gorai, T. F35
Gorby, R. F61
Gore, M. H20
Gorham, S. G8
Gorman, C. F60
Gorman, L. H31
Gormley, J.P. E3, F79, F91
Gormley, M. F20
Gorry, C. F96
Goslin, K. F46
Goss, B. H10
Gough, F. F91
Govender, P. F86
Gowing, M.E. H31
Gracia, P. E3, F27
Graczyk, M. H18
Graham, E. F95
Graham, I.M. B12
Graham, J.R. B8
Graham, Y. H31
Granados, A.M.M. H23
Granger, P. H20
Grant, C. F67, F69
Grant, L.M. E3, F14
Gratton, J. B10
Gray, J.P. F63
Gray, N. H31
Gray, N.F. B8
Gray, P. H16
Gray, S. F67
Greally, M. H28
Greally, P.G. F75
Green, D. B12
Green, D. G9
Greenan, S. F39
Greene, A. H24
Greene, C. F46
Greene, D. H24
Greene, E. F81
Greene, N. F81
Greene, P. F35
Greene, R. H28
Greene, S.M. B1, B9
Gregg, D. B3, F38
Grehan, C. F18
Grene, J. H26
Grene, N. B8, F8
Grenfell, M.J. F6
Greville, M.R. F3

Index of officers

Grieser, A. F23
Griffin, A. H26
Griffin, B. F66
Griffin, P. H15
Griffith, A. F11, G19
Grimes, D. H31
Grimes, D.R. F88
Grimes, M. F41
Grimes, M. F47
Grimes, T. F97
Grimson, J.B. B1, B9
Grimson, S. H8
Grogan, M. F36
Groh, J. F54
Grouse, D. C1, F56
Groves, S. H31
Grufferty, B.F. F60
Gu, L. F32
Guariso, A. E3, F24, G18
Guckian, E. H11
Gueriau, M. F38
Guerin, S. H31
Guilding, P.J. H10
Guilfoyle, A.M. H11
Guinan, E. E3, F91
Guiney, A. H28
Guiney, M. F86
Gun'ko, Y. B2, F33
Gunning, G. H15
Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, F32, F33
Guo, W.H. F55
Gurdgiev, C. F4

Haahr, M. F37
Hackett, D. H16
Hackett, H. H31
Hadley, J. F14
Hadromi Allouche, Z. F23
Hadzic, D. F26
Hadziselimovic, E. F22
Haffey, F.M. H16
Hagan, E. H23
Haidry, S. F74
Halfacree, E. H31
Halilovic Pastuovic, M. F23
Hall, C. H11
Hallinan, F. F99
Hamill, D. H8
Hamill, S. E3, F16
Hamilton, J. H24
Hamilton, P. F10
Hampson, M.R. F26
Hams, E. F69

Hamuda, E. G7
Hanafin, S. F96
Hand, E. H24
Hand, K. F89
Hanevy, A. F78
Hannigan, B. F20
Hannigan, C. G5
Hannon, A. H12
Hannon, C. H8
Hannon, M. H31
Hanrahan, J. E4, F12
Harbison, J.A. F61, F73
Harbison, P.D. B11
Hardiman, O. B5, F66
Harding Clark, M. B1
Hardy, P. F61
Hardy, R.J.J. F51
Harkin, A. B4, E4, F97, G5
Harkin, C. G6
Harkin, K. F84
Harney, J. H22
Harold, G. F20
Harpur, I.M.T. H10
Harris, D. F60
Harris, J. B10
Harris, N.R. B9
Harrison, M.J. B8
Harrison, S.H. G23
Harrison, W. B10
Harte, M. F78
Harte, M. H23
Harte, N. B5, F42
Harte, N. H11
Harter, K. H28
Hartery, K. F64
Hartigan, P.J. B8, F79
Hartnett, B. H22
Hartney, A. H6
Harty, J. H18
Harty, N. E4, F41
Harty, S. F21
Harvey, A. F56
Harvey, G. F6
Haslett, J. B9
Haug, T. F19
Haughy, E. F49
Haughton, J.P. B6
Hay, M. F11
Hayden, J. F26
Hayden, P. F71
Hayden, U. F87
Hayes, C. F83, F91
Hayes, F. H8

Hayes, J. E4, F29
 Hayes, N. F6
 Hayes, T. H18
 Hazra, G. F56
 Headd, E. H19
 Healy, A. H10
 Healy, A.M. B4, F97
 Healy, C.M. F59
 Healy, J.A. F4
 Healy, L. F88
 Healy, M. F76
 Healy, M. G17
 Healy, M.L. F63
 Healy, O. E4, F20
 Healy, R. F39
 Heather, S. H21
 Hederman, L.M. E6, F36, F90
 Hedigan, S. H31
 Heeney, M. H26
 Heffelfinger, K. F23
 Heffernan, A.M. F87
 Heffernan, E. B3, F15
 Hegarty, E. H20
 Hegarty, F. F65
 Hegarty, F.J. F70
 Hegarty, J. B8
 Hegarty, K. H24
 Hegarty, P. F21
 Hegner, M. B4, F54
 Held, A. F26
 Hendrick, M. H31
 Hendron, F.D. F51
 Heneghan, P. F44
 Henman, M.C. F97, F98
 Hennessy, F. F95
 Hennessy, M. B11, F38
 Hennessy, M. F77, F91
 Hennessy, M.E. F49, F50, G19
 Hennessy, P. F1
 Hennessy, T.P.J. B7
 Henry, A. F96
 Heppner, S. F16
 Herdman, S. F95
 Hernández, B. F73
 Heron, E. F82
 Hess, A. G10
 Hesse, A. F50
 Hessman, G. F35
 Hever, A. F73
 Hevey, D. F19, G21
 Hewer, S. F10
 Hewitt, B. G5
 Heywood, J. B7
 Hickey, F. F69
 Hickey, G. G7
 Hicks, P. G19
 Higgins, A. B4, F93
 Higgins, C. F23
 Higgins, M.B. H12
 Higgins, M.D. B12
 Higgins, S. F67
 Hill, A.V.S. B11
 Hill, J. H21
 Hill, R.J. B7
 Hillebrand, J. F46
 Hind, R. F5
 Hirst, R. G5
 Hiscock, K. F53
 Hoare, R.M. E4, F12
 Hobbs, L. H8
 Hobbs, R. F34
 Hoblyn, J. F81
 Hodgkinson, T.R. B2, E4, F49
 Hodson, R. H6
 Hoey, D. F43
 Hoey, H.M.C.V. B9, F77
 Hoey, P. H31
 Hoffmann, J. F32
 Hogan, B. F88
 Hogan, B. H20
 Hogan, L. B3, F22
 Hogan, M. H5
 Hokamp, K. F46
 Holahan, S. H31
 Holland, C.H. B6
 Holland, C.V. B1, F52
 Hollywood, E. F94
 Holm, P. B4, F9, G16
 Holmes, J. F34
 Holmes, N. H31
 Holohan, A. E4, F26
 Holohan, C. F10
 Holt, S. E6, F27
 Holton, R. B10
 Holton, R.A. H31
 Homan, N. H20
 Honan, R. F21
 Honohan, P.T. F24
 Hook, I. F98
 Hope, A. F84
 Hopkins, N. H20
 Horan, M. H18
 Horan, P. E4, F93
 Horgan, J. G14
 Horne, J.N. B9
 Horner, K. F59

Index of officers

Horsley, J. H26
Hough, H. F3
Houlihan, C. H31
Houlihan, P. F10, G22
Hourihane, D.O'B. B7
Houston, K.S. H24
Houston, M. F92
Houston, S. F27
Howard, D. F70
Howard, L. H26
Howell, F. F84
Howley, M.F. F60
Hu, N. F78
Huang, Y. F2
Huang, Y. F70
Hudson, N. F46
Huelsmeier, J. F46
Huggard, M. F38
Hughes, A.P. F38
Hughes, C. F78
Hughes, G. F3
Hughes, G. F14, G20
Hughes, G. F68
Hughes, G. H23
Hughes, L. H31
Hughes, M. E4, F94
Hughes, N. F88
Hughes, P. F94
Hughes, P. H25
Hughes, S.F. H11
Hull, D. H24
Hume, A. H9
Humphreys, A. H28
Humphreys, J. F50
Humphreys, S. F63
Humphries, M.M. F46
Humphries, P. B8, F46
Hunt, A. F82
Hunt, S. F43
Huntley Moore, S. E4, F92
Hurcombe, D. H17
Hurley, M. H13
Hurley, T. F77
Hussey, J. B4, E1, F79, H5
Hutchinson, S. F66
Hutton, E. F75
Hutzler, S. B3, E4, F54
Huxley, G.L. F9
Hyland, J. F96
Hyland, P. F20, G17
Hynes, G. F92
Hynes, P. H21

Ibanhez, J.S.P. F50
Ibar, J. H19
Igoe, D. F40
Ilinca, S. F74
Imangaliyev, S. F32
Inoue, K. F18
Iosifidis, G. F38
Irvine, A. F63
Irvine, K. F52
Irwin, A. H31
Irwin, L. F95
Ismail, N. H31
Ivanov, D. H6, H23
Ivers, J.H. F84

Jackman, H. H26
Jackson, A. B4, F52, G13
Jackson, I. E4, F10
Jackson, S. F99
Jackson, T.R. B9, F13
Jaferey, A.A. H31
Jagoe, C. E4, F17
Jain, T. F3
Jairaj, C. F83
James, T. F47
Jankowska, A. H31
Janson, M. H15
Jassim, W. G7
Javidnia, H. F37, G7
Jayasekera, R. F2
Jayasundara, D. F34
Jeffers, M. F72
Jeffery, C.S. F55
Jeffrey, D.W. B9
Jennings, B. F95
Jennings, M.G. F60
Jensen, A. F6
Jha, A.K. F2
Jiang, N. F18
Jimenez, E. F79
Johnson, D. H26
Johnson, E. G3
Johnson, L. H12
Johnson, N. E4, F4, G12
Johnston, C. F86
Johnston, J. B11
Johnston, J. H26
Johnston, K. E4, F5, F6, G22
Johnston, P.M. F41
Johnstone, A.C.S. F5
Jones, D.R. B3, F7
Jones, J.O. F35, F38
Jones, L. F55

Index of officers

Jones, M. F39
Jones, M.B. B8, F49
Jones, P. H18
Jones, S. H8
Jorgensen, A. E4, F8
Joseph, S. G5
Joshi, H.D. G10
Joyce, C. H22
Joyce, G. H23
Joyce, P. F11
Judge, J. G7
Jul, E. F38
Junker Kenny, M. B1, F22
Jupe, L. H24

Kahane, A. F9
Kallen, J.L. B10, F18
Kalmykov, Y. B12
Kalou, A. F21
Kalus, A. H27
Kamber, B.S. F51
Kane, B. F89
Kane, C.L. H8
Kane, D.J. F68
Kane, P. F89
Kang, H.J. F83
Kantor, R. F55
Kapanova, K. F37, G7
Kapostins, M. H25
Karaali, A. G7
Karageorgis, P. F47, F48
Karpovas, K. H31
Kaur, H. F56
Kavanagh, A. F15
Kavanagh, A. H22
Kavanagh, D. F86
Kavanagh, L. H11
Kavanagh, M. F53, G16
Kavanagh, M. H31
Kavanagh, N. H31
Kavanagh, P. F78
Kavanagh, R. G2, G8
Kavanagh, T.A. B1, F45
Kazmi, A. F38, G10
Kealy, J. F30
Keane, C. F25
Keane, C.T. B7
Keane, J. F62, G6
Keane, L. H8
Keane, M. H31
Keane, R. B12
Keane, R. F92
Keaney, A.M. F39

Kearney, C. F44
Kearney, J. F90
Kearney, M. F85
Kearney, P.M. F73
Kearney, T. F39
Kearns, A. F44
Kearns, A. F81
Keating, C. F62
Keating, M. H28
Keating, M.A. B11
Keating, M.F. H25
Keatinge, N.P. B7
Keegan, M. H31
Keegan, O. H23
Keegan, R. F3
Keegan, S. H26
Keeling, P.W.N. B9
Keely, C. H9
Keenan, C. F71
Keenan, E. F84
Keenan, I. H16
Keenan, L. H31
Keenan, P. F93
Keenan, R. H17
Keleher, C. H17
Kelleher, D. D1
Kelleher, D.P.A. F64
Kelleher, E. F83
Kelleher, F. F67
Kelleher, J. F76
Kelleher, S. H23
Kelly, A. F56, F79
Kelly, Á.M. B3, E1, E4, F29, F79
Kelly, B. B5, F80
Kelly, B. G2
Kelly, C. B6, D1, E4, F20, F81
Kelly, C. H8
Kelly, C. H16
Kelly, C. H31
Kelly, D.J. B4, F43, G13
Kelly, D.L. B10
Kelly, F. F81
Kelly, J. F72
Kelly, J.A. F66
Kelly, J.M. B7
Kelly, J.S. B11
Kelly, K. E4, F43
Kelly, L. F77
Kelly, M. H8
Kelly, M. H9
Kelly, M. H11
Kelly, M. H28
Kelly, M.J. F96

Index of officers

Kelly, N. H32
Kelly, P. F3
Kelly, P. F70
Kelly, P.H. B9
Kelly, R. H32
Kelly, S. F21
Kelly, S. F53
Kelly, V. H32
Kelly, V.P. F29
Kempers, R. F44
Kennedy, A. F89
Kennedy, A. H28
Kennedy, B. F68
Kennedy, C. H32
Kennedy, D. B10
Kennedy, H. F80
Kennedy, J. F43
Kennedy, K. F85
Kennedy, M. F81
Kennedy, M. G14
Kennedy, M. H14
Kennedy, M.J. F67
Kennedy, N.C. F81
Kennedy, N.P. F66, F89
Kennedy, O. F44
Kennedy, P. H24
Kennedy, T.P. F16
Kennedy, U. F63
Kennedy, Y. G5
Kennedy Hogan, P. H16
Kennelly, S.P. F73
Kennelly, T.B. B6
Kenney, J. E2, G5
Kenny, A. H16
Kenny, A. H28
Kenny, A. H32
Kenny, C. F17
Kenny, D. E4, F16
Kenny, D. F76
Kenny, D. H6
Kenny, E. F36, G7
Kenny, E. F83
Kenny, F. H14
Kenny, G. G17
Kenny, L. F63
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, D1, F72, G11
Kenny, S. F39
Kenny, S. H15
Kenny, S. H19
Kent, G. F7
Keogan, K. H32
Keogan, M. F85
Keogh, A. H16
Keogh, B.J. F93, G21
Keogh, C. G10
Keogh, J. C1
Keogh, J. F39
Keogh, R. F6
Keogh, S. F65
Kerin, M. F5, F6
Kerr, S. D1, G3
Kerrigan, A. H17
Kerrigan, C. F9
Kerskens, C.M. E4, F69, G5
Kevans, D. F64
Khan, A. B6, F29
Khan, A.Z. H32
Kheir, A. F82
Kiang, A.S. F46
Kidney, R. F68
Kiely, K. H19
Kiernan Knowles, L. F10, F15
Kilgore, H. H5
Killard, F. H8
Killeen, J. B4, E4, F7
Kilper, D. F42
Kilroy, G.F. F51
Kilroy, P.M. F10
Kilroy, T. B12
Kim, D.J. F23
Kim, S. H23
King, A. G2
King, J. F42
King, M. E4, F24, G18
King, M. F96
King, P. G2
King Kallimanis, B. F74
Kingsbury, C. F35
Kingston, C. F98
Kingston, D. F48
Kingston, S. F6
Kingston, W. F3
Kinmonth, H.B. E2, H27
Kinnevey, P. F58
Kinsella, J.B. F87
Kir, E. F7
Kirchberger, M. F24
Kirk, M.F. H32
Kirkwood, J. H32
Kirwan, G. H18
Kirwan, M. F23
Kirwan, M. H26
Kirwin, S. H22
Kleinman, S. F11
Klyubin, I. F78
Kneafsey, L. F26

Knight, S. F73
 Knodel, I. H32
 Knowles, H. H32
 Knox, A. F30
 Knox, P. H18
 Koe, S. F77
 Koidl, K. F36, G7
 Kokaram, A. B2, F42, G14
 Komorek, E. F16
 Kopecky, J. F24
 Korde, C. F41
 Kostick, C. F10, G16, G23
 Kotoulas, S. F96
 Kotova, O. F34
 Koutavas, V. F38
 Kozina, E. H26
 Krakaur, L. F7
 Kramer, A.R. B9
 Kremer, J. G2
 Kröger, C. F45, F46
 Krogh Devine, S. F46
 Krstić, V. F55
 Krstic Marinkovic, M. F48
 Krylov, V. F37, G7
 Kubanoor, R. H20
 Kubiak, J. G24
 Kulaxizi, M. F47, F48
 Kumar, A. F56
 Kumar, D. F99
 Kumar, P. F41
 Kundrotiene, N. H32
 Kurtz, J. H10
 Kurtz, K. F61
 Kuster, M. H8
 Kuznetsova, E. F14
 Kwak, J. G10
 Kwasniewska, K. F46
 Kwok, C.K. F18

 Labrador, J.P. B5, E4, F45
 Lacey, G.J. B3, F35, F37
 Lacey, T. H32
 Laing, E. F3
 Laird, E. F30
 Lakes, J. H13
 Lakshmanadass, G. F77
 Lally, C. F40, F43, G13
 Lalor, E. F42
 Lalor, J. E4, F94
 Lalor, S. F30
 Lamanciuc, L. H27
 Lamb, H. F49
 Lambe, A. H32

 Lambert, L. H28
 Lambert, M.B.T. F78
 La Morgia, F. F17
 Landy, D. F27
 Lane, P.R. F25
 Lane, S.J. F67
 Lang, S. H12
 Langan, Y. F66
 Langbein, J. F74
 Lanigan, G.J. F50
 Lansley, P. H26
 Lanzillotta, J. H10
 Lapraik, C.E. F13
 Laragy, G. F10
 Lardner, S.M. H28
 Larkin, J. F86
 Lasmar Coimbra, A. H32
 Lavan, R. E4, F8
 Lavelle, E. B4, F29, F31
 Lavergne, M.P. H27
 Lavin, M.T. H32
 Lavin, P. F36, G7
 Lavin, P. F66
 Lawler, F. F99
 Lawler, M. F21
 Lawless, C. F11, G17
 Lawless, L. H21
 Lawless, M. F25
 Lawlor, B. B12, F80, G5
 Lawlor, G. H24
 Lawlor, M. F3
 Lawlor, M. F82
 Lawlor, T.M. H32
 Lawson, W.A. B7
 Lawton, P. F50
 Layte, R. B5, E4, F26
 Leah, T.C. F73
 Leahy, B. H15
 Leahy, C. B5, F13
 Leahy, E. G10
 Leahy, E. H32
 Leahy, J. F78
 Leahy, M. H16
 Leahy, R. F76
 Leahy, S. F74
 Lebre, F. F44
 Lechea, M. H26
 Leddy, N. F32
 Ledwidge, M. F98
 Lee, C. H28
 Lee, H. F56
 Lee, J. H28
 Lee, M.S. E4, F88, F90

Index of officers

Lee, T.C. B12, F43
Leech, M. E4, F84, F90
Leerssen, J. B11
Leeson, L. B3, E1, F18
Le Good, M. F19
Leino Kilpi, H.T. F96
Leinster, P. F40
Leinweber, J. F96
Leith, D. B5, F37
Leith, R. F60
Leitner, M. F48
Lennon, S. F61
Leogue, F. H28
Leon, C. H6
Leonard, A. F63, F90
Leonard, E. H16
Leonard, M. F86
Leonard, N. F71
Leonard, S. H18
Leong, S.L. F21
Leon Salas, J.M. F74
Le Pendu, M. F36
Leroi, I. F81
Leva, M.C. F21
Leveque, E. H12
Levine, J. F25
Levingstone, C. H17
Levis, C. H28
Levitina, M. F14
Lewis, D. F36
Lewis, K. H21
Li, J. F55
Liang, X. F3
Lima, A. H19
Lima, E. F13
Limond, D. F6
Lindsay, E. H26
Ling, J. F96
Ling, S. H6
Linnie, M.J. F53
Lippe, F. F16
Liston, P. F21
Lithander, F. F92
Little, D.G. B9
Little, J.R.G. B7
Little, M. B4, F65
Littwitz Salomon, E. F30
Litwinczuk, S. H8
Llavori, A. H32
Lloyd, A.T. F31
Lloyd, D.R. B7
Lockhart, A. H12
Lockhart, F. H19
Lockhart, M. H28
Loftus, B.M. F72
Loftus, G. F39
Logan Phelan, T.M. H8
Lolich, L. F28
Lomax, A. H32
Lombard, O. F35
Lonergan, C.S. B9
Long, A. H32
Long, A.C. B4, D1, F65, F90, G6
Long, B. F35
Long, C. H27
Long, G. H27
Longley, M.G. B12
Loo, B. F62
Looney, A.M. H14
Lopez, L. F83
Lopez Rodriguez, A.B. F30
Lord, J. H28
Lorton, C. F67
Loughrey, L. F98
Lowery, M. B6, F85
Lowry, A. F95
Loxley, A. E4, F5, F6, G14
Loy, A. F64
Lu, Y. F34
Lucey, B.M. B2, F1, F2
Lucey, J.V. F80
Lucitt, M. E4, F77
Ludlow, F. F10, G16
Luijckx, P. E4, F52
Lukes, A. F12
Lunghi, A. F55
Lunn, P. F25
Lunney, J.G. B9
Lupoi, R. B6, F43
Luthringer, D. H6
Lynam Lennon, N. F88
Lynch, A. E4, F94
Lynch, Á. F96
Lynch, C. H23
Lynch, F. F89
Lynch, J.A. H32
Lynch, L. F29, F31
Lynch, M. F62
Lynch, M.A. B10
Lynch, M.B. F83
Lynch, P. F48
Lynch, R.M. H28
Lynch, S.A. F76
Lynch, T. F18
Lynch, T.H. F85
Lynch, U. H12

Lynch, Y. F17
 Lyng, J. F21
 Lynham, M. H10
 Lynn, D. F31
 Lyons, B. F92
 Lyons, C.G. F44
 Lyons, D. F16
 Lyons, D.C. F81
 Lyons, F. F64
 Lyons, H. H23
 Lyons, J.A. F82
 Lyons, M.E.G. B1, F32, F34
 Lyons, R. E4, F24
 Lyons, S. F25
 Lyons, W.E. B8
 Lysaght, J. E4, F85, F91

 Ma, N. H23
 Ma, P. F30
 Macaluso, I. G10
 MacAvin, M.J. F78
 Mac Bride, S. H4
 MacCarrick, R. H4
 MacCárthaigh, E. B5, F13
 MacCarthy, D. F60
 MacCarthy, F. F64
 MacDermott, G. H27
 MacDermott, R. H17
 Mac Dónaill, D.A. B2, E2, E4, F34
 Macdonald, A. G23
 MacDonnell, G. H12
 MacGaoithin, A. H12
 Mac Giolla Phádraig, C. F60
 MacGregor, J. E4, F5, H24
 Macken, S. F95
 MacLachlan, M. F20, G17
 MacLaran, A.C. G22
 MacLean, D. F16
 MacLiam, F. F82
 MacMahon, C. H12
 MacMahon, S.A. H14
 MacManus, D. F11
 Mac Maoláin, C. B5, F15
 MacNaughton, D.E. H11
 Madden, D. F8
 Maddock, E. H32
 Madhavan, P. F87
 Madi, A. F99
 Madichetty, S. F41
 Madigan, Y. H17
 Madrigal Estebas, L. F31
 Magee, M. F56
 Magee, P. H17

 Maguire, A. F72
 Maguire, K. F54
 Maguire, L. G9
 Maguire, O. F78
 Maguire, S. H23
 Magyar, A. H6
 Maher, D. F69
 Maher, H. H27
 Maher, J. H5
 Maher, M. H18
 Maher, R. F50
 Maher, S. F88
 Maher, S. F95
 Maher, V.M.G. F62
 Mahon, E. B10
 Mahony, N.J. E4, F62, F91
 Malcolm, L.G.R. H12
 Maldonado Guerra, A. F36, G7
 Malebari, A. F99
 Malone, A.M. F93
 Malone, C. H21
 Malone, H.E. F96
 Malone, L.A. F65
 Maloney, K. H24
 Mamad, O. F21
 Mandolesi, C. H20
 Mandolesi, G. H32
 Mane, A.S. F41
 Manecksha, R. F87
 Mangan, F. G6
 Mangan, J. F3
 Mannan, H. F21
 Manning, H. F35
 Manning, P. F67
 Manning, R. F76
 Manschot, J. F48
 Mansfield, B. F16
 Mantle, T.J. B8
 Manzke, M. F37
 Marchetti, N. F40, F42
 Marcone, S. F88
 Marignol, L. B5, E4, F85
 Mariotto, G. F55
 Marks, H. F4
 Marley, D. H15
 Marmelstein, G. H9
 Marples, N.M. B3, F52
 Marques, C. H32
 Marron, G. F51
 Marsh, A. H32
 Marsh, M.A. B9
 Marshall, C. H7
 Marshall, K. G22

Index of officers

Martin, C. E4, F72
Martin, C. F76
Martin, G.S. B2, F12
Martin, H. H32
Martin, L. H28
Martin, R. B11
Martin, S.J. B2, F45
Martin, T.J. F99
Martin, Z. F87
Martinez Cillero, M. F25
Martin Loeches, I. F63
Martins, M. F46
Marzaoli, V. F68
Mascot, N.A.V. F48
Mason, J. B7, H24
Massey, B. F4
Masterson, P. F39
Mastrococco, N. F24
Matabaro, S. H32
Mathew, D. H32
Mathews McKay, R. H12
Mats, E. H5
Matterson, S.J. B1, E6, F7
Matthew, E. G23
Matthews, A. H27
Matthews, A.H. B8
Matthews, N. H6
Matthews, P. F18
Matthews, P. H19
Mattiangeli, V. F46
Mattiolo, P. F46
Mawe, S. H11
Mawhinney, L. F70
Mawson, G.L. H32
Maxwell, J.M. H10
May, P. F89
May, R. H32
Mayes, A.D.H. B7
Mayne, P.D. F63
Mayock, P. E4, F27, F28
Maypothor, J. H32
Mazo Karras, R. F9
Mazziotti, G. F16
Mbona Tumwesigye, N. F92
McAdam, M. F93
McAleer, T. F87
McAleese, D.F. B7
McAleese, M.P. B11
McAlister, C.P. F60
McAndrew, M.J. H26
McAneney, S. H18
McAtamney, C. G1, G8
McAteer, P. F62
McAteer, R.T.J. F55
McAulay, D.A. F41
McAuley, C. G2
McAuley, C. H32
McAuley, K. F61
McAuliffe, F. H4
McAuliffe, P. F61
McBennett, S. F57
McBride, D. H26
McBride, M.O. H23
McBride, P. F65
McBrierty, V.J. B7
McCabe, C. E4, F92, G21
McCabe, C. H18
McCabe, C. H24
McCabe, D. F66
McCabe, E.M. B10
McCabe, G. H28
McCabe, K. H25
McCaffrey, C. G2
McCall, K. H17
McCallion, P. F96
McCann, E. F94
McCann, M. F93
McCann, S.R. B11
McCarron, M. B4, F93, G9, G24
McCarron, S. F50
McCartan, B.E. F59
McCarthy, C. H32
McCarthy, D.P. B10
McCarthy, K. F74, F76
McCarthy, K.N. F32
McCarthy, L. F32
McCarthy, L. H12
McCarthy, L. H27
McCarthy, M. G2
McCarthy, M. H28
McCarthy, M.M. F66
McCarthy, O. F82
McCarthy, O. H7
McCarthy, O. H32
McCarthy, R. F60
McCarthy, S. F95
McCarthy Jones, S. F80
McCarthy Quinn, E. F96
McCartney, D. F89
McCauley, M. F20
McCauley, P.J. F56
McCausland, D. F96
McCay, J. F7
McClean, B.A. F65
McClenaghan, S. F51, F53
McCloskey, D. F55

Index of officers

McCluskey, M. H27
McConkey, E. H28
McConnell, D.J. B7
McConville, S. G14
McCool, S. F98
McCormack, B. F83
McCormack, J. F18
McCormack, L. F58
McCormack, M. F28
McCormack, N. F51
McCormack, S. B6, F40
McCormack, S. H14
McCormack, S. H32
McCormack, W. G6
McCormack, W. H26
McCormack, W.J. F11
McCormick, J.H.C. B9
McCormick, P. F86
McCormick, S. F6
McCorry, P. H32
McCoy, S. F27, G15
McCready, J. F88
McCrorry, C. E4, F73
McCrorry, C. F86
McCullagh, L. F78
McDaid, R. F6, G14
McDermott, K. H23
McDermott, M.B. F72
McDermott, S.R. F67
McDermott, T. H19
McDermott, T.E.D. F87
McDonagh, C. H11
McDonagh, J.J. F2
McDonagh, P. F88
McDonald, A.G. F30
McDonald, A.R. F33
McDonald, C. H5
McDonald, D.G.M. F75
McDonald, F.E. H32
McDonald, M. F9
McDonald, N.J. B9, F21
McDonald, T.M. H11
McDonnell, C. F76
McDonnell, L. F93
McDonnell, M. F42
McDonnell, M. H15
McDonnell, P.J. H15
McDonnell, R. F37
McDonnell, T.A. F35
McDonough, M. F81
McDowell, R. F78
McElligott, A. F71
McElligott, J.M. F67
McElroy, G. B4, D1, E1, F1, F26
McElwain, J. B6, F49
McElwaine, P. F73
McEvansoneya, P.D. F11
McEvoy, C. F26
McEvoy, C. H9
McEvoy, N. F34
McEvoy, P. F28
McEvoy, S. F87
McFadden, B. H32
McFeely, D. F8
McGarrell, C. F95
McGarrigle, C. F73
McGarrigle, S. F88
McGarry, D. F7
McGarry, L. F78
McGarry, T. F68
McGauran, A.M. G17
McGee, A. H18
McGee, C. F11
McGee, L. H20
McGeever, B. H9, H24
McGettrick Dillon, A. F31
McGilp, J.F. B9
McGing, B.C. B9, G20
McGinley, A. F32
McGinley, H. H11
McGinley, N. F52
McGinn, C. F43
McGinnity, F. F27
McGlinchey, E. F74
McGlinchey, P.G. F23
McGlinn, K. F36
McGlynn, C. F23
McGlynn, T. H20
McGoldrick, C.S. F38
McGoldrick, N. H5
McGouran, J. F33
McGovern, B. H18
McGovern, D. G5
McGovern, I.T. B9
McGovern, K. H15
McGovern, M. H18
McGowan, E. F80
McGowan, K. F84
McGowan, N.M. B10
McGrane, F. F77
McGrath, B. F10
McGrath, D. H17
McGrath, D. H21
McGrath, J. F81
McGrath, J. H23
McGrath, M. H14, H32

Index of officers

McGrath, M.J. H17
McGrath, O. H5
McGrath, R. H6
McGrath, S. H19
McGregor, J. H20
McGroarty, S. H28
McGuckin, C. F6, G24
McGuinness, C. F54
McGuinness, E. H21
McGuinness, E. H32
McGuinness, S. F25
McGuire, C. F95
McGuire, D. H19
McGuirk, C. H12
McGurk, S. H32
McHugh, G. B6, E1, F2, H5, H6
McHugh, J. F66
McHugh, J.E. G5
McHugh, L. H26
McHugh, R. F70
McHugh Power, J. F82
McIntosh, A. F46
McIntyre, F. H32
McIntyre, S. H10
McKay, A. F44
McKay, P. F81
McKee, A. F61
McKee, G. F92
McKeever, J. H8
McKelvey, K. E4, F34
McKenna, C. F52
McKenna, C. G2, G8
McKennedy, D.J. H11
McKenzie, K. F21
McKeon, R. H32
McKeown, N. H17
McKibben, D. G7
McKibben, F. H32
McKiernan, S. F64
McKillen, M.N. F30
McLaughlin, A.M. F67
McLaughlin, G. F78
McLaughlin, G. G23
McLaughlin, R. F45
McLoughlin, C.A. F95
McLoughlin, D. B3, F80, F91
McLoughlin, D. F8
McLoughlin, D. H32
McLoughlin, O. H22
McLoughlin, R.M. B5, F29, F31
McLoughlin, S. H28
McLoughlin, T. B6, E4, F47, F48
McLoughlin, V. H12
McLysaght, A. B4, E4, F45
McMahon, B. F16
McMahon, B. F65
McMahon, C. F76
McMahon, C.B. F76
McMahon, C.G. F63, F86
McMahon, C.J. F76
McMahon, D. G14
McMahon, H. H28
McMahon, J. F99
McMahon, M. H7
McMahon, M.D. F67
McMahon, N. F98
McMahon, T. H13
McManamly, C. F98
McManus, B.A. F58
McManus, J. H11
McManus, O.R. B3, F65, F90
McManus, P.D.J. B1, F13
McMaster, J. F23
McMenamin, M.E. F72
McMinn, S. H6
McMorrow, J.P. F69
McMullan, V. F86
McMullin, G. H9
McMurry, T.B.H. B6
McNabola, A. F40
McNally, B. F50, G16
McNally, C. G7
McNally, P. F76
McNally, S. F21
McNamara, D. F64, G11
McNamara, E. F70
McNamara, F. H5
McNamara, J. F4
McNamara, M. H32
McNamara, R. H17
McNamee, E. F8, G24
McNamee, L. H6
McNamee, S. F50
McParland, E.J. B8
McPeak, M. H7
McQuinn, K. F25
McRae, H. F25
McShane, J. F84
McSweeney, B. F23
McTiernan, K. C1, F17
McWilliams, D. F4
Meade, K.G. F31
Mealy, A. H32
Meaney, J. F85
Medeniek, S. F9
Medina, C. E4, F97

Index of officers

Meegan, M.J. B11
Meehan, J. F76
Meek, C.E. B7
Megaw, A. H12
Mehigan, B.J. F86
Meighan, I.G. F51
Mela Rivas, V. G5
Meldrum, D. F69
Mellotte, G.J. F65
Melly, S. F3
Menezes, K.G. E4, F85
Merdjanova, D. F23
Meredith, K. F95
Merry, C. F64
Meskell, C. F43
Metz, A. F84
Mhic Mhathúna, A. F18
Migunda Greene, S. H28
Mikus, M. F50
Milbeo, P. F34
Miletin, J. F76
Millane, D. H25, H26
Miller, A.M. G5
Miller, J.J.H. B7
Millington Ward, S. F46
Mills, E. F77
Mills, K. G18
Mills, K.H.G. B2, F31, G4
Mills, L.H. H19
Millwood, R. G22
Milne, D. H23
Min, S. F30
Minogue, A. E4, F79
Minton, S.J. F6
Misiak, A. F31
Misstear, B.D.R. B11, F41
Mitchell, C. H16
Mitchell, D. F22
Mitchell, F.J.G. B2, F49
Mitchell, K. B3, C1, D1, E1, F45, H7
Mitchell, T. E4, F24
Mitchell, T.N. B7
Mitchison, M.T. F56
Möbius, M. F54
Mockler, D. H11
Moeller, I. F50
Mogre, A. F47
Mohamed, A. F95
Mohamed, B. F72
Mohamed, M.A.D. H19
Mohan, A. F21
Mohan, D. F81
Mok, K.H. F29
Mok, S. F70
Molloy, A.M. B11
Molloy, C.J. F83
Molloy, D. H18
Molloy, E. B5, F75, G25
Molloy, T. H4
Moloney, E.D. F67
Moloney, F. H28
Moloney, G. F70
Moloney, K. H15
Moloney, M. H27
Moloney, T. F99
Molony, D. F86
Monaghan, A. F80
Monaghan, J. F69
Monaghan, M. D1, E4, F43
Monaghan, S. F3
Monahan, C. H28
Monahan, M. F94
Mondal, S. F48
Monger, C. F46
Monks, S. F81
Montague, C. H11
Montgomery, L. H11
Monzon, L. F56
Moody, C. H6
Mooney, E. H26
Mooney, M.T. F93
Mooney, W. F8
Moore, A.M. H23
Moore, D. F92
Moore, D.P. F62
Moore, K. F63
Moore, L. F89
Moore, N. H32
Moore, P. F74
Moore, P. F83, F91
Moore, R. H32
Moore, R.A. B10
Moore McCann, B. F92
Moorkens, E. G16
Moran, A. F96
Moran, A.M. H23
Moran, B. F32
Moran, C. B5, F85
Moran, G. E5, F58
Moran, P. F89
Morash, C. B5, F7
Moreau, E. F36, G7
Moreira, D. F30
Moreira Marques, M. G7
Morgan, A. H23
Morgan, C. H21

Index of officers

Morgenroth, E. F25
Moriarty, C. F26
Moriarty, E. F24, F26
Moriarty, J. F87
Morrill, J. B12, F11
Morris, C.E. B4, F8, F9
Morris, D. F83
Morris, D.J. B11
Morris, M. B5, F33, G8
Morrisey, J. F94
Morrisey, M. H32
Morrisey, P. F41
Mortensen, K. F11
Morton, C. F41
Morton Blake, D.A. B10
Moser, P. F34
Moss, H. F73
Moss, R. C1, F11
Motherway Gildea, M. F32
Mourenza, D. F13
Movia, D. F69
Mozgovoy, S. F48
Muhlau, P. F26
Muhlhause, E. H28
Mulcahy, Á. H22
Mulcahy, D.A. F62
Mulcahy, F.M. F64
Mulcahy, M. F31
Muldoon, C. F72
Muldoon, K. F94
Muldowney, C. H32
Muldowney, D. F47
Muldowney, M. G14
Mulhall, K. F86
Mulholland, E. H32
Mulindwa, M. H20
Mullan, G. F16
Mullan, R.H. F68
Mullaney, L. F85
Mullaney, S. F92
Mulligan, A. E5, F16
Mulligan, A.E. H25
Mulligan, O. H26
Mulligan, P. H12
Mullins, C. H16
Mullins, D. F3
Mulpeter, T. H12
Mulrooney, A. H13
Mulroy, T.M. H33
Mulvenna, K. F98
Munnely, J. H15
Muñoz Wolf, N. F31
Murchan, D. D1, F5, F6
Murdoch, B.H. B6
Murdock, G. B4, F8, F10
Murphy, A. F7
Murphy, A. F99
Murphy, A.C. F82
Murphy, A.E. B8
Murphy, A.M. H33
Murphy, B.M. B6, F8
Murphy, B.P. F43
Murphy, B.R. F49
Murphy, C. F6
Murphy, C. F62
Murphy, C. F74
Murphy, C. H33
Murphy, C.M. H14
Murphy, D.J. B3, F74
Murphy, D.J. F81
Murphy, E. F7
Murphy, E. F11
Murphy, E. F96
Murphy, F. F93
Murphy, H. H28
Murphy, J. F3
Murphy, J. F50
Murphy, J.F. F39
Murphy, J.M. H18
Murphy, M. F92
Murphy, M. F94
Murphy, N. H21
Murphy, P. B3, C1, D1, E1, E7, F52
Murphy, P. E5, F75
Murphy, P. F56
Murphy, P. H22
Murphy, P.J. B11
Murphy, R.T. F62, F90, G13
Murphy, S. E5, F50, G11
Murphy, S. F66
Murphy, S. F88
Murphy, T.M. F86
Murphy, U. H33
Murphy Tighe, S. F96
Murray, A. H7
Murray, A. H13
Murray, C. G25
Murray, D. F69
Murray, D.B. B1, F43
Murray, H. H26
Murray, H. H33
Murray, J. E5, F29
Murray, J.D. F14
Murray, K. F68
Murray, K. H14
Murray, M. F49

Murray, M. H33
 Murray, M.J. H15
 Murray, S. F55
 Murray, U. F6
 Muteteli, P.L. F27
 Muzellec, L. F2, G15
 Muzio, F. H33
 Myles, H. F67
 Myrseth, K. F2

Naci, L. F20
 Nagel, T. F44
 Nagpal, H. F41
 Nahm, W. F48
 Nakagome, S. F81
 Nally, J. H23
 Nambatya, P. H25
 Nangle, S. H9
 Naqvi, K. H26
 Narciso, G. E5, F24, G18
 Nash, M. F94
 Nasim, S. F67
 Nasserolelami, B. F66
 Naughton, A. H22
 Naughton, M. F81
 Naughton, R. H11
 Navarro Morales, M.E. F11
 Naydenov, B.G. F34
 Naylor, D. F51
 Nazmi, A. F32
 Neary, P. F85
 Nee, R. F73
 Neelamkavil, F. B8
 Neenan, K. F93
 Negro, S. H28
 Neilan, A. H14
 Neill, F. F96
 Neligan, C. H12
 Nellist, P.D. F55
 Nelson, S. H17
 Neocleous, S. G20
 Nesbitt, S. H33
 Nevin, C. H33
 Newell, F. B3, F19
 Newman, C. B4, F24
 Newman, R. H33
 Nguyen, T.L. H23
 Ní Bháin, M. E5
 Ní Bhraonáin, C. H28
 Ní Bhriain, N. F47
 Ní Chasaide, A.N.M. B1, F18
 Ní Chasarlaigh, R. H6
 Ní Cheallaigh, C. F68

Ní Chiaráin, N. F18
 Ní Chlochasaigh, K. F6
 Ní Chochlain, C. H28
 Ní Chochlain, M. H25
 Nicholas, C.J. F51
 Nicholson, G. F44
 Nicholson, S.A.M. F72
 Ní Chuilleanáin, E. B9, F14
 Nicoara, A. F48
 Nicolosi, V. B5, F33
 Nic Philibín, C.Á. F94
 Ní Dhuinn, M. E5, F6
 Ní Ghormáin, C. H11
 Ní Ghriallais, R. G6
 Nikolov, N. F87
 Ni Laoi, A. H33
 Ní Leidhin, C. F74
 Ní Lochlainn, C. H5
 Ní Sheachnasaigh, E. F98
 Ní Sheoin, S. H28
 Ní Shúilleabháin, A. F84
 Ní Shúilleabháin, Á. H4
 Ní Shúilleabháin, C.M. H10
 Nixon, E. E5, F19
 Noctor, C. F94
 Nolan, A. F25, F73
 Nolan, A. F83, F90, G17
 Nolan, A. H7
 Nolan, A.T. F98
 Nolan, B. F18
 Nolan, C. F75
 Nolan, C.G. F43
 Nolan, C.P. F52
 Nolan, D. E5, F29
 Nolan, D. F44
 Nolan, D. H12
 Nolan, E. F3
 Nolan, E.M. F71
 Nolan, J.J. B12, F69
 Nolan, J.M. F73
 Nolan, S. H11
 Noone, E. H33
 Noone, T.F. E5, F93
 Norkus, M. F69
 Normand, C.E.M. B10, F88
 Normoyle, P.D. F44
 Norris, L. F75
 Norris, P. H12
 Norris, S. F64
 Norris Silveyra, C.M. H28
 Norton, L. H26
 Notley, A.L. H20
 Noud, D. H16

Index of officers

Nousbeck, J. F69
Nowlan, P.F. F52
Nunn, J. B10
Nurgalieva, L. F37

O'Boyle, C. F94
O'Boyle, N. E5, F97
O'Boyle, P. F61
O'Boyle, R. H23
O'Boyle, S. H13
O'Brady, C.D.A. F98
O'Briain, D.S. F72
O'Brien, A. H33
O'Brien, B. F23
O'Brien, C. F72
O'Brien, C. H10
O'Brien, C. H33
O'Brien, D. H9
O'Brien, E.M. G20
O'Brien, F. F92, F93
O'Brien, F.J. F44, G8, G13
O'Brien, G. F44
O'Brien, J.E. F35
O'Brien, J.M. H33
O'Brien, J.M.G. F39
O'Brien, M. B8
O'Brien, M. F95
O'Brien, M. H14
O'Brien, P. F64, F73
O'Brien, S. H20
O'Brien, S. H26
O'Brien, S. H33
O'Brien, T. F89
O'Byrne, J. F99
O'Byrne, M. H11
O'Callaghan, A. H9
O'Callaghan, C. F50
O'Callaghan, J.W. H33
O'Callaghan, S. F43
O'Callaghan, S. F73
O'Carroll, C. F76
O'Ciardha, D. F84
O'Cleirigh, N. F84
O'Connell, A. F59
O'Connell, A.M. G10
O'Connell, B. B2, C1, F58, F60
O'Connell, B. E5, F7, F8
O'Connell, C. F17
O'Connell, F. F67, F91
O'Connell, G. F6
O'Connell, K. F82
O'Connell, K. H14
O'Connell, M. F74
O'Connell, N.M. F71
O'Connell, P. F82
O'Connell, P.B. F70
O'Connell, R. B5, E5, F19
O'Connor, A. F64
O'Connor, A.J. B5, F40
O'Connor, B. H13
O'Connor, C. F39
O'Connor, C. H25
O'Connor, C. H26
O'Connor, E. F16
O'Connor, E. F27
O'Connor, E. F87
O'Connor, G. F63
O'Connor, G. F70
O'Connor, H. F74
O'Connor, J. F20
O'Connor, K. H8
O'Connor, L. F52
O'Connor, M. F86
O'Connor, M. H17
O'Connor, N. E5, F52
O'Connor, N.E. F60
O'Connor, P. F78
O'Connor, P. H18
O'Connor, R. H28
O'Connor, S. F62
O'Connor, S. F95
O'Connor, S. G14
O'Connor, S. H19
O'Connor, S. H29
O'Connor, T. H22
O'Connor, U. F65
O'Connor, W. F39
O'Connor, W. H23
O'Daly, B.J. F86
O'Dell, E. B2, F15
O'Doherty, K. F47
O'Doherty, K. H16
O'Doherty, N. H13
O'Donnchadha, D. H11
O'Donnell, C. F88
O'Donnell, C. H18
O'Donnell, D.M. F67
O'Donnell, G.E. F43
O'Donnell, J. F71
O'Donnell, J.S. F70
O'Donnell, K. F98
O'Donnell, M.J. F58
O'Donnell, N. F11
O'Donnell, R. F67
O'Donnell, S. F89
O'Donnell, S. F93

Index of officers

O'Donnell, T. F44
O'Donoghue, J. H26
O'Donovan, A. E5, F85
O'Donovan, D.P. E5, F48
O'Donovan, M. F78
O'Donovan, M.A. F6, G24
O'Dowd, S. F66
O'Dowd, T.C. B9
O'Driscoll, A. F64, F73
O'Driscoll, D. F98
O'Driscoll, L. B4, E5, F97
O'Dwyer, A.M. F81
O'Dwyer, D.W. F40, F45
O'Dwyer, L. F60
O'Dwyer, M. E5, F98
O'Dwyer, N. F37
O'Farrell, C. H8
O'Farrell, D. H6
O'Farrell, G. F16
O'Farrelly, C. B3, F31, F62
O'Fathaigh, R. F67
O'Flaherty, E. H11
O'Flannagain, L. H13
O'Gara, A. F7
O'Grady, G. H22
O'Grady, J. H29
O'Grady, P. B2, F25
O'Hagan, C. E5, F13
O'Hagan, J.W. B8
O'Hagan Luff, M. E5, F3
O'Halloran, A. F74
O'Halloran, H.E. H33
O'Halpin, E.J. B2, C1, F9, G14
O'Hanlon, E. G5
O'Hanlon, G. H26
O'Hanlon, J. H13, H17
O'Hanlon, N. F16
O'Hara, A. H25
O'Hara, H. H19
O'Hara, K. F17
O'Hare, B. F76
O'Hare, K.J. H18
O'Hare, N.J. F65
O'Higgins, F. F88
O'Hora, B.G. H17
O'Hora, L. F96
O'Keane, V. F80
O'Keefe, E. H25
O'Keefe, G. H19
O'Keefe, I. F36, G9
O'Keefe, L. F44
O'Keefe, S. F87
O'Keefe, S.M. F65
O'Kelly, B. B4, F40
O'Kelly, J. H27
O'Kelly, K.U. E2, F43
O'Leary, J. F30
O'Leary, J.J. B2, F71, G13
O'Leary, N. F67
O'Leary, R. H26
O'Leary, S. F69
O'Leary, S. H33
O'Loughlin, A. H7
O'Mahony, B. F89
O'Mahony, D. F41
O'Mahony, D. F56
O'Mahony, D.E. B2, F38
O'Mahony, F.M. H10
O'Mahony, J. F89
O'Mahony, M.M. B2, F40, G22
O'Mahony, N. H8
O'Malley, G. F78
O'Malley, K. G14
O'Malley, U. H29
O'Mara, S.M. B2, F19
O'Meara, A. F56
O'Meara, J. F5
O'Meara, L. H12
O'Meara, P.J. B12
O'Moore, A.M.E. B9
O'Moráin, C.A. B10, F64
O'Mullane, E. F77
O'Murchadha, N. F6
O'Neill, A. H23
O'Neill, A.G. E5, F15, F16
O'Neill, C. B6, E6, F10,
O'Neill, C. F82
O'Neill, D. F73
O'Neill, E.P. F3
O'Neill, H. F82
O'Neill, H. H9
O'Neill, J.T. G14
O'Neill, L. H33
O'Neill, L.A.J. B1, F29
O'Neill, L.C.A. F57
O'Neill, M. H25
O'Neill, P.J. F62
O'Neill, S. H19
O'Rafferty, F. G3
O'Regan, D. E5, F54
O'Regan, E. F71
O'Regan, G. F76
O'Regan, M. E5, F39
O'Regan, M. H22
O'Reilly, A.C. H25
O'Reilly, D. H5

Index of officers

O'Reilly, G. F65
O'Reilly, J. F89
O'Reilly, J. H33
O'Reilly, L. H9
O'Reilly, N. F92
O'Reilly, P. F61
O'Reilly, P.J. F44
O'Reilly, S. F69
O'Reilly, S. H5
O'Riordain, D. F87
O'Riordan, D.M. F68
O'Riordan, J. F71
O'Riordan, J. F86
O'Rourke, B. F17, F18
O'Rourke, C. H33
O'Rourke, E. F43
O'Rourke, F. F92
O'Seaghda, C. F66
O'Shaughnessy, D. B6, F7
O'Shaughnessy, E. H29
O'Shaughnessy, M. F7
O'Shaughnessy, S. E5, F43
O'Shea, B. F84
O'Shea, C. G7
O'Shea, D. H6, H23
O'Shea, D. H15
O'Shea, F. F68
O'Shea, N. F78
O'Shea, S. H16
O'Sullivan, A. H24
O'Sullivan, A. H26
O'Sullivan, C. F6
O'Sullivan, C.A. B2, F37
O'Sullivan, D. B6, F35, F36
O'Sullivan, D. F40
O'Sullivan, E. H25
O'Sullivan, J. B6, F85, F91, G6
O'Sullivan, J. E5, F58, F60
O'Sullivan, J. F86
O'Sullivan, J. H20
O'Sullivan, K. F88
O'Sullivan, K. H8
O'Sullivan, M. F60
O'Sullivan, M. F66, F89
O'Sullivan, M. F69
O'Sullivan, M. F71
O'Sullivan, M.P. H33
O'Sullivan, N. H33
O'Sullivan, T.E. B3, F27
O'Toole, B. F6
O'Toole, C. F81
O'Toole, C.M. F25
O'Toole, D. F64
O'Toole, F.T. F24
O'Toole, J. F27
O'Toole, R. F70
O'Toole, S. F72, F75
O'Toole Brennan, K. H8
O'Brien, G. F99
O'Brien, K. F16
O'Brien, L. H28
O'BrienLynch, D. H7
Ó Ceallaigh, S. F81
Ó Coileáin, C. F56
O'Connell, D.W. F40
O'Connell, J. F98
O'Connell, J. H33
O'Connell, N. F84
O'Connor, B. H33
O'Connor, D. F88
O'Connor, E. G7
O'Connor, J. H24
O'Connor, K. H33
Odekeye, A. H33
Ó Dúnlain, C. F48
O'Dwyer, S. H26
O'Flynn, N. H6
Ó Háinle, C.G. B8
Ohaja, M. F94
O'Hanlon, D. F68
O'Hare, A. H16
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B2, E7, F9, G2
O'Keefe, B. F82
Olar, R.G. F26
Olatunji, S.O. F30
Oldham, E.E. F48
Oliveira, E.C. H29
Olvera Ramos, D. F44
O Maoldomhnaigh, C. F69
O Marcaigh, A. F75
Omer, O. F60
Ondrej, J. F37
Ondrejcek, T. F78
O'Neil, L. H7
O'Neill, L. F80
O'Neill, S. H33
O Nuallain, E. F37
Opelz, H.D. F12
O'Reilly, E. H22
O'Reilly, J. H13
O'Reilly, R. F76
Orhan, O. F56
Ó Riagáin, P. F18
O'Riordan, M. H33
Orlandi, F. F36, G7, G10
Ormond, P. F63

Index of officers

Ormsby, F. F28
O'Rourke, C. H20
O'Rourke, D. F66
O'Rourke, K. H21
Orpen, L. H29
Orr, D.J.A. F76, F86
Orr, T.L.L. E5, F41
Orsi, B.A. B7
Ó Séaghdha, F. F7
O'Shea, C. F21
Osiadi, F.U. F95
Ó Siocháin, D. F17
Ó Siochrú, M. B4, F10
O'Sullivan, E. F66
Ottati, A. F9
Otto, M. F8
Ouedraogo, L. H33
Owen, P. B7
Owens, J. F61
Owens, R. H29
Ozcinar, C. F37

Page, E. H5
Pak, J. E5, F3
Palfi, A. F46
Palsson McDermott, E.M. F31
Panarin, Y.P. F42
Panda, C. F35
Pantelidou, C. F48
Paran, T.S. F86
Park, G. H19
Parkes, M.A. F51
Parkes, S.M. B9
Parnachev, A. B6, F48
Parnell, A. F89
Parnell, J.A.N. B1, E2, E5, E7, F49
Parra Cetina, J.A. G10
Parris, D.L. B10
Parsons, B. B12
Parthasarathi, L. G25
Parthiban, C. F95
Pascoe, M. H29
Pastore, C. G3
Patten, E.V. B3, F7
Patterson, A. F91
Patterson, C.H. B2, F54
Patterson, T. H18
Paullin, E. H5
Pavia, S. B4, F40
Payne, E. G3
Payne, N. F52
Pazderska, A. F64
Peakin, J. F99

Pearce, K. F25
Peardon, M.J. B4, F48
Pears, J. F76
Peavoy, S.M. H29
Peck, H. H7
Peelo, G. F4
Pelgrom, L. F30
Peluso, E. H33
Pender, N. F66
Pender, N.P. F21
Peng, L. F14
Penk, M.R. F52, G16
Pentony, S. H6
Pepper, J. H20
Pereira, C. F46
Perkins, S. H6
Perova, T. B11
Perry, C. H18
Persoons, T. F43
Peters, G. G5
Pethica, J.B. B12
Petrasca, R. F34
Petrasca, A. F31
Pevarello, D. F22, F23
Pezzoli, M. F30
Pheifer, J.D. B7
Phelan, D.R. B5, C1, F16
Phelan, E. F76
Phelan, J. E5, F69
Phelan, M. H15
Phelan, N. F63
Phelan, N. H14
Phelan, W. B5, F26
Philcox, M.E. F51
Phillips, P. H26
Piazzoli, E. E5, F6
Pidgeon, G. E5, F87, F91
Piekarska Daly, B. H12
Pierce, A. F22
Pieri, C. F96
Piggott, J. F52, G16
Pilkington, R. F92
Pinargote, M.G. H33
Pinilla, S. F35
Pitié, F. F42
Pittion, J.P. B7
Plant, D. H29
Ploegh, H. F32
Plunkett, P.K. F88
Politis, V. B2, F25
Pollard, I. H33
Pollock, T. G9
Polyzois, I. F58, F60

Index of officers

Poole, C. E5, F85
Porcedda, M.G. F16
Porcu, E. F39
Porter, A. F49
Porter, J.M. F87
Porter, R.K. B3, F29
Porter, S. F56
Poulter, C.M. F4
Power, B. H12
Power, B. H33
Power, C.K. F87
Power, E. F50
Power, G. H15
Power, K. F8, F96
Power, L. H17
Power, P.J.R. F81
Power, R. F39
Power, S.A. H20
Pratt, J. H33
Preda, A. F25
Premrov, A. F49
Prendergast, C.A. H20
Prendergast, D. F96
Prendergast, D.P. E5, F16
Prendergast, P.J. B1, C1, D1, E1, H4
Prendergast, R. F99
Prentice, S.J. F56
Preston, R. F30
Prina Mello, A. E5, F68
Pringle, A. F21
Prior, A.R. F70
Pryor, J.A. H33
Pucci, M. F10
Pullen, T. H33
Punch, E. H6
Purcell, R. F73
Purser, W.F.C. F48

Qi, Y. F78
Qiu, W. F41
Quadri, S.T.A. F67
Quail, A. F25
Quek, S.S.H. B1
Quigley, A. H4
Quigley, A. H14
Quigley, D. F17
Quigley, J. E5, F19
Quigley, P. E5, F4, F5
Quigley, P. H11
Quilliam, J. F4
Quin, J. F8
Quinlan, J. F86
Quinn, A. H16
Quinn, A.P. B3, F42
Quinn, F. F71
Quinn, F. F76
Quinn, G. H27
Quinn, J.J. F3
Quinn, L. H19
Quinn, N. F98
Quinn, R. F3
Quinn, S. F75
Quinn, S. F77
Quinton, N. H4
Quiring, B. F8
Qureshi, M.A. F37, G7

Rad, E. F30
Rafferty, A. F34
Rafter, A. F95
Rafter, M. F77
Rafter, S. H7
Rakhmatullin, R. G25
Rakovac Tisdall, A. F63
Rakovich, T. F69
Rakovich, Y. F55
Ralph, D. F27
Ramaswami, M. B3, F45, G4
Rammundun, A. H14
Ramos, A. F24, F48
Ramsey, J. F77
Rana, A. F36
Ranchod, K. F74
Rankin, K. G16, H13
Rapple, C. H19
Rashleigh, C.M. H22
Raverdeau, M. F31
Ravi, N. F85
Ray, T.P. F55
Reddy, B. F69
Reddy, R. H12
Redican, G. H29
Redmond, J. F66
Redmond, L. H23
Redmond, M. B12
Redmond, M. F95
Redmond, P.B. F51
Redmond, R. H29
Rees, B. H33
Refojo, J.M. H19
Regan, F. F87
Regan, J. F17
Reid, A. F84
Reid, C. F52
Reid, S. F44
Reilly, D. H21

Index of officers

Reilly, L.J. F17
Reilly, M. F44
Reilly, N. H18
Reilly, R. B3, F42, F72
Reilly, S. H29
Renvert, S. F61
Renwick, J. F70, F90
Reynolds, C. H4
Reynolds, E. H33
Reynolds, J.D. B9
Reynolds, J.V. B2, F85, F89, G13
Reynolds, N. G6
Reynolds, P. C1, E1, H22
Reynolds, R. F95
Rezvani, E. F34
Rezzolla, L. F47
Rhodes, M.L. F2, G21
Rice, C. H26
Rice, H.J. B1, F39, F43
Richards, A. H24
Richards, D. F21
Richardson, H. H26
Richardson, L.M. B12
Richmond, S. H33
Ridgway, P.F. F85
Riegler, K. F13
Riegler, T. F51
Rigaki, E. F5
Rigney, P. G14
Ring, D. F42
Ringwood, B. G24
Rizk, A. H33
Rizzello, E. G5
Roberts, B.L. B9
Roberts, J. G20
Roberts, K. E5, F47
Roberts, L. F83
Roberts, P. F39
Robertson, D. F74
Robertson, I.H. B10, F20, G5
Robinson, A.J. B5, F43
Robinson, D.A. H24
Robinson, D.J. F73
Robinson, G. F30, F57
Robinson, I.S. B7
Robinson, M. F72
Robinson, M. H22
Robinson, M.T.W. B11, F53
Robinson, S. F42
Robson, F. G23
Rocha, C. F53
Roche, C. F97
Roche, C. H21
Roche, E.F.B. F75
Roche, F. F46
Roche, H. F68
Roche, J. E5, F6
Roche, M. F47
Rochford, M. F63
Rockett, K. B10
Roddie, G. H26
Roddy, K. H26
Roddy, S. G10
Rode, K. F55
Roden, S. E5, F1, F2
Rodgers, Z. F14
Rodgers Lee, D. F56
Rodriguez Blanco, J.D. E2, F51
Rodriguez Diaz, J.A. F41
Roe, A. E5
Roe, C. F85
Roe, L. H17
Rogach, A. F55
Rogan, M. E5, F15
Rogers, D. H10
Rogers, T.A. H33
Rogers, T.R.F. B3, F70, F90
Romelli, D. F24
Romero Ortuno, R. F73
Ronayne, J. B11, F34
Rooney, C. H29
Rooney, D. H11
Rooney, E. H20
Rooney, M. F30
Rooney, M. H10
Ross, I.C. B8
Rossi, K. F98
Rossiter, D. G1, G8
Rothwell, J. F86
Rouine, E. E2, H13
Rouine, J. G5
Rout, L. F35
Rowan, M.J. B1, E2, F77
Rowland, J. H18
Roy, A. F35
Roy, S. F16
Rozas, I. B2, F32, F33
Ruane, F.P. B12, F24
Ruane, G. D2, E1, H13
Ruano Sainz, S. F37
Rubotham, J. F32
Rudd, P. F32
Ruddy, K. G5
Rueda, L. F21
Ruether, M. F35
Ruffini, M. B6, D1, E5, F38

Index of officers

Ruhl, M. F51
Ruiz Hernandez, E. F97
Rundle, D. G20
Runtsch, M. F32
Rush, G. F81
Russell, C. F23
Russell, H. F27
Russell, J. F76
Russell, R.J. F47
Ruthner, C. F12, F13
Ryan, A. F7
Ryan, A. F79
Ryan, A. F95
Ryan, B.M. F64
Ryan, C. F97
Ryan, C.D. F59
Ryan, D. F73
Ryan, D.J. B6, F15
Ryan, E. F30
Ryan, E. F77
Ryan, F. B6, E5, F22
Ryan, F.M. F93
Ryan, J. F71
Ryan, J. H25
Ryan, J.J. F44
Ryan, J.M. F86
Ryan, J.M. H21
Ryan, K. G5
Ryan, K. H23
Ryan, L. G10, H22
Ryan, M. F21
Ryan, M. F78
Ryan, M. F95
Ryan, M. H16
Ryan, M.E.F. B11, F11
Ryan, N. F83
Ryan, P. F2
Ryan, P. H15
Ryan, R.J. F86
Ryan, S.M. B2, F47
Ryan, T. F29
Ryan, T. F87
Ryan, T. F98
Ryan, W. F62
Ryan, W. H33
Ryder, S.A. E5, F97, F98

Sader, J. F55
Sadler, D. H29
Sadowska, E. H7
Saeed, J.I. B1, F17, F18
Sagarra, E. B7
Sagheri, D. F60

Salerno O'Shea, P. F12
Salim, A. F63
Salmon, P.F. F78
Salokangas, M. F6, G14
Salvatore, V. F88
Sambaraju, R. F20
Samsa, M. F85
Sanchez Morgado, J. F52, G25
Sanders, I.S. B11
Sandy, S. H24
Santos Martinez, M.J. F68, F98
Sanvito, S. B3, F53, F54, G1
Sasse, A. E5, F97
Satell, C. H26
Saunders, M. E5, F49, F53
Savage, D. H22
Savage, T. F39, G22
Sayegh, G. H20
Sayer, M. F4
Scaife, B.K.P. B6
Scaife, S.J. F4
Scally, J. F23
Scanlan, E. B5, F33
Scanlan, E. H14
Scanlon, P. F24
Scanlon, P. F88
Scannell, H.J.Y. B8, F16
Scasso, R.P. F37
Scattergood, V.J. B7, F14
Scherer, C. F10, G16
Schmidt Supprian, C. H10
Schmitt, W. B3, F33
Schmitz, S. F78
Schnittger, T. F88
Schuster, A.W.E. E6, F16
Schwartz, C.M. F69
Scott, D.H.T. B8, F12
Scott, J. F69
Scott, K.R. F78
Scott, S. F18
Scott, Y. B11, G16
Scullion, E. F56
Scully, P. F81
Scully, P.N. E5, F34
Scutaru, B. F15
Seabrook, N. H11
Sebastian, J. H18
Seeballuck, F. F83
Seery, A. C1, D1, E2, F6, G14
Seker, M. F7
Sen, K. F48
Sen, S. B7
Senge, M. B3, F33

Senior, D. H33
 Seoighe, B. F78
 Seretakis, A. E5, F16
 Serrano Lopez, D.R. F99
 Setti, A. F74
 Sevastopulo, G.D. B7
 Sevic, A. F2
 Sexton, D. F69
 Sexton, P. H24
 Shah, L. H33
 Shanahan, E. F83
 Shanahan, L. H10
 Shanley, A. H7
 Shanley, D.B. B9
 Shanshan Su, E. H25
 Shantz, A. F2
 Share, M. E5, F6, G14
 Sharifi, M. H10
 Sharkey, E. H23
 Sharkey, L. F81
 Sharp, M.D. E5
 Shatashvili, S. B2, F47, G18
 Shaw, T.E. H27
 Sheaf, G. H11
 Sheahan, N.F. F65
 Sheedy, F. F31
 Sheehy, N. F87
 Sheehy, R. H27
 Sheehy, R.M. F11
 Sheeran, F. H4
 Sheerin, F. C1, E5, F93
 Sheils, O. B3, D1, E1, F58, F71, G6
 Sheils, S. H19
 Shelley, O.P. F86
 Shenton, H. D2, E2, H10
 Shepard, C. F11
 Shepherd, D. B6, D1, E6, F22, F23
 Sheridan, H. F97
 Sheridan, R. H8
 Sheridan, S. E6, F18
 Sheridan Pereira, M. F77
 Shevlin, F. F37
 Shevlin, M.G. B3, F6, G24
 Shiel, N. H9
 Shiel, P.A. F41
 Shields, D. F63
 Shiell, C. F41
 Shore, A.C. E6, F58
 Short, J. F41
 Shortt, C. F86
 Shortt, C. H26
 Shuhaiber, A.N. F66
 Shvets, I.V. B2, F53, F54
 Siddall, E. H26
 Siedschlag, I. F25
 Sihra, M. F4
 Siljak, H. G10
 Silke, B. F78
 Silva, R. F51
 Silver, K. F3
 Simms, C.K. B4, F43
 Simms, M. F51
 Simms, M.K. B9
 Simons, P. B11, F26
 Simpson, D.A. F49
 Simpson, D.R.J. F44
 Simpson, L.E. F11
 Singh, D. F44
 Singleton, B.R. B2, F4
 Singleton, D.M. B9
 Sint, S. B5, F48
 Sinz, S. F13
 Sirr, P. F13
 Skelton, E.J. H33
 Skiadopoulou, S. F56
 Skopek, J. F27
 Skourou, C. F65
 Skullerud, J.I. F48
 Slattery, D. F65
 Slevin, M.A. H7
 Slote, S. B4, F7, G24
 Slowey, M. F6, G15
 Small, V. F96
 Smith, A. F9
 Smith, A. F61
 Smith, B. G23
 Smith, B. H15
 Smith, C. F17
 Smith, C. F56
 Smith, D. F82
 Smith, D. F89
 Smith, D. H18
 Smith, H. F77
 Smith, J. H29
 Smith, K. H25
 Smith, M.M. B4, F17
 Smith, O.P. B12, F62
 Smith, P. G20
 Smith, R. G22, H25, H8
 Smith, R. H7
 Smith, S. E6, F68, G11
 Smith, S. F25
 Smith, S. F89
 Smith, S.G.J. E6, F70
 Smith, T.P. F30
 Smith, V. E6, F92, F94

Index of officers

Smith, V. F1
Smolić, A. B6, F37
Smout, T.C. B11
Smullen, S. H33
Smyth, A. F95
Smyth, A. H26
Smyth, B. F7
Smyth, B. F84
Smyth, C.J. B8
Smyth, E. F27
Smyth, F. H8
Smyth, G. F23
Smyth, K. H33
Smyth, S. F14
Snow, A. F76
Sokol, M. B5, F50
Somerville, R.A. B10
Soodhalter, K. F48
Southern, J.M. F33
Soye, D. H9
Spearman, T.D. B6
Spencer, B. B11
Spiers, J.P. E6, F77
Spillane, C. F29, F45
Spirtos, A.M. E6, F75
Spratt, T. F27, G25
Sproule, J. F86
Spurlock, S. F11
Squires, J. H25
Srinivasaiah, H.K. G5
Srinivasan, K.K. F87
Stack, E. H18
Stalker, J. F48
Stalley, R.A. B8
Stamenov, P. F55
Stamenova, M.T. F55
Stańczyk, E. F14
Stanley, R.H. H10
Stapleton, P. F12
Stapleton, R. H23
Stapleton, T. F75
Stassen, L.F.A. B10
Staunton, D. H27
Staunton, L. H5, H25
Staunton, P. F63
Stefanelli, M.A. F8
Steinhagan, H. F32
Stephens, C. F54
Stephens, G. F36
Stevens, P. F7
Stevenson, A. F53
Stevenson, I. H19
Stevenson, N. F31
Stewart, D. F46
Stewart, J. F3
Stewart, J. F95
Stillman, C.J. B7
Stinson, J. F78
Stocchiero, E. H7
Stokes, E.K. B4, F79
Stone, J. F50
Stone, P. E6, F26
Stout, J.C. B4, F49
Strahan, R. H16
Strong, G.D. F38, G22
Stynes, S. H33
Su, J. F37
Suesse, M. F24
Suffield, P. H21
Sugisawa, R. F32
Sugrue, C. F60
Sugrue, S. F89
Suliman, M. H33
Sullivan, D. B2, F58
Sullivan, K. H25
Sullivan, L. H33
Sullivan, R. H34
Suter, N. H24
Sutton, C. F31
Sutton, M. F91
Sutton, S. H13
Swanwick, G.R.J. F80
Sweeney, A. H18
Sweeney, A. H25
Sweeney, B. F76
Sweeney, B. F95
Sweeney, E. F82
Sweeney, E.C. B8
Sweeney, F. F21
Sweeney, M. H9
Sweeney, O. H34
Sweetnam, M. F8
Swords, L. E6, F20
Symmons, C.R. F17
Syrlybekov, A. F56
Szczepanska, K. H26
Taaffe, J. H6
Tabatabaee, H. G10
Tadayyon, G. F44
Tajber, L. F97
Talbot, B. F99
Tangney, D.B. B3, E6, F39, G22
Tannam, E. F22
Tanner, M.F. H22
Taplin, D.M.R. B8

Index of officers

Tarnanas, I. G5
Tatlow, A.T. F4
Tattan, O. F4
Taylor, C.A. F82
Taylor, D. B1, E6, F43
Taylor, G. F95
Taylor Wesselink, K. G3
Tazzyman, L. H26
Tchikine, A. G20
Tebbutt, C. F11
Teeling, M. F78
Teixeira, R. F41
Teljeur, C. F84
Temple Lang, J.K. F16
Teo, N. F80
Tewari, H. F38
Tewari, P. F72
Thackaberry, F. F4
Thakore, J. F81
Thekiso, T.B. F82
Thirion, P. F84
Thomas, A. F86
Thomas, C.C. H20
Thomas, M.F. F4
Thomas, S.D. F88
Thompson, A. H25
Thompson, M. H29
Thompson, S. H26
Thomson, B. F46
Thornbury, H. H7
Thornton, M. H13
Thorpe, D. G3
Tian, R. F55
Tierney, A. F11
Tierney, A. H9
Tierney, K. F19
Tierney, N. H34
Tierney, P.J. E6, F62
Tierney, S. F86
Tilson, L. F78
Timmins, F.M. F92
Timon, C.V.I. F85
Timonen, V.M. B3, F27
Timulak, L. F19
Tipton, K.F. B7
Tiwari, R. F55
To, W.T. F96
Tobin, A.M. F63
Tobin, C. H34
Tobin, K. F73
Todaro, V. F99
Togarcheti, S.C. F35
Tomlinson, E. F51
Tone, Y. H22
Toner, M.E. F59, F71
Torrance, A.A. B9
Torreggiani, W. F85
Tovey, H. B10
Toye, L. H17
Tracey, C. H4
Tracey, D. H6
Tracey, M. H9
Tracey, V.A. H34
Travers, J. F42
Travers, M. G25
Travis, C. F11, G16
Traynor, S. F95
Treacy, A. H10
Treacy, E. F51
Treacy, E.P. F75
Treanor, D. H21
Treanor, M. H8
Trela Larsen, L. F78
Trepel, D. E6, F73
Trezise, S.J. F5
Trigoub Browne, N. H29
Trimble, D. F43
Trimble, T. E2, F20
Tropea, D. E6, F82
Trubetskaya, A. F35
Trueman, D. F5
Trujillo, C. F34
Truzzo, A. G5
Tsanov, M. F21
Tsiskarashvili, D. F14
Tunney, O. H8
Tuohy, E. F71
Tuohy, G. H9
Turner, G. H16
Twamley, B. F35
Twhig, J. F47
Twhig, R. G2
Twomey, M. F6
Tynan O'Mahony, S. H34
Tyner, E. F65
Tyrrell, F. H5
Uduma, O. F84
Uhlich, C.J. F13
Uí Choistealbha, J. F7
Uí Dhonnchadha, E. F18
Umerska, A. F99
Ure, A. F55
Usher, C. F78
Usher, R. F75
Usherwood, R. F9

Index of officers

Usov, V. F56

Vahey, N. G5
Valiulis, M.G. B11
Vallières, F. E6, F20, G17
Valverde, J. H9
Vance, J. H34
Vandenbergh, E.A. F71
Van der Veken, J.M. H11
Van der Ziel Fischerová, J. F14
Vanneste, S. F19
Van Tonder, H.D. F83
Vaughan, A.P.M. F51
Vaughan, L. H18
Vaughan, W.E. B9
Veale, D.J. F68
Veale, P.L. F41
Velasquez, J. F79
Venkatesan, M. F55
Viani, L. F66
Vidotto, A. F54
Vij, J.K. B8, F42
Vila, P. H29
Villarreal D'Angelo, C.S. F56
Vives Lynch, D. H24
Vogel, C. B2, F36, G14
Volkov, Y.T. B3, F65, F90
Von Büнау, G. F75
Von Euw, S. F44
Voorheis, H.P. B8
Vyroubalova, E. E6, F8

Wade, A. H25
Wade, S. F69
Wade, V.P. B2, F36, G7
Wainwright, M. H24
Walbaum, S. F82
Waldren, S. E7, F49, F53, G16
Waldron, J. B3, F38
Walker, T. E6, F8
Wall, C. F65
Wallace, C. F10
Wallace, D. H27
Wallace, E. F68
Wallace, E.M.M. F72
Wallace, M. B12
Wallace, R. F82
Wallace, S. F9
Walls, B. F55
Walls, B. H13
Walrath, D. F74
Walsh, A. H27
Walsh, C. F65
Walsh, C. H13
Walsh, C. H34
Walsh, D. H27
Walsh, G. H15
Walsh, I.P. F17
Walsh, J. E6, F6, G14
Walsh, J. H27
Walsh, J. H29
Walsh, J.B. F73
Walsh, J.H. H25
Walsh, J.J. E6, F96, F97
Walsh, K. H29
Walsh, L. H27
Walsh, M. F39
Walsh, M. H19
Walsh, N. G9
Walsh, P. E6, F10
Walsh, P. F68
Walsh, P. H18
Walsh, P.A. F27
Walsh, R. E6, F16
Walsh, R. F66
Walsh, S. F75
Walsh, S. G10
Walsh, S. H15
Walsh, T.D. B11, F67
Walshe, M.M. F17
Walshe, S. H34
Walshe, V. F78
Wang, G. F56
Wang, J. F99
Wang, J.J. G2
Wang, M. F74
Warburton, C. H24
Ward, D. F62, G13
Ward, E. F86
Ward, M. F21
Ward, S. F62
Wartjes, I. F10
Waschbusch, D. F30
Waters, A. H21
Waters, D. H16
Waters, K. H14
Waters, L. G9
Waters, O. G7
Watson, A. H17
Watson, D. F27
Watson, G.W. B2, F33
Watson, N. H20
Watt, F. H34
Weadick, G. H27
Weaire, D.L. B8
Wearen, D. H29

Index of officers

Webb, D.W.M. F75
Webb, M.G.T. B7
Webb, W. G10
Weber, S. F38
Weir, D.G. B8
Welch, J. H34
Weldon, A. H10
Weldon, D. H9
Wellmer, F. B4, E6, F45
West, M. F4
West, P. F26
West, R.P. B5, F40
Whearity, N. H24
Whelan, A. F25
Whelan, B. F5
Whelan, C. F10, G3
Whelan, C. H25
Whelan, C. H34
Whelan, G. H13
Whelan, J. F93
Whelan, J. G9
Whelan, J. H9
Whelan, K. F83
Whelan, L. H13
Whelan, M. H11
Whelan, M.V. B8
Whelan, R. E6, F19
Whelehan, M. F99
White, A. E6, F39
White, B. F25
White, B.D. F71
White, C. F72
White, S. H24
Whitney, B. H27
Whitsell, E. F89
Whitty, P. F81
Whitty, R. F87
Whyte, A. H25
Whyte, G.F. B1, E6, F15
Whyte, J. B10
Whyte, P. E6, F8
Wickham, J.J.R. B10
Widdis, R. F17
Widdowson, M. F63
Wiles, R. H14
Wilk, M. F31
Wilkins, D.R. F48
Williams, D.C. B8, F30
Williams, L. H34
Williams, M.L. F49, F53
Williams, S. H5
Williams, S. H29
Williamson, W.J. F79
Wilmer, S.E. B10, F4
Wilson, C. F20
Wilson, D. E6, F39
Wilson, D. F7
Wilson, D. F48
Wilson, F. E6, F79
Wilson, G.F. F88
Wilson, J. G16
Wilson, J. H14
Wilson, J.G. B9
Wilson, P. F52
Wilson, R. H29
Wilson, S.P. B2, F39
Windle, H. E6, F65, F90
Windsor, T. F11
Wingfield, M. F69
Witney, A. E6, F79
Wold, B. B6, F22, G12
Wollina, T. G3
Wood, G. F3
Woods, A. F22
Wren, M.A. F25
Wride, M. F52, H8
Wright, B. B6
Wu, C. F48
Wu, S.H. F4
Wuytack, F. F96
Wycherley, M. E6, F24
Wylie, G. E6, F22
Wynn, N. H34
Wynne, B. F63
Wynne, J. H8
Wyse, J. F39
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B3, E6, F49, F51
Wyse Jackson, P.S. F49

Xiao, L. E6, F40
Xidou, D. F4
Xie, G.M. F18
Xie, Y. F30
Xu, W. F49

Yadav, J. F99
Yakut, A.M. F25
Yamanaka, L. H34
Yamauchi, Y. F61
Yeates, A. H25
Yin, S. F43
Young, E. H24
Young, F. H34
Young, R. H34
Young, V.K. F86
Younger, K. F90

Index of officers

Yousuf, B. G7

Yue, F. F55

Zaheer, A. F68

Zaitsev, D. B4, F48

Zapotoczna, M.A. F47

Zareen, Z. F76

Zaslona, Z.J. F31

Zavaczki, K. H34

Zell, E. F36

Zerman, E. F36

Zgaga, L. F83

Zhang, H. B5, E6, F54

Zhang, M. E6, F39

Zhang, M. F25

Zhang, X. F56

Zhang, Y. G10

Zhou, Q. F50

Zhu, N.Y. F34

Zieman, K. G3

Zisterer, D.M. B3, E6, F29

Zosik, P. H19

Zulge, S. H29